

FENWAY PARK

# '97 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE



\$6.00



# FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215-3496  
617-267-9440

## Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Record Crowds:

47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)  
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)  
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof .....2,168  
Boxes .....13,121  
Reserved Grandstand.....12,075  
Bleachers .....6,507  
  
Total .....33,871

Post-War & Single Game Record:  
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:  
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:  
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

## STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

\*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m.    \*\*Night Games: 7:05 p.m.

\*April 21 at 11:05 a.m.; June 7, 28; July 12, 26; Aug. 9, 16; Sept. 20 at 5:05 p.m.

\*\*April 12, 14-18, 29, 30; May 1; June 2; July 15 at 6:05 p.m.; Aug. 31 at 8:05 p.m.

Field Box: \$26.00	Infield Roof Box \$23.00	Upper Box: \$21.00
Right Field Roof Box: \$21.00	Reserved Grandstand: \$16.00	Bleacher: \$9.00

Season Tickets .....617-267-8661  
Charge Line and Information .....617-267-1700  
Group Sales .....617-262-1915

To order tickets by mail: **BOSTON RED SOX TICKET OFFICE**  
4 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215-3496  
FAX: 617-236-6640

### RED SOX OWNERS

1901-02—Charles W. Somers	1903-04—Henry J. Killilea
1904-11—John I. Taylor	1912-13—James R. McAleer
1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin	1917-23—Harry H. Frazee
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn	1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey
1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey	1978-86—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
	Haywood C. Sullivan
	Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1987-92—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey	1992-93—JRY Corp.
	Haywood C. Sullivan
1994- Jean R. Yawkey Trust	

### RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins	1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris	* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins	*** 1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan	1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
1994- Daniel F. Duquette	

\*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.

\*\*Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.

\*\*\*O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.

### FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: 617-236-6666

Tours run from May through September, Monday through Friday at 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 12:00 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. There is a 2:00 p.m. tour on non-game days. Call information for any scheduling changes. \$5.00 - adults, \$4.00 - seniors, \$3.00- children. There is a discount for groups of 20+.

# Index

## 1996 In Review

A.L. Standings .....	26
Awards .....	184-86
Batting Order Positions .....	173
Batting/ Stats & Leaders .....	185-86
Day by Day .....	204-05
DH Stats .....	95, 203
Fielding Stats .....	188-89
Games Started .....	32
Game-Winning RBI .....	136
Grass & Turf Hitting .....	66
Home Attendance .....	206
Home Runs .....	190
Miscellaneous Records .....	185
Pinch Hitting .....	203
Pitching/Stats & Leaders ..	185, 187
Roster Changes .....	167-69
Tying & Go-Ahead RBI .....	136
Vs. Opponents .....	26, 198

## All-Star Game

Home Runs .....	173
Selections .....	172
Starting Pitchers .....	173

## All-Time Roster

Managers, Coaches, Trainers	
Players .....	242-53

## All-Time Teams .....

## Attendance

1996 Home .....	206
A.L., 6-year .....	133
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-96,	
3- & 4-Date Series .....	207
Road .....	142
Top Fenway, 1967-96 .....	207
Year-by-Year .....	223

## Awards

1996 .....	184
BoSox Man of Year .....	184
Boston Writers MVP .....	183
Cy Young Winners .....	184
Hutch Award .....	102
Kenney/Digby Awards .....	260
Minor League Player/Pitcher	
of the Month .....	74
MVP Selections .....	182
Player/Pitcher of the Month .....	182
Rawlings Gold Glove® .....	182
Rookie of the Year .....	96
Scout of the Year .....	262
Silver Slugger, 1980-96 .....	182
Tony Conigliaro Award .....	183
Tony Latham Award .....	184

## Batting

1996 .....	186
10-K Games vs. Red Sox .....	71
20-Hit Games .....	95
200 Hits .....	159
.300 Hitters .....	192
300 Times On Base .....	158
All-Time Leaders .....	237
All-Time Pinch Hit .....	196
All-Time Runs Leaders .....	159
Best A.L. Streaks .....	191
Best Streaks Since 1946 .....	191
Best Fenway Averages .....	85
Best Road Averages .....	85
Bunt Hit Leaders .....	48
Champions .....	259
Club Game, Inng Records ..	233-34
Consecutive Hitting Streaks .....	191
Designated Hitting .....	95, 203
Grass & Turf Hitting .....	66
Highest Average by Position .....	259
Hitting for the Cycle .....	152
Individual Season Records .....	230
Led League in Avg. & BB .....	177
Multi-Hit Games .....	140

## Batting (cont.)

Pinch Hitting, 1996 .....	203
Reaching Base by Hit or BB .....	258
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies .....	102
Season Pinch Hit Highs .....	196
Top Single Season Leaders .....	236
Yearly Leaders .....	226-29

## Club Directory .....

## Drafts

1996, June Draft Picks .....	281
Players Lost in Expansion	
Drafts .....	241

## Fenway Park Information..IFC, 19-20

## Hall of Fame, Red Sox .....

## Home Runs

3-HR Fenway Games .....	199
10 HR/SB Rookie Year .....	96
20 HR/SB Same Year .....	115
20 or More One Year .....	193
100 HR .....	180
A.L. Lifetime HR .....	190
Game-Ending .....	78
Grand Slams .....	194, 196
Home and Road HR .....	193-94
HR Champions .....	193
Individual Records .....	230-31
In First Red Sox Plate App. ....	48
Inside-the-Park .....	195
Leaders Home and Away .....	194
Lifetime at Fenway .....	159
Monthly Records .....	194
Most Career Extra-Inning HR ...	102
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40 ...	144
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager ....	159
Most Red Sox Career Multi-HR	
Games .....	158
Pinch Home Runs .....	195-96
Post-Season .....	222
Three-Run/Grand Slam HR .....	194
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates ..	
Hitting HR in Same Game .....	115
Top Pairs of Teammates Hitting	
HR in Same Game .....	115
Yearly Leaders .....	226
Youngest to Reach	
100 M.L. HR .....	159

## Items of Interest

Important Dates & Rules .....	240-41
-------------------------------	--------

## Manager & Coaches bios .....

## Minor League System

1996 Review .....	263-67
Club Addresses .....	260
Coaches/Instructors .....	272-81
Managers .....	268-71
New England Players .....	262
Player/Pitcher of the Month	
Awards .....	74
Players & Stats .....	282-326
Scouts .....	261-62

## Notice to Press, Radio, TV .....

## Opponents vs. Red Sox .....

10-K Games vs. Red Sox .....	71
Most Runs vs. Opps.,	
Home & Away .....	197
Opps.' 4 Wins/Losses	
vs. Red Sox, 1967-96 .....	79
Opp. HR Leaders	
at Fenway .....	198-99
Opp. 3 HR Games	
in Fenway .....	199
Opps.' Most Runs vs. Red Sox,	
Home & Away .....	197



Outfield Assists .....29

Owner & Front Office Bios .....4-9

## Pitching

1996 .....187

1-0 Games .....89, 147

10 Wins at Home/Road .....181

20-Game Winners .....31

4 Wins/Losses vs. Opp.,

1967-96 .....79

A.L. 20-Game Winners .....58

All-Time Leaders .....239

Batting Since DH Rule .....118

Best Streaks to Start Season ...110

Career 10-K Games .....178

Career Shutouts .....89

CG Extra-Inning SHO .....39

ERA Champions .....112

Game Strikeout Highs .....178

Individual Game, Inning

Records .....231-32

Individual Season Records .230-31

Last 7 Red Sox Who Won M.L.

Debut Start .....60

Lefties in Fenway .....103

Low-Hit Games .....89

Milestone Victories .....89

Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Gm...122

Most 10-K Games .....179

No-Hit Games By/Vs. Sox .....55

One-Game Strikeout Leaders ..178

One Hitters, 1950-96 .....120

Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR

.....186

Pitchers with SHO in 1st M.L. Gm.

.....187

Records in A.L. Cities .....81

Rookie Pitchers with 10 or

More Wins .....187

Season Strikeout Leaders .....178

Season Win Streaks .....110

Sox w/10-K Games .....179

Strikeout Leaders .....122

Top Single Season Leaders ....238

Yearly Leaders .....224-25

Player Bios & Stats .....21-166

## Post-Season

(1995-90-88-86-75-67-46-18) .....

.....208-222

1948 and 1978

A.L. Playoff Games .....221

## RBI

30-RBI Months .....175

100 RBI Players .....174

100 RBI Seasons .....174

Champions .....71

Game-Tying and Go-Ahead

RBI Leaders (1972-96).....136

Game-Winning Leaders .....136

Most Consec. RBI Games .....174

Most One Game .....127

Yearly Leaders .....226

## Records

Best Monthly .....180

Best Sox by Year .....181

Club Game, Inng, Batting ....233-34

Club Season Records .....232-33

Consecutive Wins Over Opps. ...29

Individual Game, Inning

Batting/Pitching .....231-32

Individual Season,

Batting/Pitching .....230-31

Longest Games by Innings .....180

Red Sox Recent Records, Home- ..

Road, HR, ERA Rankings .....163

Year by Year .....224

## Retired Numbers

Cronin, Doerr, Williams

Yastrzemski .....254-59

## Rookies

10 HR/10 SB Rookie Year .....96

HR/SB Highs .....111

Miscellaneous Highs .....231

## Schedule

1997 .....332

## Spring Training

1996 Stats & Attendance .....328

1997 Roster .....170-71

1997 Schedule .....329

Headquarters .....329

Recent Records & Sites .....327-28

## Stolen Bases

10 HR/SB Rookie Year .....96

20 HR/20 SB Same Year .....115

25 or More .....199

Stealing Home .....177

Yearly Leaders .....229

## Streaks

Batting

Best M.L. Streaks .....191

Best Streaks Since 1946 .....191

Consecutive Hitting Streaks ..191

Consecutive Games .....199

Pitching

Best Streaks to Start Season 110

Season Win Streaks .....110

Winning Streaks .....191

Wins Over Opps. ....29

Ticket Information.....IFC

Transactions by Club .....327

Triple Plays .....189

## Walks

Led League in Avg. & BB .....177

Reaching Base by Hit or BB ....258

Yearly Leaders .....229

### Miscellaneous Boxes

10 or More Years w/Sox .....253

20-Run Games .....180

20-Win Months .....180

A.L., Last Five Years .....202

A.L., Last 10 Years .....202

A.L., Since Divisional Play ...202

A.L., Since Free Agency .....202

Boston Players Who

Appeared as Pitchers .....29

Boston Pitchers Who

Appeared as Players .....29

Earliest/Latest Win Dates ....241

How They Became the

Red Sox .....20

Last Time Red Sox Swept

or Were Swept

In Series or DH .....176-77

Most Games by Position .....107

M.L. Ballparks with Most HR .85

No Tie Record .....66

One-Run Games .....130

Recent Hidden Ball Plays .....43

Red Sox Managers,

All-Time Records .....9

Red Sox Owners, All-Time ...IFC

Red Sox General Mgrs., All-Time

.....IFC

Red Sox Suspended Games .....

.....147

Sunday Games at Braves Field,

1929-32 .....175

Photos by: Dennis Brearley and

Jack Maley

Photo of Takayasu Kato:

courtesy of Kyodo News

Cover Designed by:

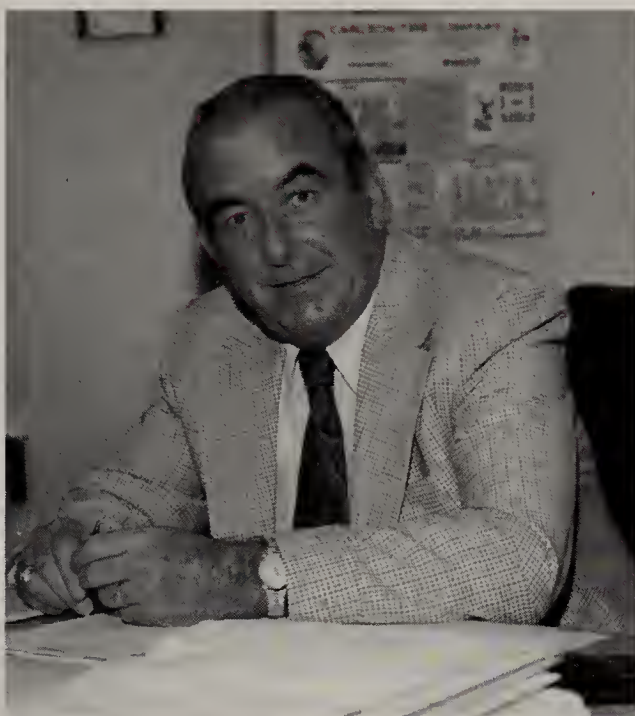
Accent Desktop Design

Produced by: Treetop Graphics



## BILL CROWLEY

(1919-96)



Bill believed in loyalty, integrity and honesty. During his 21 years (1960-81) as the head of the Red Sox public relations office, he strove to project the positive image of the organization -- not only as one of the best major league franchises on the field, but also as a caring and involved contributor to the betterment of the local and regional community. He expanded the club's involvement in community relations to worthy local causes while maintaining the Red Sox perennial ties with the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's Jimmy Fund.

Crowley, a native of Dorchester, MA, graduated from Boston University. He was a B-17 bomber pilot in World War II who was shot down over Germany and spent 21 months in a POW camp. After the war, he finished his undergraduate education at Boston U. and then received a master's degree in journalism and economics at the University of Minnesota. "Crowl" spent one year as a Yankees announcer with Mel Allen, then went to Holy Cross College in 1951 as the sports information director, the football and basketball radio announcer for the Crusaders, and an economics instructor. He left Holy Cross in 1958 to broadcast Red Sox games with Curt Gowdy. On October 1, 1960 he became the club's public relations director and was named a Red Sox vice president in November 1977. Bill, and his wife, Mary, lived for many years in Needham, MA where they raised two daughters, Mary Ellen and Liz, and two sons, Bill and PJ.

On the morning of December 2, 1996, Bill, 77, passed away at his home in Needham. We dedicate the 1997 Red Sox Media Guide to his memory.



## JOHN L. HARRINGTON

Chief Executive Officer



John L. Harrington is the chief executive officer of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Harrington joined the Red Sox in 1973 after serving as controller of the American League of Professional Baseball from 1970-73. He is also currently the executive director and trustee of the Yawkey Foundations, which support numerous humanitarian, cultural, educational and athletic endeavors.

Prior to entering baseball in 1970, Mr. Harrington was an assistant professor at the Graduate School of Management at Boston College, his alma mater, where he conducted courses in Managerial Accounting and Management Information Systems. He earned his Bachelors degree from BC in 1957 and his Masters degree in Business Administration in 1966, while also being licensed as a certified public accountant in 1966.

A commissioned naval officer from 1958-60, Mr. Harrington was aboard the USS Charles R. Ware, a Navy Destroyer that travelled extensively throughout the world.

Mr. Harrington is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y., Fleet Bank and the New England Sports Network. He is also affiliated with various charities, serving as trustee of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Catholic Charitable Bureau of Greater Boston. He is also a Director of the Baseball Assistance Team (BAT) and the National Little League Foundation.

He is currently serving as the chairman of several baseball committees, including the Realignment/Expansion Committee and the Labor Policy Committee. In addition he serves as a member of the Television Committee and the Revenue Sharing Committee.

John and his wife, Maureen, reside in Westwood, MA and have three married children: Debra (McNulty), Brian and Sean.

## DANIEL F. DUC JETTE

Executive Vice President and General Manager



Dan Duquette was named executive vice president and general manager of the Boston Red Sox on January 27, 1994.

Duquette, 38, continues his dedicated efforts to bring New England a perennial champion-caliber team. Several key mid-season acquisitions turned the 1996 club around as the Red Sox had the best second-half record (49-28) in the Major Leagues, leaving them just shy of a Wild Card playoff berth.

Duquette was presented with a 1997 Honor Award by the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) for his "involvement in baseball and significant achievement in his profession." The Boston Jaycees also selected Duquette as one of Boston's Ten Outstanding Young Leaders in 1996.

In 1995, Duquette lowered the payroll considerably and assembled an American League Eastern Division Champion team after insightfully orchestrating a multitude of transactions and roster moves which brought 53 players overall, including a team-record 26 pitchers, onto the Major League roster. The 1995 squad he assembled was alone in first place from May 13 through the end of the season and finished with an 86-58 .597 record. The Red Sox went from 7 games under .500 in 1994 (54-61) to 28 games over in 1995. After the season, the Boston Baseball Writers selected Duquette as Baseball's Executive of the Year. He also finished second in the voting for The Sporting News' Executive of the Year honors.

Before joining the Red Sox, Duquette was vice president and general manager of the Montreal Expos since September 19, 1991. At that time, he was the youngest G.M. in the Major Leagues. He joined the Expos on October 8, 1987 as director of player development, and was named



assistant general manager on January 25, 1990. During his six years with Montreal, Dan was instrumental in assembling the contending Expos of 1992-94 with players such as Ken Hill, Mel Rojas, Larry Walker, John Wetteland and Marquis Grissom. From 1992-94 the Expos had one of the lowest payrolls and the best record in baseball over a three-year span (255-183 .582), including baseball's best record in 1994 (74-40).

Dan is a native of the Western Massachusetts town of Dalton, where he was a catcher and teammate of former Red Sox pitcher Jeff Reardon at Wahconah Regional High School. He played varsity baseball and football at Amherst College and earned a bachelor's degree in English Literature in 1980. He began his professional baseball career in July 1980 with the Milwaukee Brewers as an administrative assistant in scouting and player development. Dan was in the Brewers minor league and scouting departments for five years and was then named scouting director for the 1986 and 1987 seasons.

In 1992, Duquette was named The Sporting News Major League Executive of the Year in a vote conducted among 26 Major League teams. He was also named the UPI National League Executive of the Year. Previously, Dan was a member of Baseball America's Organization of the Year five times, first with Milwaukee (1985-86-87) and then with Montreal (1988, 90). The Expos were honored as the 1993 Topps Major League Organization of the Year.

Dan currently serves on the Board of Directors of the Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau and is a member of the Major League Baseball Playing Rules Committee. He is also an active proponent of the Jimmy Fund, the United Way, the Genesis Fund, and Catholic Charities. In 1996, Dan and his wife, Sharon, chaired the most successful Cardinal Stewardship Appeal campaign ever.

Dan is an avid alpine and cross-country skier, and during the off-season, he not only enjoys skiing recreationally, but he's also active in competitive racing events. When Dan joined the Red Sox in January 1994, he returned home to his native New England with his wife, Sharon (Brophy), who graduated from the University of New Hampshire, their daughter, Denise, and their two sons, Dan, Jr. and Dana. The Duquettes make their home in Acton, MA.

## **JOHN S. BUCKLEY**

### **Executive Vice President for Administration**



John S. Buckley was named Red Sox executive vice president for administration in January of 1994. John was a partner with the professional service firm of Ernst & Young, where he served as an advisor to privately-owned and entrepreneurial businesses. He had extensive involvement in consulting with professional sports franchises and served as the firm's national sports franchise tax partner.

Mr. Buckley had been an advisor to the Red Sox since 1974. His previous involvement with the Red Sox also included advising ownership in the financing of the Fenway Park renovation and the evaluation of their new spring training facility in Fort Myers, Florida.

John was raised in Jamaica Plain and graduated from Boston Latin School. He graduated cum laude from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1966, and is a certified public accountant and member of the AICPA and Massachusetts Society of CPAs. He is a trustee of the Boston Latin School Association and Catholic Charities and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston and Junior Achievement. Mr. Buckley also served as a director of the Francis Ouimet Caddie Scholarship Fund. John and his wife, Nancy, reside in Westwood MA and have four children, Kerry, Denise, Marlene and John, Jr.



## ROBERT C. FURBUSH

### Vice President and Chief Financial Officer



Robert C. Furbush has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Mr. Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob currently serves on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of the Major League Baseball Nonuniformed Pension Plan Investment Committee.

Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

## MICHAEL D. PORT

### Vice President of Baseball Operations



Mike Port was named vice president of baseball operations in October 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager. Mike came to the East Coast after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Mr. Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University (currently named United States International University) as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969. Soon after, he became the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL). Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director, and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. In November of that year, the Angels promoted him to the position of director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Angels vice president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League in its first year in 1992. Mike headed the organization of the league's inception and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently reside in Southboro, MA, and his two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in the western part of the country.



## **ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD**

### **Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel**



In February 1995 Elaine W. Steward was appointed Red Sox legal counsel, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

Ms. Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She also was the recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Ms. Steward served as an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. She is currently serving on the Jackie Robinson Foundation's Fiftieth Anniversary Advisory Board.

Elaine and her husband, Charles, and daughters, Alysse, Jordan and Kasey reside in Sharon, MA.

## **RICHARD L. BRESCIANI**

### **Vice President of Public Affairs**



Dick Bresciani was named vice president of public affairs in November 1996 after being vice president of public relations since August 1987. He joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being promoted to vice president in 1987.

Mr. Bresciani is head of the public affairs department that includes publications and photography, community and customer relations and the Red Sox historical archives. He also coordinates the selection of the annual Tony Conigliaro Award, the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection process and the Red Sox New England alumni.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the official Red Sox booster organization, and the Board of Directors of the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He is also a member of major league baseball's statistical committee.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) H.S. and the University of Massachusetts/Amherst with a degree in journalism, Mr. Bresciani was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the Boston Baseball Writers' Association in January 1987, the Western Massachusetts Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in January 1989, the Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club in April 1989, and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association Distinguished Service Award in May 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod NCAA baseball league during the summers of 1967-71.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.



## LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

### Vice President Sales and Marketing



Larry Cancro joined the Red Sox in February 1985 as director of marketing and was named vice president of marketing in February 1990. He oversees the Red Sox food services and concessions; promotions; advertising, which is done almost entirely in-house; fan research and all ticket sales including corporate sales, premium seating and group sales. His title expanded to vice president of marketing and sales in January 1996 to include all ticket operations, from season tickets to the

box office functions.

From 1986 to 1990, he served on Major League Baseball's Marketing Advisory Committee, and currently he is chairman of M.L.B.'s Research Committee. Mr. Cancro is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council and the Boston Council of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. He serves on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee, the Governor's Sports Advisory Council and the Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.). Mr. Cancro was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the winter meetings and the National Sports Forum.

Mr. Cancro was born in New York City and graduated from Tuckahoe H.S. in Eastchester, NY, the town in which he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in Psychology. In 1978 he began his career in professional baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians (Oakland A's AA affiliate). He then joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979 as a sales representative, and in 1981, he was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail order catalog of team merchandise. He served on M.L.B.'s Licensing Committee responsible for revamping baseball's licensing operations, from 1982-85.

Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie (10) and Lisa (7).

## JAMES P. HEALEY

### Vice President Broadcasting and Technology



James P. Healey was named vice president broadcasting and technology in November 1996. He had been vice president of broadcasting and special projects since October 1987. Since joining the Red Sox full time in 1975, Jim has worked in the Ticket, Accounting and Public Relations departments prior to establishing the Marketing department as its first director in 1979. He was named broadcasting director in 1985, before becoming a vice president in 1987.

Mr. Healey handles the negotiation and administration of the Red Sox local broadcast contracts and the coordination of broadcast matters with Major League Baseball. He also oversees the telecommunications, computer and new technology areas for the Red Sox. From 1990 to 1993, Jim directed the project for the negotiation, design and construction of the Red Sox spring training complex in Fort Myers, Florida. Jim presently serves on the American League Schedule Committee and has served on Major League Baseball's Broadcast Advisory and Licensing Committees.

Jim was born and raised in Jamaica Plain, MA and graduated from Catholic Memorial High School. He earned a B.S. degree in Marketing from Boston College in 1975 and an M.B.A. from Suffolk University in

Healey continued (next page)



1980. While a student at Boston College, Jim was the first general manager of the school's radio station, WZBC-FM. He is presently a member of the Boston College Baseball Diamond Committee. Jim is a head coach with the Tri-County Saints youth hockey program and an assistant coach with Sharon youth baseball.

Jim and his wife, Janice, reside in Sharon, MA with their daughter, Kerry, and twin sons, Jason and Jeffrey.

## JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT

### Vice President Stadium Operations



Joe McDermott has been the vice president of stadium operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance, the director of day-of-game security and the director of ushers.

Mr. McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant for the vice president of business administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named vice president of property management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function.

Mr. McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral H. S. in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 21 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 1,743 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA and have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey.

#### RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5	.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232	.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295	.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135	.559	1995-96
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	305	258	.542	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4	.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

\*includes tie games



# 1997 BOSTON RED SOX DIRECTORY

## PARTNERS

General Partner: Jean R. Yawkey Trust - John L. Harrington, William B. Gutfarb  
Limited Partners: ARAMARK Corporation - Joseph Neubauer, Chairman; Dexter Group - Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi Trust; Thomas R. DiBenedetto; John L. Harrington; John A. Kaneb

## OFFICERS

Chief Executive Officer ..... John L. Harrington  
Executive Vice President and General Manager ..... Daniel F. Duquette  
Executive Vice President Administration ..... John S. Buckley  
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush  
Vice President Baseball Operations ..... Michael D. Port  
Vice President Broadcasting and Technology ..... James P. Healey  
Vice President Public Affairs ..... Richard L. Bresciani  
Vice President Sales and Marketing ..... Lawrence C. Cancro  
Vice President Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott

## BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel ..... Elaine W. Steward  
Major League Manager ..... James F. "Jimmy" Williams  
Director of Affiliate Operations ..... Edward P. Kenney  
Director of Communications and Baseball Information ..... Kevin J. Shea  
Director of Major League Administration ..... Steven W. August  
Director of Player Development ..... Robert W. Schaefer  
Director of Scouting ..... W. Wayne Britton  
Executive Director of International Baseball Operations ..... R. Ray Poitevint  
Assistant Scouting Director ..... Erwin L. Bryant  
Coordinator of Baseball Development and Administration ..... Kent A. Qualls  
Coordinator of Florida Operations ..... Marci S. Blacker  
Traveling Secretary ..... John F. McCormick  
Special Assistant for Player Development ..... John M. Pesky  
Major League Scout ..... Frank J. Malzone  
Major League Special Assignment Scout ..... G. Edwin Haas  
Medical Director ..... Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.  
Trainer ..... James W. Rowe, Jr.  
Physical Therapist ..... Richard M. Zawacki  
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Merle V. "B.J." Baker, III  
Baseball Information Manager ..... Fred Seymour, Jr.  
Baseball Operations Assistant ..... Thomas L. Moore  
Communications Credentials Administrator ..... Kathleen J. Gordon  
Instructors ..... Theodore S. Williams and Carl M. Yastrzemski  
Executive Administrative Assistant ..... Lorraine Leong  
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... J. Joseph Cochran  
Consultant, Statistical Evaluation ..... Michael Gimbel

## ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

Controller ..... Stanley H. Tran  
Director of Advertising and Sponsorships ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg  
Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.  
Director of Food Services ..... Patricia T. Flanagan  
Director of Sales ..... Robert G. Capilli  
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Joseph P. Helyar  
Executive Consultant, Public Affairs ..... James "Lou" Gorman  
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance ..... Joseph P. Mooney  
Box Office Manager ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.  
Broadcasting Manager ..... James E. Shannahan  
Community Relations Manager ..... Ronald E. Burton, Jr.  
Customer Relations Manager ..... Ann Marie C. Starzyk  
Ground Crew Manager ..... Casey Erven  
Group Sales Manager ..... Timothy J. Dalton  
Premium Seating Sales Manager ..... Thomas M. Sneed  
Promotions and Special Events Manager ..... Susan P. Salerno  
Property Maintenance Manager ..... John M. Caron  
Publications Manager ..... Debra A. Matson  
Season Ticket Manager ..... Joseph L. Matthews  
600 Club and Suites Manager ..... Daniel E. Lyons  
Telephone Sales Manager ..... Jeffrey H. Connors  
Central Purchasing Administrator ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin  
Computer Operations Administrator ..... Scott A. LeLievre  
Marketing Administrator ..... Deborah A. McIntyre  
Payroll Administrator ..... Catherine A. Fahy  
Public Affairs Administrator ..... Mary Jane Ryan  
Executive Administrative Assistant ..... Jeanne A. Bill  
Receptionist and Switchboard ..... Helen B. Robinson  
Staff Accountant ..... Robin R. Yeingst

## STAFF

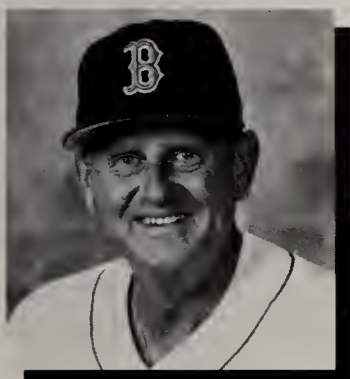
Accounting: Renee L. Seaman, Tina K. Yong; Baseball Information: Daniel M. Berger; Facilities Management: Glen P. McGlinchey; Food Services: Edward C. Pistorino, Molly A. Walsh; Marketing: Gabriel A. Augustine; Stadium Operations: Albert J. Forester; Ticket Office: Marilyn M. DiBenedetto.



# THE MANAGER

## JAMES FRANCIS (JIMY) WILLIAMS #22

**Age: 53, Turns 54 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1943, Arroyo Grande, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dunedin, FL. Married: Peggy Sallee. Children: Monica Jean 4/26/78, Brady Charles 10/18/79, Shawn Thomas 9/18/83, Jenna Marie 2/15/85.**



Jimy became the 41st Red Sox manager when he signed a two-year contract Nov. 19, 1996. He was the third base coach for the Atlanta Braves from June 25, 1990 through their N. L. pennant-winning 1996 season. He began 1990 as a Braves minor league instructor.

Williams has 30 years of professional baseball experience with the last 21 as a coach or manager. Before joining Atlanta he was the Toronto Blue Jays manager from 1986 through May 14, 1989, where he compiled a 281-241 .538 record. That included finishing just two games behind the East Division leader in both 1987 and 1988.

In 1980 Williams started his Toronto career as the third base and outfield coach. He remained third base coach but in 1982 switched from the outfield to infield defensive coach, and held those roles until he was named manager for the 1986 season after Bobby Cox left the Blue Jays for Atlanta. During the 1981 and 1982 off-seasons, Jimy managed Obregon in the Mexican Winter L. After the 1984 season he was runner-up to Chuck Cottier for the Seattle manager's job.

Jimy retired as an active player in 1971, and obtained his first managing job at the Angels Quad Cities club in the Midwest L. in 1974, leading the team to first place in the Southern Division's first half. In six years of minor league managing, Williams' teams had five winning seasons including a 90-54 .625 first-place finish in 1976 at Salt Lake City of the AAA Pacific Coast L. In 1979, his second time at Salt Lake, he was 80-68 .541, second, before winning the PCL playoff championship by sweeping Albuquerque (2 straight) and Hawaii (3 straight).

Williams was a shortstop throughout his playing days and was signed as a free agent by Red Sox scouts Glenn Wright and Bobby Doerr to play at Waterloo of the Midwest L. in 1965 where he led the league's shortstops in fielding pct. and was named to the All-Star team. That began a seven-year pro playing career that was shortened by a shoulder injury during the winter of 1969. In December 1965 he was drafted by St. Louis from the Sox AAA roster and spent 1966 with the Cardinals despite being in the army reserves the last two months. He struck out in his first major league at bat vs. Sandy Koufax but got his first hit off another Hall of Fame pitcher, Juan Marichal.

He played 14 major league games with St. Louis in 1966-67 and was with the Cardinals during their 1967 September drive to the N.L. pennant. In 1968 Williams was traded to Cincinnati with catcher Pat Corrales for catcher Johnny Edwards, and in 1969 he was selected by the Montreal Expos in the N.L. expansion draft.

Jimy graduated from Arroyo Grande (CA) H.S. and Fresno State U. with a B.S. degree in Agribusiness (animal science). His last two years at Fresno State he was an All California Collegiate All-Star. In 1963-64 he played at Sturgis (SD) in the semi-pro Basin L. where he was scouted by the Red Sox. In 1964 he also played for the Alaska Goldpanners who placed second in the National Baseball Congress tournament.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	St. Louis	.273	13	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
1967	St. Louis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.214	14	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	0

Williams continued (next page)



### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- \* Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox organization in 1964.
- \* Drafted by St. Louis from Boston AAA roster in Dec. 1965.
- \* Traded by St. Louis, 2/8/68 with C Pat Corrales to Cincinnati for C Johnny Edwards.
- \* Selected by Montreal in the 1969 National League expansion draft.

### MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1974	Quad Cities	Midwest	65	58	.528	(1st/3rd- South Div.)
1975	El Paso	Texas	62	71	.466	(3rd - West Div.)
1976	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	90	54	.625	(1st - East Div.)
1977	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	74	65	.532	(2nd - East Div.)
1978	Springfield	Amer. Assoc.	70	66	.515	(3rd - East Div.)
1979	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	80	68	.541	(2nd - South Div.)
1980-85	Coach, Toronto Blue Jays					
1986	Toronto	American L.	86	76	.531	(4th - East Div.)
1987	Toronto	American L.	96	66	.593	(2nd - East Div.)
1988	Toronto	American L.	87	75	.537	(T3rd - East Div.)
1989	Toronto	American L.	12	24	.333	(thru 5/12, -6 gms.)
1990-96	Coach, Atlanta Braves					
Minor Lg. Totals			441	382	.536	
Major Lg. Totals			281	241	.538	

### DAVID (DAVE) PATRICK JAUSS #41

Age: 40; Born: January 16, 1957, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winnetka, IL. Married: Billie Duff. Children: David (DJ) Jr. 9/5/90, Charles (Charley) 6/24/92, William (Will) 8/2/96.



Dave was promoted to Red Sox first base coach and outfield instructor Nov. 20, 1996, his first major league coaching assignment. In 1996 he was the Red Sox advance scout, with the added responsibility of assisting in the coordination of the major league spring training camp in Fort Myers, FL. Previously Jaus was coordinator of minor league instruction for the Baltimore Orioles in 1995, and spent the prior seven years in the Montreal Expos system as a minor league manager (1988, 1992, 1994) and third base coach (1989-91, W. Palm Beach, FSL), as well as one year (1993) as the team's major league advance scout. He also was a third base coach for three years (1993-95) at Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter L.

In three years as a minor league manager for the Bradenton Expos (Gulf Coast, 1988), W. Palm Beach (FSL, 1992) and Harrisburg (AA Eastern, 1994) he compiled a 188-151 .555 record. He was named Eastern L. Manager of the Year in 1994 when the Senators finished first with an 88-51 .633 record. Dave graduated from New Trier East (IL) H.S., received a B.A. in psychology from Amherst (MA) College and an M.S. in Sports Management in 1981 from the University of Massachusetts (Amherst). At Amherst College he was captain of the baseball and basketball teams. He also coached in the NCAA Cape Cod Summer L. (Hyannis, 1981-82), and was head baseball coach at Westfield State College (MA) (1982-84) and Atlantic Christian College (NC) (1985-87). His father, Bill, writes for the Chicago Tribune and also appears on the nationally televised show, "Sportswriters."

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1988	Expos	GCL	24	39	.381	(6th)
1992	W.Palm Beach	Fla. St.	76	61	.555	(1/2 - East Div. )
1994	Harrisburg	Eastern	88	51	.633	(1st - Southern)
Minor Lg. Totals			188	151	.555	

## JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE) KERRIGAN #16

Age: 43; Born: January 30, 1954, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: North Wales, PA. Married: Abigail McKean. Children: Joseph (Joey) Jr. 11 /1 /76; Kelly 3/21 /78.



Kerrigan is the Red Sox 1997 pitching coach after five years in that role for the Montreal Expos. His 1996 staff allowed the least hits in the M. L., 1353, and tied with Atlanta for the lowest batt. avg. allowed, .247. They also had the third most strikeouts in the M.L., 1206, the fourth fewest walks (3rd in the N.L.), 482, and the fourth best ERA, 3.78. The 1995 Expos relief corps was third in the N.L. with 42 saves. In 1994 the staff led the N.L. with a 3.56 ERA, the bullpen led the M.L. in saves (46) for the second straight year (a club record 61 saves in 1993) and was first in Rolands Relief standings with 119 points. The 1992 staff was second in the N.L. with a 3.25 ERA and allowed 1296 hits, fewest in the M.L. They held the opposition to a .238 batting avg., lowest in the N.L.

In 1992 Kerrigan returned to the Expos M.L. coaching staff after a five-year absence, as Montreal's fifth pitching coach in 26 years. During the 1990's, the Expos bullpen lead the M.L. with 744 Rolands Relief Points (Oak. 2nd, 736), the only two clubs with 700 points.

From 1983 through 1986 he was the Expos bullpen coach, then was a minor league pitching coach for Montreal at AA Jacksonville (1987), AAA Indianapolis (1988-90) and AA Harrisburg (1991). In those five years his pitching staffs ranked first in their league three times, second once and third once.

Joe was Montreal's first-round selection in the January 1974 draft (10th overall) after pitching for Temple U. He made his M.L. debut July 9, 1976 vs. the Astros, and his first two wins came on the same day in a double-header at St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1976. He was traded to Baltimore in December 1977. In 1979 he led the International L. with 64 appearances for Rochester and was third with 12 saves. He pitched at Indianapolis (Cin.) in 1981 and ended his pro career with Oklahoma City (Phil.) in 1982.

His son, Joey, was a 32nd round pick by the Expos in the 1995 June draft, but chose to attend George Mason U., and now is a sophomore 3B at Temple U. Joe's brother, Tom, was a catcher in the Phillies organization in 1963-64.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montreal	2-6	3.81	38	0	0	0	1	56.2	63	27	24	23	22
1977	Montreal	3-5	3.22	66	0	0	0	11	89.1	80	37	32	33	43
1988	Baltimore	3-1	4.77	26	2	0	0	3	71.2	75	44	38	36	41
1990	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		3-1	4.74	27	2	0	0	3	74.0	78	45	39	36	42
N.L. Totals		5-11	3.45	104	0	0	0	12	146.0	143	64	56	56	65
M.L. Totals		8-12	3.89	131	2	0	0	15	220.0	221	109	95	92	107



## WENDELL KEALOHAPAULOE KIM #31

**Age:** 47; **Born:** March 9, 1950, Honolulu, HI. **Ht.:** 5-5; **Wt.:** 160. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Mesa, AZ. **Married:** Natasha Pearse. **Children:** Shannon 10/2 /69, Donald 12/30/83.



Wendell was named the Red Sox third base coach Nov. 20, 1996 after five years in a similar capacity with the San Francisco Giants and three years (1989-91) as the Giants' first base coach. He will also be the Sox infield instructor.

Kim, the first Korean-American to wear a major league uniform, was known as one of the most aggressive third base coaches in the National League. Prior to joining the Giants major league staff, Wendell managed in the San Francisco organization for eight years including 1987-88 at their Triple-A Phoenix team in the Pacific Coast L. He also managed in 1986 at Shreveport, 1983-85 at Fresno and 1981-82 at Clinton. He had five straight winning seasons, 1983-87, and was named Texas L. Manager of the Year when Shreveport was 80-56 in 1986, and California L. Manager of the Year in 1985 after leading Fresno to an 84-62 first-place finish. Overall he compiled a 583-536 .521 record.

Wendell spent seven seasons as an infielder in the Giants minor league system before becoming a coach in 1980 at Shreveport. He began playing at Decatur (A) in 1973 and moved to Fresno in 1974 where he hit .306 and was an honorable mention CL All-Star. Kim played two years with Lafayette (AA Texas L.) and in 1976 led the TL with 164 hits and all TL second basemen in fielding (.983) and total chances (654). He moved up to AAA Phoenix in 1977, and in 1978 hit a career-high .313 in 76 games. He hit .272 in 45 games with the Miami Amigos of the short-lived Inter-American L. in 1979 and played in two games while coaching at Shreveport in 1980.

Kim graduated from Banning H.S. (Wilmington, CA). He played three years of varsity baseball at Cal Poly Pomona and set Bronco career records for runs (93), walks (91) and games (124). He was selected twice for the All-California Collegiate Athletic Association team, and signed as a free agent with the Giants in 1973 after attending an open tryout camp.

With the Giants Wendell was a guest speaker at various Asian organizations, in particular Kimochi, a San Francisco seniors center, participated in the Giants Community Caravan, and helped promote the annual Asian American Day at Candlestick Park by recording public service announcements and appearing at the pre-game tailgate party.

### OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8 minor league yrs.	.285	628	2212	309	630	67	16	10	208	281	262	38

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1981	Clinton	Midwest	52	80	.394	(T3rd/3rd in So. Div.)
1982	Clinton	Midwest	63	75	.457	(3rd - Central)
1983	Fresno	California	78	62	.557	(2nd/2nd - Southern)
1984	Fresno	California	82	58	.586	(1st/2nd - Southern)
1985	Fresno	California	84	62	.575	(2nd/1st - Southern)
1986	Shreveport	Texas	80	56	.588	(3rd/2nd - Eastern)
1987	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	77	67	.535	(2nd/2nd - Eastern)
1988	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	67	76	.469	(4th/T2nd - Southern)
Minor Lg. Totals			583	536	.521	

## WILLIAM GRADY (GRADY) LITTLE #35

**Age: 47; Born: March 3, 1950, Abilene, TX. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pinehurst, NC. Married: Debi Wentland. Children: Eric 3/29/72.**



The Red Sox named Grady the major league coach and catching instructor Nov. 20, 1996. Little spent 1996 as bullpen coach for San Diego, the National League West Division champion, his first major league campaign. The previous 16 years (1980-95) he was a minor league manager (10 for Atlanta) and compiled a 1054-903 .539 record. He had 11 winning seasons, including his last eight years.

On May 15, 1995 Little earned his 1,000th managerial win when AAA Richmond (Atlanta) beat Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, 4-0. Grady managed Richmond 1993-95 (235-189 .554), won the International L. title in 1994 and was named the league's Manager of the Year. That was his fourth such honor, as he previously got the award in 1981 (Hagerstown), 1989 (Durham) and 1992 (Greenville).

In 1992 he led Greenville to a Southern L. record 100-43 mark and gained Manager of the Year awards from Baseball America and The Sporting News as Greenville set four league and 24 club records.

Grady began his coaching career in 1974 in the Yankee system at W. Haven (CT, Eastern L.). He was out of baseball 1975-79 when he was a cotton farmer in Texas. He returned as a minor league coach for Baltimore in 1980 at Miami (FSL) but became the manager that June at the Orioles' Bluefield rookie club in the Appalachian L. He managed in the Orioles' system through 1984, led Toronto's Kinston team (Carolina L.) in 1985 and joined Atlanta as manager at Pulaski in 1986.

Eight of Little's teams were in post-season play (22-15 .595). He won league playoff titles with Hagerstown (1981), Pulaski (1986), Greenville (1992) and Richmond (1994).

Little was a catcher for Garinger H.S. in Charlotte, NC, graduated in 1968, and was a 12th round pick by Atlanta in that June's draft. Despite time with the Marine reserves in 1969 Grady played 167 games as a catcher in six minor league seasons (.207, 2 HR, 37 RBI). He was a player-coach in the Yankee organization (mid-1971-73) and ended his playing career after the 1973 season. His younger brother, Bryan, was an infielder from 1982-86 with Montreal, the White Sox and Yankees.

### OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6 minor league yrs.	.207	167	416	36	86	13	2	2	37	76	97	2

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1980	Bluefield	Appalachian	29	39	.426	(5th)
1981	Hagerstown	Carolina	70	68	.507	(1st/3rd)
1982	Hagerstown	Carolina	71	65	.522	(2nd/3rd)
1983	Charlotte	Southern	69	77	.473	(4th/3rd)
1984	Charlotte	Southern	29	43	.403	(5th)
	Hagerstown	Carolina	1	3	.250	
1985	Kinston	Carolina	64	73	.467	(5th/1st)
1986	Pulaski	Appalachian	41	25	.621	(1st)
1987	Pulaski	Appalachian	39	31	.557	(2nd)
1988	Burlington	Midwest	20	22	.476	(4th)
	Durham	Carolina	52	45	.536	(2nd/2nd)
1989	Durham	Carolina	84	54	.609	(1st/1st)
1990	Durham	Carolina	71	68	.511	(3rd/4th)
1991	Durham	Carolina	79	58	.577	(3rd/2nd)
1992	Greenville	Southern	100	43	.699	(1st/1st)
1993	Richmond	International	80	62	.563	(2nd - West)
1994	Richmond	International	80	61	.567	(1st - West)
1995	Richmond	International	75	66	.532	(2nd - West)
Minor Lg. Totals			1054	903	.539	



## JAMES EDWARD (JIM) RICE #14

**Age: 44; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, MA. Married: Corine Gillard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.**



The 1997 season marks Jim's 25th with the Boston Red Sox and his 3rd as major league hitting coach. In 1996 the Red Sox batted .283, 6th in the A.L., were 6th in HR (209, 2nd best in Sox history), 4th in runs (928), 3rd in hits (1,631) and 5th in doubles (308). He was promoted to M.L. hitting coach on February 18, 1995 after spending three seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor. Under Rice, the 1995 Red Sox batters led the majors with 286 doubles and were tied for 3rd with a .280 avg., 3rd with a .357 on-base pct. and 2nd with a .455 slugg. pct. They hit 175 HR (4th in A.L.), which was the most for Boston since they hit 181 in 1984. The eight-time all-star is among the top five career Red Sox hitters in nine offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim hit 20 or more HR 11 times and drove in 100 runs eight times. He is the only player to ever have three straight 35-HR, 200-hit years (1977-79). In 1983 he had 21 assists (2nd in the A.L.), the only Sox outfielder since 1944 to reach 20. He hit 3 HR in one game twice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and Aug. 29, 1983 in Toronto.

Rice was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. In 1974 he won the International L. triple crown (.337, 25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay that mid-August. He was also named Minor L. Player of the Year and Int. L. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the majors with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB three straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the league record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after an excellent .324 avg., with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. In November 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163	677	121	213	25	15	46	139	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39	126	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
1985	Boston	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	103	51	75	2	9
1986	Boston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	110	62	78	0	8
1987	Boston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	62	45	77	1	4
1988	Boston	.264	135	485	57	128	18	3	15	72	48	89	1	1
1989	Boston	.234	56	209	22	49	10	2	3	28	13	39	1	0
M.L. Totals		.298	2089	8222	1249	2452	373	79	382	1451	670	1423	58	66

Rice continued (next page)



# CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bost. vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0	0
1988	Bost. vs. Oak.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.159	11	44	8	7	1	0	2	7	3	12	0	0

# WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Bost. vs. N.Y.M.	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	0

# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	A.L.,Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	A.L.,Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1980	A.L.,Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)											
1983	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1984	A.L.,Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L.,Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	A.L.,Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	0

# HERMAN (HERM) PAUL STARRETTE #23

**Age: 58; Born: November 20, 1938, Statesville, NC. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Statesville, NC. Married: Betty. Children: Lisa 2/19/61.**



Herm rejoined the Red Sox major league staff as bullpen coach for the 1997 season. He began 1996 as a minor league pitching coach with duties in extended spring training and with the club's Gulf Coast Rookie team in Fort Myers, but on April 30 was brought back to Boston as the Red Sox bullpen coach. Starrette served as the major league pitching coach and was named bullpen coach during spring training in 1995. He came to Boston with 34 years of pro baseball experience, including 14 years as an M.L. pitching coach.

He was with seven organizations as a player, coach and instructor. From 1992-94, Starrette was with Montreal as director of minor league field operations under then-General Manager Dan Duquette. He was hired May 22, 1992 to replace Kevin Kennedy who was named bench coach under Manager Felipe Alou. Herm began his coaching career as a minor league pitching instructor for Baltimore from 1967-73.

Herm served as an M.L. pitching coach, 1974-88 with Atlanta (1974-76), S.F. twice (1977-78 and 1983-84), Philadelphia (1979-81), Milwaukee (1985-86), the Chicago Cubs (1987) and Baltimore (1988). He was also the Brewers' coordinator of player development in 1982. Starrette played his entire pro career in the Baltimore system. He was a starter early in his career and completed nearly half his starts from 1958-62. In 1959 at Aberdeen he won 17 games including 16 complete games. He pitched at the major league level in parts of the 1963-65 seasons and was 1-1, 2.74 in 27 relief appearances.

# MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1963	Baltimore	0-1	3.46	18	0	0	0	0	26.0	26	10	10	7	13
1964	Baltimore	1-0	1.64	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	9	3	2	6	5
1965	Baltimore	0-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	3	1	3	3
M.L. Totals		1-1	2.74	27	0	0	0	0	46.0	43	16	13	16	21

## WELBY SHELDON (BUDDY) BAILEY

**Age: 40; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Amherst, VA. Married: Vicky.**



Buddy was named the Red Sox advance scout on November 25, 1996. In 1996 he led the PawSox to a 78-64 .549 record, 1st in the International L. East. He used a total of 61 players along the way. He was named Int. L. Manager of the Year for 1996. In January 1997, Bailey received the 1996 Red Sox Minor League Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. He was also the recipient of the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award (see page 260). In 1995

Buddy's PawSox were 70-71, 3rd in the Int. L. East Div., just 2 1/2 games from 1st place. That fall he managed the Gold Coast Cougars to a 24-20, 5th-place finish, 3 1/2 games from first place, in the Australian Baseball L. Bailey's second season, 1994, resulted in a 1st-place finish in the East Div. with a 78-64 (.549) record. On January 7, 1993, Buddy became the ninth and youngest manager ever hired by Pawtucket. He spent the previous two seasons managing Lynchburg, leading them to the Carolina L. playoffs in 1991 and 1992. In 14 years as a minor league manager, Bailey has led seven teams into post-season play.

After a brief stint in the Braves minor league system, at Anderson in 1981 and Savannah and Durham (where he was player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian L. in 1983.

Buddy graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

## WILLIAM FRANCIS (BILL) MOLONEY #58

**Age: 41; Born: March 21, 1956, Lowell, MA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Dracut, MA. Married: Diana Natsios. Children: Patrick (9), Kevin (5).**



Bill will serve as an assistant to the major league staff for the 1997 season. His responsibilities will include pitching left-handed batting practice and operating the radar gun during games. In 1996 he was the pitching coach at Michigan. Overall, this is Bill's 18th season as a member of the Red Sox organization after pitching in the system from 1979-84, serving as the home batting practice pitcher from 1984-90 and full-time traveling batting practice pitcher from 1991-94.

Moloney graduated from Lowell H.S. (MA) and the U. of Lowell in 1978. In June of 1979, Bill was signed as a free agent by Ed Kenney, Sr. He joined Elmira during the 1979 season and was 8-1-4, 2.10. He began 1980 at Winter Haven in the Florida State L. and was 3-1, 1.87 with 7 saves. After the 1980 F.S.L. season, he was promoted to Bristol (AA) in the Eastern L. where he also started the 1981 season. During 1981 Moloney was 10-1-0, with a 1.80 ERA. He played at Pawt. in 1982-83. Bill was invited to the big league camp in spring training of 1984 and began the year at Pawtucket. He suffered a finger injury and was released in May.



## FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

### WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

### SOME HIGHLIGHTS

**First Fenway fire:** May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

**First Sunday game at Fenway:** July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed...They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

**Second Fenway fire:** January 5, 1934. A 4-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

**New Fenway opened:** April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

**Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway:** 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935...46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934...And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

**1936:** 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

**1939:** The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland July 13. Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

**1940:** Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts.

**1947:** Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13...Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall...No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

**1948:** Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV on May 12.

**Oct. 4, 1948:** First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3...SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles...The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history...Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

**Oct. 21, 1975:** First World Series night game at Fenway Park...The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th...The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

**1976:** Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

**Oct. 2, 1978:** Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway...Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East...The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning...The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

**1982-83:** The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

**1987-88:** Color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

**1988-89:** 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

**1989-90:** Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

**1990-91:** A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

**1991-92:** Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

**1992:** Metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

**1993:** Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

**1993-94:** Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

**1995:** Installed energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

### HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

### RED SOX ON RADIO AND TV

#### **CABLE: NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (NESN)**

**ANNOUNCERS:** Bob Kurtz and Jerry Remy

The 1997 season is NESN's 14th year covering the Boston Red Sox. For the convenience of its viewers, NESN rebroadcasts most of its games (usually that night and again the following morning).

#### **TELEVISION: WABU Ch. 68**

**ANNOUNCERS:** Sean McDonough and Jerry Remy

WABU Ch. 68, along with its New England network, will be televising Red Sox baseball for its 2nd season in 1997.

#### **RADIO: WEEI**

**ANNOUNCERS:** Joe Castiglione and Jerry Trupiano

This is WEEI's 3rd season as the Red Sox Radio flagship station with a network of stations blanketing New England.

#### **RADIO: WROL - Spanish Broadcast**

**ANNOUNCERS:** Bobby Serano and Hector Martinez

The Red Sox will be broadcasting to Spanish-speaking Sox fans on WROL-AM for its 8th season. The flagship station broadcasts all Red Sox home night games.

### NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of the Red Sox media guide is Feb. 10, 1997. The guide is produced by Dick Bresciani and the Public Affairs Department; edited by Debbie Matson with assistance from Dan Berger, Matt Roebuck, Mark Awdycki and Lee Iannacchino. Further information on the 1997 Red Sox can be obtained from the Communications and Baseball Information Department, 617-267-9440, Kevin Shea, Director. Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the Communications and Baseball Information Department. No autographing is allowed on the field.



**Age:** 26, **Turns** 27 **Apr.14;** **Born:** Apr. 14, 1970, Trenton, MI. **Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 205. **Bats & Throws:** Left. **Home:** Taylor, MI. **Orig. signed by** Atl., June 1988. **Married:** Heather. **Children:** Evan Thomas 4/10/94.

**Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 113 days.**

**Contract status — signed through 1997.**



**1996: 18 scoreless IP streak** Apr. 21 - May 1... **CG-win** (4-1) w/**season-high 9 K** May 6 vs. Col. (6 H, 1 ER, 0 BB) to improve to 3-2 w/**season-low** 2.02 ERA...Allowed only 8 ER in 50 IP in 7 starts Apr. 21 - May 20 (1.44 ERA)...Allowed more than 2 ER only 3 times in first 12 starts (6-4, 2.62 ERA, 82.1 IP, 74 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 22 BB, 62 K)...Did not allow a BB in 4 str. starts Apr. 26 - May 11 (29 IP)... Allowed 2 BB in 47 IP Apr. 26 - May 25...**Hit 2 HR for 2nd consec. yr.:** June 21 vs. S.F. (Watson) &

July 1 in Mont. (Rueter)...Left game after 3 IP July 6 vs. Hou. (1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K) w/**strained muscle** in left side...Lasted only 0.2 IP July 11 vs. Fla. (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K) while reaggravating his strained left side muscle...7-8, 4.02 in 20 starts thru July 11 (118.2 IP, 127 H, 58 R, 53 ER, 32 BB, 83 K) before placed on D.L. for first time in his career July 13 w/**left oblique muscle ailment**...Made one rehab start Aug. 12 w/AA Greenville (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) and experienced more pain...Recalled from rehab. Aug. 18 but remained on D.L...Reinstated from D.L. Sept. 2...Went 11 scoreless IP (8 H, 6 BB, 3 K) in first 2 starts after return (Sept. 14 at Mets and Sept. 19 vs. Mont.) but received 2 no-decisions while improving to a 3.68 ERA...Allowed 12 ER in 1.1 IP over 2 remaining apps...Lost 12-1 in final start Sept. 24 at Fla. (0.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Charged w/ 6-3 loss in regular season finale Sept. 29 at Mont. (0.2 IP, 4 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 BB, 0 K), his **1st relief app. since 1990** season finale Oct. 3 at S.F. (also charged w/6-3 loss)...2nd among Braves pitchers w/11 RBI...Opps. hit .285 (146-513)...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Jan. 10, 1997.

**CAREER:** 48 career pickoffs...Has not allowed a HR to a LH-batter since June 26, 1994 at Phi. (D. Daulton).

**1995:** 4-0 **SHO** May 19 vs. Fla. (5 H, 4 BB, 7 K) for 1st win of season... 1-3, 3.48 in 7 starts through May 31 as Braves scored a total of 19 runs (2.7 per gm.)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** June 5 vs. Cubs (M. Morgan)...Hit **2nd HR** July 8 vs. S.F. (Portugal)...Lost 4 consec. starts Aug. 28-Sept. 12 prior to CG-win (7-1) Sept. 18 vs. Mets (4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...**Tied career high w/11 K** Sept. 23 vs. Mont. (7 IP)...Set career high w/141 K...9th in N.L. w/ 7.3 K per 9 IP; T9th w/3 CG (tying career-best)...Opps. hit .252 (165-656)...Held LH to .198 (18-91)...Picked off 13 base runners.

**1994:** 5-1, 2.49 in 9 starts through May 20 (61.1 IP, 17 ER)...4-0, 2.18 in 6 May starts (41.1 IP, 30 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 13 BB, 34 K)...1-2 w/9 NDs in 12 starts May 26-July 23...Was 2-0, 1.08 in last 3 starts (25 IP, 3 ER)...CG-win (5-2) July 29 vs. Phi. (6 H, 2 ER, 0 BB)...**Set career high w/11 K** & won 6-4 in final start Aug. 8 at Cin. (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB)...Ranked among N.L. leaders w/.727 win pct. (T4th), 122 K (T9th), .227 opp. avg. (4th)...Braves were 15-9 in his 24 starts...Opps. hit .227 (127-559).

**1993: Career-best 2.94 ERA**...Tied career high w/18 wins...Became youngest player (23) in Braves franchise history (modern era) w/50 career wins...Allowed only 1.73 BB per 9 IP (223.1 IP, career-low 43 BB)...Made 35 starts for 3rd str. yr...Named **N.L. Co-Player of the Week** (Sheffield) June 7-13 (2-0, 1.13 ERA, 16 IP, 13 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 10 K)...Had a **career-high 8-gm. win streak** May 12 - June 25 w/2.11 ERA in 9 starts (59.2 IP, 54 H, 15 R, 14 ER, 10 BB, 33 K)...Won career-high 7 str. starts May 12 - June 13...Won 4-0 **SHO** June 7 at S.D. (4 H, 0 BB, 4 K)...Selected to his **1st All-Star Game** and pitched 1 inng. (1 H, 3 R, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Had **back-to-back CG:** Won 5-3 Aug. 23 at S.F. (8 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) and 5-1 Aug. 28 vs. Cubs (6 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Ranked among N.L. leaders w/15 pickoffs (1st), 2.94 ERA (5th), .750 win. pct. (5th), 18 wins (T5th)...Braves were 28-7 in his 35 starts (23-2 in his 25 starts May 2 - Sept. 7)...Opps. hit .261 (216-827).



**1992:** Was 2-5, 3.57 in first 10 starts (63 IP, 25 ER)...Went 7-2, 2.17 in next 14 starts May 30 - Aug. 5 (99.1 IP, 24 ER), lowering ERA to 2.72...Had **2 SHO:** Won 2-0 Apr. 25 vs. Hou. (4 H, 2 BB, 4 K) & 2-0 June 15 vs. LA (5 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...Braves scored only 25 runs in his 11 losses (2.3 R/G)...Career-high 233.2 IP...T1st in N.L. w/35 starts...Opps. hit .246 (216-878).

**1991:** 18-8, 3.38 in 1st full M.L. season...Ranked among N.L. leaders w/ 18 wins (3rd), .692 winning pct. (4th)...Became youngest 18-gm. winner in Braves franchise history since 1900...Braves were 24-11 in his 35 starts...Was 5-1, 3.02 in first 8 starts (47.2 IP, 16 ER)...Was 6-0, 2.88 in 8 starts July 3 - Aug. 9 (50 IP, 16 ER)...Lost 3 consec. starts Aug. 14-25, then was **5-0, 2.14 in last 8 regular-season starts** Aug. 30 - Oct. 4 (59 IP, 14 ER)...**Season-high 10 K** in 6-1 win Aug. 30 at Phil. (7 IP)...**Back-to-back CG:** Won 9-1 Sept. 15 vs. L.A. (4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...**3-0 SHO** Sept. 20 at L.A. (6 H, 1 BB, 5 K)...Opps. hit .240 (189-788)...**Used as PR** May 23 vs. S.D...**Walked in only M.L. PH app.** June 29 vs. L.A...Was 7-0, 1.94 in 12 starts from Aug. 30 thru postseason (88.1 IP, 19 ER).

**1990:** Began w/Richmond (AAA) in International L...Recalled June 13 & lost 13-4 in **M.L. debut** that night at Cin. (2.1 IP, 8 R, 8 ER, 3 BB, 3 K) at the age of 20 years, 60 days...**1st M.L. win** (4-2) in 3rd start June 26 vs. L.A. (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 3 K)...**1st M.L. SHO** (3-0) in 14th start Aug. 24 vs. Cubs (6 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...Charged w/6-3 loss in season finale Oct. 3 at S.F., his **1st M.L. relief app.** (2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Opps. hit .302 (121-401).

**1989:** Began w/Durham (A) in Carolina L...Was 6-4, 1.75 in 13 starts when promoted June 15 to Greenville (AA) in Southern L., where he was 6-3, 2.77 in 13 starts...Named *Baseball America's* top prospect in the Caro. L. and 3rd best in Sou. L...3rd on Durham w/90 K.

**1988:** Began pro career w/Pulaski (Rookie)...Tied for Appalachian L. lead w/2 SHO...Led team w/7 wins, 1.50 ERA, 80 K and .875 win. pct...2nd w/80 K.

**POST SEASON:** Overall 5-3, 2.90 (77.2 IP, 25 ER) in 18 apps. (12 starts) ...**1996:** Did not appear in **Div. Series** vs. L.A...Scoreless 9th inngs. in Games 2 & 7 of **NLCS** vs. St.L...Started the 10th inng. in Game 4 of the **World Series** vs. Yankees & lost 8-6 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 0 K)...**1995:** Made relief app. in Game 2 of **Div. Series** vs. Col. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...Won Game 4 clincher (6-0) in **NLCS** vs. Cin. (6 IP, 2 H, 3 BB, 6 K)...Earned 1st **World Series** win (5-2) in Game 4 vs. Clev. (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 3 K)...**1993:** 0-0, 2.77 in 2 **NLCS** starts (Phillies beat Braves 4-3 in both)...**Tied an NLCS record for pitchers w/2 hits** in a gm. (single, double) in Game 1 (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...Went 7 IP in Game 5 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...**1992:** Began Game 2 vs. Pit. w/6 scoreless IP to **set an LCS record w/22.1 str. scoreless IP** in 1991-92 (broke Oakland's Ken Holtzman's mark of 18 consec. scoreless IP in 1973-74)...Won 13-5 in Game 2 (6.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Lasted only 0.1 IP in Game 5 & lost 7-1 (5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Went 1.1 inngs. of scoreless relief in Game 7 (2 H)...Lost 3-2 in Game 3 of **World Series** at Tor. (8 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 9 K)...Got ND in Atlanta's Game 6 loss (4 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...**1991:** Named **MVP of NLCS** vs. Pit. after establishing **single-season NLCS record 16.1 consec. scoreless IP**...**Won 1-0 at Pit. in Games 2 & 6**...Had 8.1 scoreless IP in Game 2 (6 H, 2 BB, 9 K) and 8 scoreless IP in Game 6 (3 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...Went 0-0, 3.46 in 2 **World Series** starts at Minn. (Braves lost both)...7 IP in Game 3 (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) and 6 IP in Game 6 (6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 K).

**BACKGROUND:** Braves 1st round pick (3rd overall) in 1988 June draft...Graduated from John F. Kennedy H.S. (Taylor, MI) in 1988...13-0, 0.51 w/24 BB & 196 K in 88.1 IP as a senior...Pitched 2 no-hitters and 7 SHO...6-0 in MI state tournament, leading Kennedy to championship game...Played OF when not pitching & batted .511 w/8 HR, 44 RBI...Named state Player-of-the-Year by Scholastic Coach, Michigan Athlete-of-the-Year by *USA Today* and "Mr. Baseball" by the state high school association...Was 29-4, 1.11 overall w/82 BB & 376 K in 210.2 IP...Turned down baseball scholarship to Stanford to sign w/Braves...Enjoys golf and racquetball.



YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Pulaski	7 - 1	1.50	10	10	3	2†	0	66.0	38	16	11	19	80
1989 Durham	6 - 4	1.45	13	13	3	1	0	86.2	59	22	14	20	90
Greenville	6 - 3	2.77	13	13	1	0	0	84.1	68	32	26	34	75
1990 Richmond	5 - 5	3.39	13	13	3	0	0	82.1	85	35	31	21	69
Atlanta	3 - 11	5.64	21	20	1	1	0	99.0	121	79	62	45	75
1991 Atlanta	18 - 8	3.38	35	35	3	1	0	210.1	189	89	79	65	137
1992 Atlanta	11 - 11	3.20	35	35†	2	2	0	233.2	216	95	83	71	129
1993 Atlanta	18 - 6	2.94	35	35	3	1	0	223.1	216	81	73	43	125
1994 Atlanta	8 - 3	4.04	24	24	1	0	0	151.2	127	71	68	55	122
1995 Atlanta	7 - 13	4.67	29	29	3	1	0	173.1	165	92	90	52	141
1996 Greenville-a	0 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Atlanta-b	7 - 10	4.47	24	23	1	0	0	131.0	146	70	65	40	86
M.L. Totals	72 - 62	3.83	203	201	14	6	0	1222.1	1180	577	520	371	815

a- On Disabled List July 13-September 2, 1996 w/pulled left oblique muscle.

b- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1997.

\*led league † tied for lead

#### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995 Atl. vs. Col.	0 - 0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	1

#### CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Atl. vs. Pit.	2 - 0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	16.1	9	0	0	4	17
1992 Atl. vs. Pit.	1 - 1	9.00	3	2	0	0	0	8.0	13	8	8	2	3
1993 Atl. vs. Phi.	0 - 0	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	5	4	6	10
1995 Atl. vs. Cin.	1 - 0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	4	6
1996 Atl. vs. St.L.	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	1
L.C.S. Totals	4 - 1	2.38	11	7	0	0	0	45.1	35	13	12	17	37

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Atl. vs. Minn.	0 - 0	3.46	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	10	6	5	1	8
1992 Atl. vs. Tor.	0 - 1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	11	5	5	3	11
1995 Atl. vs. Clev.	1 - 0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	1	5	3
1996 Atl. vs. N.Y.Y.	0 - 1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	2	1	3	0
World Series Totals	1 - 2	3.41	6	5	0	0	0	31.2	25	14	12	12	22

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993 N.L., Atlanta	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	3	0	1	1

#### AVERY

AVERY	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	10	0	131.0	65	4.47	72	62	0	1222.1	520	3.83
Before ASG	7	7	0	118.0	52	3.97	42	32	0	685.0	280	3.68
After ASG	0	3	0	13.0	13	9.00	30	30	0	537.1	240	4.02
Starter	7	9	0	130.1	59	4.07	72	60	0	1219.2	511	3.77
Reliever	0	1	0	0.2	6	81.00	0	2	0	2.2	9	30.38
April	2	1	0	33.0	9	2.45	7	8	0	151.0	52	3.10
May	4	3	0	49.1	15	2.74	19	9	0	249.0	83	3.00
June	0	3	0	25.2	27	9.47	10	11	0	200.2	111	4.98
July	1	1	0	10.2	2	1.69	13	9	0	228.0	95	3.75
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	0	196.2	89	4.07
Sept.-Oct.	0	2	0	12.1	12	8.76	9	12	0	197.0	90	4.11

Last Time Batted 1996	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
	.239	46	11	2	11
M.L. Totals	.179	408	73	4	31

#### AVERY'S BEST/LAST

K - 11 (twice), last time 9/23/95 vs. Mont. (7 IP) Last Win - 7/1/96 at Mont. (7-2, 7 IP)  
 IP - 9 (15 times), last time 5/6/96 vs. Col. (W 4-1) Last Rel. App. - 9/29/96 in Mont. (0.2 IP)  
 IP in Rel. - 2, 10/3/90 in S.F. Last CG - 5/6/96 vs. Col. (W 4-1)  
 Win Streak - 8, 5/12/93 - 6/25/93 (9 starts) Last SHO - 5/19/95 vs. Fla. (4-0, 5 H)

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**BENJAMIN, Michael Paul (Mike, Benji) #28**

**INF**

**Age:** 31; **Born:** November 22, 1965, Euclid, OH. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 169. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Chandler, AZ. **Originally signed by** San Francisco, June 1987. **Married:** Karen. **Children:** Briana 7/11/90, Michael Jr. 3/19/92, Braylee 11/2/94.

**Length of M.L. Service - 6 yrs., 23 days.**



**1996:** Hurt right wrist in spring training intrasquad game... Underwent arthroscopic surgery in right wrist (debridement of TFCC tear and removal of a loose body)... Placed on D.L. Mar. 23... Assigned to Clearwater on rehab Apr. 8 and hit .174 (4-23) in 8 gms... Assigned to Scranton on rehab Apr. 21 and hit .385 (5-13) in 4 gms... Recalled by Phillies and reinstated Apr. 26... Started at SS (1-4, RBI) in Phillies debut May 1 at Fla... Had PH single in next app. May 6 vs. Hou and stayed in gm. at 2B, then hit RBI-single in his other AB... Started at SS the next night vs. Hou. (2-4, RBI) & maintained a .500 avg. (5-10, 3 RBI) through his first 3 gms... Hit .286 (10-35) in May... Had 2 hits and at least 1 RBI in each gm. of his season-high 4-gm. hitting streak June 3-7 (8-14 .571, 3 HR, 7 RBI) to improve to .340 avg. (18-53) & .679 slugging pct. (4 doubles, 1 triple, 4 HR) through his first 17 gms... Season-high 3 RBI June 5 at Cubs... Tied career high w/7 TB (3B, HR) June 7 at Hou... Played in only 1 gm. after June 30 (went 0-3 as SS July 19 at Fla.)... Placed on D.L. July 22 (retro. July 20) w/sore neck (nerve problem)... Transferred to 60-day D.L. Aug. 8... Played 31 gms. at SS (30 starts), 1 at 2B (0 starts)... Reinstated Oct. 4... Elected free agency Oct. 8... Signed by Red Sox Jan. 31, 1997 to min. lg. contract.

**CAREER:** Has stolen 24 bases in 26 attempts in the majors (92%)... Stole successfully in the first 14 attempts of his M.L. career.

**1995:** Was hitting .150 (3-20) thru June 10... Went 4-6 June 11 vs. Mont. and 4-5 w/HR June 13 at Cubs... Went 6-7 w/2B June 14 at Cubs to improve to .447 avg. (**set career high & tied Giants record w/6 hits**)... **Set M.L. record w/14 hits in 3 gms.** June 11-14... **Tied M.L. record w/10 hits in 2 gms.** June 13-14... **Career-high 7-gm. hit streak** June 10-17 (19-36 .528)... Hit .349 (22-63) in June... Hit .154 (19-123) in other gms... Played 43 gms. at 3B (30 starts), 16 at SS (7 starts), 8 at 2B (4 starts)... Acq. by Phillies Oct. 6 in exchange for RHP Jeff Juden & C Tommy Eason.

**1994:** **Inside-the-park HR** Apr. 23 vs. Mets (1 on)... **Career-high 3 SB** June 6 at Pit... **Career-high 4 RBI** July 20 at Phi... Hit safely in final 4 starts (6-15 .400, 4 doubles, 5 RBI)... Played 18 gms. at SS (8 starts), 10 at SS (7 starts), 5 at 3B (1 start).

**1993:** Used as utility player in his first full season in majors... Made his 1st M.L. 2B app. Opening Day Apr. 6 at St.L., then made first 2B start in next app. Apr. 11 at Pit... Started 7 str. gms. (all 2B) Apr. 11-17... Started 15 str. gms. June 22 - July 7 (14-48 .292, 3 HR, 9 RBI)... Bruised right heel July 7 at Mont... On D.L. until Aug. 6... 2 gms. w/San Jose (A) on rehab... Played 23 gms. at 2B (17 starts), 23 at SS (9 starts), 16 at 3B (14 starts).

**1992:** Suffered a sprained left knee while sliding on a SB attempt in a Mar. 18 Spring Training gm. vs. Milw... Placed on D.L. Mar. 31... Assigned to Phoenix (AAA) on rehab Apr. 20 & played 18 gms. before rec. May 10 (kept on D.L.)... Reinstated & optioned to Phoenix (AAA) June 5... Went 5-5 w/2 doubles and 4 RBI June 19 at Edm... Was hitting .306 (33-108) in 31 gms. when rec. June 21... **Solo HR** July 19 at Mets (Pete Schourek)... Overall w/S.F. played 33 gms. at SS (25 starts), 1 at 3B (0 starts).

**1991:** Was 2nd rookie in Giants history to start a season opener & went 0-3 as SS Apr. 9 at S.D... Hit .048 (1-21) in his first 8 gms. (**solo HR** off Bruce Hurst Apr. 10 at S.D.) before optioned to Phoenix (AAA) Apr. 18... Rec. June 18 & went 0-13 to drop to .029... Was hitting .105 (6-57) when opt. to AAA July 23... Rec. Aug. 2... **Solo HR** Aug. 6 in Atl. (Juan Berenguer)... Opt. to Phoenix Aug. 29, rec. Sept. 3... Played 51 gms. at SS (34 starts), 1 at 3B (0 starts)... **Led Giants SS** w/.984 fielding pct. (3 errors, 190 TC).



**1990:** Began w/Phoenix (AAA)...Had min.lg. highs of 118 gms., 419 AB, 105 hits, 21 doubles, 7 triples, 61 runs, 39 RBI, 25 BB...13-gm. hit streak June 11-23 (19-50 .380)...Rec. Aug. 25 (Dave Anderson, groin injury) & made **1st M.L. start** (SS) that afternoon vs. Phi...Went 2-3 w/**1st M.L. HR** (Jason Grimsley, solo) Aug. 26 vs. Phi... Also hit solo HR Sept. 25 vs. S.D. (Andy Benes)...Overall w/S.F. played 21 gms. at SS (16 starts).

**1989:** Played 108 gms. at SS and 1 gm. at 2B in first full season w/Phoenix (AAA)...Led club w/12 sac bunts & was 4th w/94 hits...Called up July 1...**M.L. debut** July 7 at St.L. (PR)...**1st M.L. hit** (infield PH single off Joe Magrane) in 1st M.L. plate app. July 9 at St.L...Played 3 gms. w/S.F. before optioned to Phoenix July 16...Recalled by S.F. Sept 1...Scored in 5 of 7 PR apps. in Sept...Overall w/S.F. played 8 gms. at SS (0 starts).

**1988:** Began w/Shreveport (AA)...Hit .236 (48-309) w/19 doubles and 14 stolen bases in 89 gms. before promoted to Phoenix (AAA) July 23.

**1987:** Began pro career w/Fresno (A) and helped Giants to 38-33 record in 2nd half en route to Calif. L. title (defeated Reno)...Went to instructional league after the season and hit .280 w/2 doubles and 2 HR.

**BACKGROUND:** S.F. Giants 3rd-round pick in 1987 June draft...Twins 7th-round pick in 1985 Jan. draft (did not sign)...Attended Arizona State U., where he was a teammate of Barry Bonds...1987 NCAA All-American ...1983 graduate of Bellflower (CA) H.S...Has helped Easter Seal Society raising funds for infants, children and adults w/disabilities.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Fresno	.241	64	212	25	51	6	4	6	24	24	71	6	21
1988	Shreveport	.236	89	309	48	73	19	5	6	37	22	63	14	11
	Phoenix	.170	37	106	13	18	4	1	0	6	13	32	2	4
1989	Phoenix	.259	113	363	44	94	17	6	3	36	18	82	10	15
	San Francisco	.167	14	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1990	Phoenix	.251	118	419	61	105	21	7	5	39	25	89	13	24
	San Francisco	.214	22	56	7	12	3	1	2	3	3	10	1	1
1991	San Francisco	.123	54	106	12	13	3	0	2	8	7	26	3	3
	Phoenix	.204	64	226	34	46	13	2	6	31	20	67	3	9
1992	Phoenix	.306	31	108	15	33	10	2	0	17	3	18	4	2
	San Francisco-a	.173	40	75	4	13	2	1	1	3	4	15	1	1
1993	San Francisco-b	.199	63	146	22	29	7	0	4	16	9	23	0	5
	San Jose	.000	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1994	San Francisco	.258	38	62	9	16	5	1	1	9	5	16	5	3
1995	San Francisco-c	.220	68	186	19	41	6	0	3	12	8	51	11	4
1996	Clearwater-d	.174	8	23	3	4	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	2
	Scranton/WB	.385	4	13	2	5	2	0	0	4	3	2	0	0
	Philadelphia-e-f	.223	35	103	13	23	5	1	4	13	12	21	3	1
M.L. Totals		.200	334	740	92	148	31	4	17	64	48	163	24	18

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1989 — 1, .167; 1990 — 23, .411; 1991 — 22, .208; 1992 — 20, .267; 1993 — 48, .329; 1994 — 26, .419; 1995 — 56, .301; 1996 — 42, .408. **Career** — 238, .322.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1989 — .167; 1990 — .254; 1991 — .188; 1992 — .215; 1993 — .264; 1994 — .343; 1995 — .256; 1996 — .316. **Career** — .259 (208-802).

a-On Disabled List Mar. 31-June 5, 1992 w/sprained left knee (Phoenix rehab Apr. 20-May 10).  
b-On Disabled List July 8 - Aug. 6, 1993 w/bruised right heel (San Jose rehab Aug. 4-6).  
c-Acquired by Phillies Oct. 6, 1995 in exchange for RHP Jeff Juden and C Tommy Eason.  
d-On Disabled List Mar. 23-Apr. 26, 1996 after right wrist surgery (Clearwater rehab Apr. 8-17; Scranton rehab Apr. 21-26).  
e-On Disabled List July 20, 1996 - end of season w/sore neck (nerve problem).  
f-Signed as a free agent by Red Sox Jan. 31, 1997 to a minor league contract.

BENJAMIN	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	103	23	4	13	.223	740	148	17	64	.200
Before ASG	100	23	4	13	.230	421	94	13	45	.223
After ASG	3	0	0	0	.000	319	54	4	19	.169
vs. LHP	13	3	0	2	.231	205	51	6	21	.249
vs. RHP	90	20	4	11	.222	535	97	11	43	.181
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	13	3	0	0	.231
April	-	-	-	-	-	55	11	3	9	.200
May	35	10	1	5	.286	68	13	1	6	.191
June	65	13	3	8	.200	229	52	7	23	.227
July	3	0	0	0	.000	138	31	3	16	.225
August	-	-	-	-	-	116	24	2	7	.207
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	126	15	1	3	.119
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Hit Streak 4 games						Hit Streak 7 games (1995)				

BENJAMIN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1989	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	0	0	2	0	1	0
1991	3	2	1	2	2	0
1992	3	0	1	0	1	0
1993	6	0	3	4	2	0
1994	5	0	1	3	1	0
1995	7	0	3	1	3	1
1996	1	0	2	2	5	1
Totals	25	2	13	12	15	2

### BENJAMIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (twice), last time 6/11/95 vs. Expos BB - 2 (3 times), last time 8/2/95 at Padres  
 Hits - 6, 6/14/95 at Cubs SB - 3, 6/6/94 at Pit.  
 RBI - 4, 7/20/94 at Phillies 2B - 2 (twice), last time 7/20/94 at Phillies  
 Last HR - 6/7/96 at Astros (Shane Reynolds) TB - 7 (3 times), last time 6/7/96 at Astros

### 1996 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	3	3	.500	3	4	.429	6	7	.462
Detroit	5	1	.833	7	0	1.000	12	1	.923
New York	5	2	.714	2	4	.333	7	6	.538
Toronto	5	2	.714	3	3	.500	8	5	.615
CENTRAL DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Chicago	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Cleveland	1	5	.167	0	6	.000	1	11	.083
Kansas City	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Milwaukee	2	4	.333	5	1	.833	7	5	.583
Minnesota	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
WESTERN DIV.									
California	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Oakland	6	1	.857	2	4	.333	8	5	.615
Seattle	3	3	.500	4	3	.571	7	6	.538
Texas	5	1	.833	1	5	.167	6	6	.500
Vs. East	18	8	.692	15	11	.577	33	19	.635
Vs. Central	11	19	.367	12	18	.400	23	37	.383
Vs. West	18	7	.720	11	14	.440	29	21	.580
TOTALS	47	34	.580	38	43	.469	85	77	.525

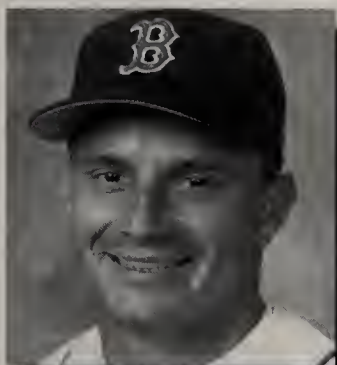
### 1996 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
New York	49-31	43-39	92-70	.568	-
Baltimore	43-38	45-36	88-74	.543	4
<b>BOSTON</b>	<b>47-34</b>	<b>38-43</b>	<b>85-77</b>	<b>.525</b>	<b>7</b>
Toronto	35-46	39-42	74-88	.457	18
Detroit	27-54	26-55	53-109	.327	39
CENTRAL DIVISION					
Cleveland	51-29	48-33	99-62	.615	-
Chicago	44-37	41-40	85-77	.525	14.5
Milwaukee	38-43	42-39	80-82	.494	19.5
Minnesota	39-43	39-41	78-84	.481	21.5
Kansas City	37-43	38-43	75-86	.466	24
WESTERN DIVISION					
Texas	50-31	40-41	90-72	.556	-
Seattle	43-38	42-38	85-76	.528	4.5
Oakland	40-41	38-43	78-84	.481	12
California	43-38	27-53	70-91	.435	19.5



Age: 27, Turns 28 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1969, Waterbury, CT.  
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180. Bats Left, Throws Right. Home: Phoenix, AZ.  
Originally signed by Seattle, June 1991. Married: Kathleen Geary.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 128 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Started season w/Sea...1-3 w/solo HR Opening Day, Mar. 31 vs. Chi. (Fernandez) ...Opt. to AAA Tacoma Apr. 10, recalled May 4...Acquired by Red Sox July 30 in exchange for Jamie Moyer...Made Sox debut July 31 in KC as starting CF...His **1st hit as a Sox was leadoff HR** Aug. 2 vs. Minn (Aguilera)...2nd HR also leadoff Aug. 8 vs. Tor. (Williams)...**Career-high 9-game hitting streak** Aug. 2-9 (13-37 .351, two 2B, 2 HR, 4 BB, 5 RBI) ...In 16 G from Aug. 1-14 batted .333 (21-63) w/ 3 doubles, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 10 BB, raising avg. from .260 to .281...Hit his **1st M.L. grand slam & 1st career HR vs. LHP** Aug. 24 vs. Sea. (Johnson) ...Career-high 4 RBI Aug. 24 vs. Sea...In 3-gm. series Aug. 23-25 vs. Sea. hit .417 (5-12) w/2B, HR, 5 R, & 5 RBI...Season-high 3 hits 7 times...Was 6th in A.L. w/12 OF assists (5 w/Sox)...Played in all 58 Sox gms. after trade w/57 starts (46 CF, 11 RF), incl. 52 as leadoff...Hit .274 (31-113) w/3 HR & 16 RBI in 30 Fenway gms. w/Sox...Hit .296 (21-71) w/10 BB & 11 R in last 18 gms...Reached by H/BB in 49 of 58 G w/**Sox**: .194 (12-62) vs. LH, .275 (44-160) vs. RH, .310 (22-71) w/MOB, .286 (12-42) w/men scor. pos.

**CAREER:** Has posted a .405 on-base pct. in the minors (928-2293).

**1995:** Posted a team-high 7 outfield assists in only 47 apps...Played LF & RF for Seattle...Began season as leadoff LF...Went 3-9 .333 in two season-opening wins over Detroit...Suffered through a 5-40 .125 slump over next 13 gms. to drop his avg. to a season-low .163 on May 20...Hit **1st M.L. HR** May 23 vs. Boston (Sele, solo)...Was batting .212 when optioned to Tacoma (AAA) June 20...Recalled from Tacoma July 1 & immediately hit in five str. gms. July 2-7 (7-21 .333)...Optioned to Tacoma July 16 when Mariners signed Norm Charlton...Named P.C.L. Player of the Week (Aug. 7-13): 14-34 .412...Recalled from Tacoma Sept. 5 and had 2 PH singles in 2 AB in only 5 gms. over the rest of the season...Played winter ball for Caguas in the Puerto Rican League.

**1994:** Named Mariners Minor League Player of the Year...Among P.C.L. leaders w/112 runs (2nd), 175 hits (3rd), 271 TB (3rd), .430 OBP (3rd), & .350 avg. (4th)...Led OF w/5 double plays & 344 TC...Went 4-5 w/HR in AAA Calgary debut April 8 at Edmonton...Hit .625 (10-16) w/2 HR & 5 RBI in first 4 gms. before purchased by Seattle April 11...**M.L. debut** as DH April 12 vs. Minn. & **singled in 1st AB** (Scot Erickson)...Hit .158 (3-19) in 8 gms. before optioned to Calgary April 27...Named P.C.L. Player of the Week (June 26- July 2): 13-24 .542...**Hit for the cycle** July 17 vs. Tucson...Named the #10 M.L. prospect in P.C.L. by *Baseball America*...Played winter ball with Oriente & batted .315 (64-203) w/21 RBI in 60 gms...Led Venezuelan League w/40 runs, 15 doubles, .491 OBP, and a new league-record 70 BB...Named to All-Star squad.

**1993:** At Jacksonville, among Southern League leaders w/81 BB (5th) & .382 OBP (10th)...Led OF w/5 double plays & 10 errors...**Pitched** in a 16-4 loss April 25 at Orlando (1 IP, 3 H, 1 ER).

**1992:** Returned to Peninsula & led Carolina League w/83 runs, 105 BB, .418 OBP, & 19 CS...Also ranked w/44 SB (2nd) & 135 gms. (T4th)...Named Carolina League Player of the Week July 19-25...**Pitched** 3 inngs. of shutout relief Aug. 12 vs. Kinston...Named to Carolina League All-Star squad.

**1991:** Began professional career w/Peninsula (Carolina League).

**BACKGROUND:** Mariners 22nd round selection in the 1991 June draft ...Graduated from Taft High School (Watertown, CT) in 1987, where he starred in football, basketball and baseball... Attended Georgia Tech and

Bragg continued (next page)

set an ACC record with 73 walks in 1989...Was a third team All-America selection in 1990, hitting .397 (95-239) on the season...Received All-ACC honors in 1990 & 1991...Played with Team USA in 1990 and participated in the Goodwill Games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Peninsula	.224	69	237	42	53	14	0	3	29	66	72	21	4
1992	Peninsula	.273	135	428	83*	117	29	5	9	58	105*	76	44	4
1993	Jacksonville	.264	131	451	74	119	26	3	11	46	81	82	19	10*
1994	Calgary	.350	126	500	112	175	33	6	17	85	68	72	28	7
	Seattle	.158	8	19	4	3	1	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
1995	Seattle	.234	52	145	20	34	5	1	3	12	18	37	9	1
	Tacoma	.307	53	212	24	65	13	3	4	31	23	39	10	4
1996	Tacoma	.282	20	71	17	20	8	0	3	8	14	14	1	0
	Seattle-a	.272	69	195	36	53	12	1	7	25	33	35	8	1
	Boston	.252	58	222	38	56	14	1	3	22	36	39	6	2
	Tot.(Sea & Bos)	.261	127	417	74	109	26	2	10	47	69	74	14	3
M.L. Totals		.251	187	581	98	146	32	3	13	61	89	116	23	4

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1994 — 4, .211; 1995 — 50, .345; 1996 — 169, .405. Career — 223, .384. ON-BASE PCT.: 1994 — .238; 1995 — .331; 1996 — .370. Career — .354 (243-687).

a- Acquired by Red Sox July 30, 1996 from Seattle in exchange for LHP Jamie Moyer.

BRAGG	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	417	109	10	47	.261	581	146	13	61	.251
at Boston	119	32	4	19	.269	127	33	4	19	.260
Away	298	77	6	28	.258	454	113	9	42	.249
Anaheim	41	6	0	0	.146	44	7	0	0	.159
Baltimore	24	5	0	0	.208	45	9	0	1	.200
Boston	17	3	1	4	.176	30	6	2	7	.200
Chicago	45	13	1	4	.289	53	13	1	4	.245
Cleveland	13	6	1	1	.462	25	8	1	1	.320
Detroit	26	7	0	5	.269	50	14	1	7	.280
Kansas City	31	9	0	5	.290	41	9	0	5	.220
Milwaukee	30	10	0	2	.333	35	11	0	4	.314
Minnesota	36	12	3	6	.333	62	18	3	8	.290
New York	51	13	0	5	.255	64	19	1	7	.297
Oakland	31	4	1	2	.129	43	6	1	3	.140
Seattle	25	8	1	6	.320	25	8	1	6	.320
Texas	7	2	1	2	.286	19	6	1	3	.316
Toronto	40	11	1	5	.275	45	12	1	5	.267
Before ASG	157	42	7	19	.268	314	76	10	33	.242
After ASG	260	67	3	28	.258	267	70	3	28	.262
vs. LHP	84	16	1	6	.190	100	21	1	8	.210
vs. RHP	333	93	9	41	.279	481	125	12	53	.260
Pinch Hit	7	3	0	1	.429	14	5	0	1	.357
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	0	2	.143
March	3	1	1	1	.333	3	1	1	1	.333
April	10	1	0	0	.100	42	7	0	3	.167
May	73	22	3	7	.301	133	35	4	14	.263
June	59	16	1	8	.271	99	24	2	10	.242
July	55	13	2	9	.236	85	21	3	11	.247
August	118	30	3	13	.254	118	30	3	13	.254
Sept.	99	26	0	9	.263	101	28	0	9	.277
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 9 games						Hit Streak 9 games (1996)				

BRAGG	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1994	0	0	0	0	1	0
1995	1	2	2	4	1	0
1996	2	7	5	4	6	9
Totals	3	9	7	8	8	9

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

August 24, 1996 vs. Sea. (R. Johnson)

Bragg continued (next page)



**BRAGG in each A.L. Park**

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	23	5	0	0	.217
Balt. - Camden Yards	23	6	0	0	.261
Boston	127	33	4	19	.260
Chi. - New Comiskey	22	6	0	3	.273
Clev. - Jacobs Field	17	4	0	0	.235
Detroit	21	6	1	1	.286
Kansas City	24	5	0	3	.208
Milwaukee	13	5	0	0	.385
Minnesota	21	5	1	5	.238
New York	30	11	1	3	.367
Oakland	25	3	0	1	.120
Seattle	202	50	5	22	.248
The Ballpark in Arlington	13	2	1	2	.154
Tor. - SkyDome	20	5	0	2	.250

**BRAGG'S BEST/LAST**

Runs - 3 (5 times), last time 8/25/96 vs. Sea. TB - 6, 5/23/95 vs. Bost. (HR, 2B)  
 Hits - 3 (7 times), last time 9/13/96 vs. Chi. BB - 3, 9/1/96 at Oak.  
 RBI - 4, 8/24/96 vs. Sea. Last HR - 8/24/96 vs. Sea. (R. Johnson; slam)  
 2B - 2 (6 times), last time 9/27/96 vs. NY

**BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS**

1902 Char. Hickman	OF-27, P-1	1939 Jimmie Foxx	1B-123, P-1
1913 Duffy Lewis	OF-142, P-1	1940 Ted Williams	OF-143, P-1
Harry Hooper	OF-147, P-1	1944 Eddie Lake	INF-45, P-6
1914 Tris Speaker	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1952 Geo. Schmees	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2
1920 Henry Eibel	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	1990 Danny Heep	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1
1924 Phil Todt	1B-18, OF-4, P-1	1991 Steve Lyons	OF-47, INF-31, P-1
1928 Doug Taitt	OF-139, P-1	7/21/91 vs. Minn. (1 IP)	
Jack Rothrock	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	1994 Andy Tomberlin	OF-11, DH-4, P-1
1931 Robert Reeves	2B-29, P-1	5/20/94 in Minn. (2 IP)	
1938 Doc Cramer	OF-140, P-1		

**BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS**

LHP Tom Burgmeier was the last Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th innng., 8/3/80 in Tex. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save a 6-4 win.

1901 Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3	1918 Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1	1919 Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1902 Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3	1920 Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1904 Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5	1921 Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1906 Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1	1925 Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1910 Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1928 D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1	1929 Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1913 Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1942 Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1916 Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1	1980 Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1

**RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS**

**Home —** 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)  
 20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

**Away —** 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)

**Home & Away —** 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)  
 18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)  
 17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)  
 15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

**RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS**

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914. After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21. Top 6 career OF assists (w/Red Sox only): Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 206, 1907-15...Yaz 195, 1961-83...Lewis 180, 1910-17...Evans 151, 1972-89...Rice 137, 1974-89.

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 14; Born: July 14, 1970, Houston, TX.  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Humble, TX.  
Originally signed by Texas, June 1992.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 60 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began w/Tex...1-3, 3.21 (47.2 IP, 17 ER) in 26 apps...1.1 IP for **1st M.L. win** Apr. 26 at Balt. (0 H, 0 R, 1 BB)...Charged with an earned run in only one of first 10 apps. (19 IP, 2 ER, 0.95 ERA)...**Tied career high w/4.2 IP & had career-high 6 K** July 6 vs. Sea. (0 H, 0 R, 2 BB)...3 losses came in consec. apps. July 15 vs. Cal., July 18 vs. Oak. & July 21 vs. Oak...**Acquired by Red Sox w/RHP** Kerry Lacy July 31 from Tex. for LHP Mike Stanton & player-to-be-named (Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4)...

Made **Sox debut** Aug. 1 at K.C. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Got **1st Sox win** (11-10) Aug. 2 vs. Minn. (1.2 IP, 1 K)...Allowed 1 BB in first 13 Sox apps. (12.2 IP) ...K'd both BF Sept. 17 at Det. (4th Sox win)...2 IP (4 times) & 3 K (3 times) were his Sox highs...Appeared in 29 of final 57 gms. after joining Sox...With Boston, held LH to .291 (16-55) and held RH to .211 (12-57)...Overall w/Sox was 2-2, 5.65 in 15 apps. at Fenway (14.1 IP, 9 ER) & 2-0, 1.93 in 14 apps. on road (14 IP, 3 ER).

**CAREER:** **1995:** Began w/Oklahoma City (AAA)...4th in Amer. Assoc. w/2.02 ERA (58 IP, 13 ER) among pitchers w/at least 30 apps...5th among relievers w/1.55 BB/9 IP & 10.71 baserunners/9 IP...4th on team w/35 apps...Allowed a run in 3 of his final 13 apps. before recalled to Tex. July 20...0-4, 2.21 in 30 apps. w/Okla. City when recalled...Lost 6-3 in **M.L. debut July 20** vs. Cleve. (4 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 K)...**Career-high 4.2 IP** July 26 at Balt. (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Season-high 4 K Aug. 7 at Cal. (4.1 IP)...Went 0-1, 6.04 in 7 apps. (22.1 IP, 28 H, 15 R, 15 ER, 5 BB, 16 K, 5 HR) before returning to Okla. City Aug. 17...0-1 w/3 unearned runs in 5 apps. (5 IP) during 2nd stint in AAA...Overall w/89ers allowed a run in 11 of 35 apps. & held opps. to .243 avg. (52-214)...2 saves: July 2 at Omaha & Aug. 28 (2nd G) vs. New Orleans...Recalled to Tex. Sept. 1 & made 4 apps. (5 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...2-3, 2.64 in 16 apps. w/Peoria in Ariz. Fall L.

**1994:** Led Tex. min. lg. system (100+ IP) w/1.39 ERA (103.1 IP, 16 ER) in 62 apps. overall (2nd w/13 total saves)...Began 0-2, 0.87 w/5 saves in 25 apps. w/Charlotte (A)...3rd among F.S.L. relievers w/.165 opp. avg. (23-139)...Had 20.2 scoreless IP in final 13 apps. w/Charlotte before promoted to Tulsa (AA) June 2...Had 20.1 scoreless IP in first 9 apps. in Tex. L. before allowing 1st run June 27...Overall 41 consec. scoreless IP (22 apps.) was 2nd longest in minors and longest in Tex. system since minor lg. records were kept in 1985...Finished 2nd among Tex. L. relievers w/1.74 BB per 9 IP (62 IP, 12 BB) & was 3rd w/9.15 baserunners per 9 IP...2nd on team w/37 apps. and 8 saves.

**1993:** Led Charleston (A) w/1.46 ERA in South Atlantic L...2nd on club w/44 apps. & 4 saves...Member of 1993 MLB International All-Star team which played in World Port Tournament in Holland.

**1992:** Led Butte (Rookie) w/24 apps. in Pioneer L...Also ranked among Copper Kings leaders w/7 wins (T1st), 2 saves (2nd), and 78 K (3rd).

**BACKGROUND:** Rangers 26th round pick in the 1992 June draft...Graduated from Texas Tech in 1992 and was recipient of an NCAA post graduate scholarship...Pursuing M.B.A. at Univ. of Houston during off-seasons...Pitched at Texas Tech. U. 1991-1992...3rd team All-American in 1991 and an All-Southwest Conference 1st team selection in 1991 & 1992...Member of GTE Mobilnet All-SWC Academic Team 1991-92...Played baseball at Panola Jr. College 1989-90 (named conference MVP in 1990)...Graduated from Humble (TX) H.S. in 1988...Has worked as a substitute teacher in the Humble Independent School District...Hobbies include golf and weightlifting.



YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992 Butte	7-1	4.06	24	1	0	0	2	62.0	70	32	28	14	78
1993 Charleston	6-3	1.46	44	0	0	0	4	80.0	62	23	13	22	67
1994 Charlotte	0-2	0.87	25	0	0	0	5	41.1	23	5	4	15	44
Tulsa	5-4	1.74	37	0	0	0	8	62.0	50	17	12	12	63
1995 Okla. City	0-5	2.02	35	0	0	0	2	58.0	52	16	13	15	51
Texas	0-1	5.93	11	0	0	0	0	27.1	36	18	18	7	21
1996 Texas	1-3	3.21	26	0	0	0	0	47.2	48	22	17	25	37
Boston-a	4-2	3.81	29	0	0	0	0	28.1	28	13	12	8	29
Tot.	5-5	3.43	55	0	0	0	0	76.0	76	35	29	33	66
M.L. Totals	5-6	4.09	66	0	0	0	0	103.1	112	53	47	40	87

a- Acquired by Red Sox w/RHP Kerry Lacy July 31, 1996 from Texas for LHP Mike Stanton and a player to be named later (OF Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4).

BRANDENBURG		1996					M.L. CAREER						
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	
Season	5	5	0	76.0	29	3.43	5	6	0	103.1	47	4.09	
at Fenway	2	2	0	16.1	9	4.96	2	2	0	16.1	9	4.96	
Away	3	3	0	59.2	20	3.02	3	4	0	87.0	38	3.93	
Anaheim	0	2	0	2.2	4	13.50	0	2	0	9.0	6	6.00	
Baltimore	1	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	1	0	0	9.1	4	3.86	
Boston	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	
Chicago	0	0	0	7.2	4	4.70	0	0	0	8.2	4	4.15	
Cleveland	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	1	0	7.0	4	5.14	
Detroit	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	
Milwaukee	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	0	0	0	10.0	6	5.40	
Minnesota	1	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	1	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	
New York	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35	
Oakland	1	2	0	7.0	5	6.43	1	2	0	8.0	5	5.63	
Seattle	0	1	0	15.1	6	3.52	0	1	0	17.1	7	3.63	
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Toronto	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	7.0	6	7.71	
Before ASG	1	0	0	42.0	10	2.14	1	0	0	42.0	10	2.14	
After ASG	4	5	0	34.0	19	5.03	4	6	0	61.1	37	5.43	
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Reliever	5	5	0	76.0	29	3.43	5	6	0	103.1	47	4.09	
April	1	0	0	14.2	2	1.23	1	0	0	14.2	2	1.23	
May	0	0	0	9.1	3	2.89	0	0	0	9.1	3	2.89	
June	0	0	0	11.2	5	3.86	0	0	0	11.2	5	3.86	
July	0	3	0	12.0	7	5.25	0	4	0	20.2	13	5.66	
August	3	2	0	13.1	7	4.73	3	2	0	27.0	16	5.33	
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	15.0	5	3.00	1	0	0	20.0	8	3.60	

### BRANDENBURG'S BEST/LAST

K - 6, 7/6/96 vs. Sea. (4.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB)  
 Last Win - 9/17/96 at Det. (4-2; 0.2 IP, 2 K)  
 Last Fenway Win - 8/21/96 vs. Oak. (6-4; 0.2 IP)

IP - 4.2 (twice), last time 7/6/96 vs. Sea.  
 Last App. - 9/29/96 vs. N.Y. (1 IP, 1 H)

### RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2) .....	33-10	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8) .....	20-17
1902 — Cy Young (3) .....	32-11	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4) .....	25-14
— Bill Dinneen (3) .....	21-21	— Lefty Grove (L) (4) .....	20-12
1903 — Cy Young (1) .....	28- 9	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6) .....	20-15
— Tom Hughes (1) .....	20- 7	1942 — Tex Hughson (2) .....	22- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1) .....	21-13	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7) .....	21-10
1904 — Cy Young (1) .....	26-16	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1) .....	25- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1) .....	23-14	— Tex Hughson (1) .....	20-11
— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1) .....	21-11	1949 — Mel Parnell (L) (2) .....	25- 7
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (L) (4) .....	22- 9	— Ellis Kinder (2) .....	23- 6
1907 — Cy Young (7) .....	21-15	1953 — Mel Parnell (L) (4) .....	21- 8
1908 — Cy Young (5) .....	21-11	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) .....	20-10
1911 — Joe Wood (5) .....	23-17	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1) .....	22- 9
1912 — Joe Wood (1) .....	34- 5	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E) .....	20-13
— Hugh Bedient (1) .....	20- 9	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E) .....	22-13
— Buck O'Brien (1) .....	20-13	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E) .....	21-12
1914 — Ray Collins (L) (2) .....	20-13	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E) .....	20- 8
1916 — Babe Ruth (L) (1) .....	23-12	1986 — Roger Clemens (1E) .....	24- 4
1917 — Carl Mays (2) .....	22- 9	1987 — Roger Clemens (5E) .....	20- 9
— Babe Ruth (L) (2) .....	24-13	1990 — Roger Clemens (1E) .....	21- 6
1918 — Carl Mays (1) .....	21-13	(L) Lefthander	
1921 — Sam Jones (5) .....	23-16		

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**BROWN, Randy James (Randy) #66**

**SS**

**Age:** 26, **Turns** 27 **May 1;** **Born:** May 1, 1970, Dallas, TX. **Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 160. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Houston, TX. **Signed by** Scout Milt Bolling, June 2, 1990.



**1996:** Began w/Pawt. (AAA) and played 3 gms. (2 SS, 1 OF)...Sent to Trenton (AA) Apr. 10... Had **2 HR and 7 RBI** Apr. 27 vs. Hardware City... Homered in 3 str. gms. May 24-26 vs. Portland... 12-game hitting streak May 13-26 (20-50 .400)... Scored a run in 8 str. gms. May 19-28...Hit 2 grand slams...Posted **career highs** of 11 HR, .298 avg., .379 on-base pct., & .510 slugging pct. w/Thunder in 72 gms. (46 at SS, 19 at 2B, 8 at 3B, 2 in OF)... On D.L. July 17-Sept. 10 w/fractured left arm.

**CAREER:** Has 87 stolen bases in 121 attempts in the minors (72%).

**1995:** Batted .250 in 74 gms. (67 at SS, 2 at 2B, 4 in OF) for Pawt...Hit .180 in 33 gms. w/Scottsdale club in Arizona Fall L. (4 doubles, 5 RBI).

**1994:** Played in Florida Instructional L...Played 114 gms. (all at SS) for New Britain (AA) in Eastern L.

**1993:** Led Lynchburg (A) w/career highs of 128 gms. (all SS) & 7 triples ...Also had career highs of 483 AB, 114 hits, 25 doubles, 57 runs, 45 RBI.

**1992:** Led Winter Haven (A) w/121 gms. (120 at SS).

**1991:** Had career-high 29 SB between Winter Haven & Gulf Coast L... Played 52 gms. at SS, 2 at 3B, and 2 in OF for Winter Haven in F.S.L...Sent to Gulf Coast June 28 & played 31 gms. at SS, 9 at 3B, 3 at 2B.

**1990:** Played 69 gms. at SS, 1 at 2B, 1 at 3B, 1 in OF w/Elmira (A).

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 28th round pick in the 1989 June draft... Graduated from San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in 1990, majoring in business ...All-Conference in 1989 and 1990...2-time National J.C. champions (1989 and 1990)...Named World Series MVP and All-National Tourney Best Defensive Player in 1990...Played on Cape Cod L. champ. team (Yarmouth-Dennis) in 1989...Graduated from Alief Elsik H.S. (Houston) in 1988...Was All-District in 1987 and 1988...Also played basketball...Enjoys golfing and rollerblading.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Elmira	.236	74	212	27	50	4	0	1	8	17	47	17	32*
1991	Winter Haven	.156	63	135	14	21	3	0	0	5	16	42	10	17
	Gulf Coast	.189	44	143	25	27	7	0	0	10	23	31	19	15
1992	Winter Haven	.235	121	430	39	101	18	2	2	24	28	115	8	37
1993	Lynchburg	.236	128	483	57	114	25	7	2	45	25	127	10	33
1994	New Britain	.224	114	389	51	87	14	2	8	30	30	102	9	30
1995	Pawtucket	.250	74	212	27	53	6	1	2	12	10	53	5	14
1996	Pawtucket	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
	Trenton-a	.298	72	245	46	73	15	2	11	38	27	56	9	19

a- On Trenton (AA) Disabled List July 17-Sept. 10, 1996 w/fractured left arm.

\* led league

† tied for league lead

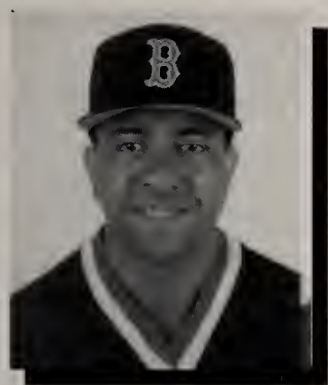
### 1996 RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C	-	Stanley 98; Haselman 60; Hatteberg 3; Delgado 1
1B	-	Vaughn 146; Jefferson 14; Cordero 1; Haselman 1
2B	-	Frye 97; Cordero 36; Selby 12; Pozo 8; Beltre 5; Manto 4
SS	-	Valentin 117; Garciparra 21; Rodriguez, T. 19; Manto 3; Beltre 2
3B	-	Naehring 113; Valentin 11; Beltre 10; Selby 10; Pozo 8; Manto 6; Rodriguez, T. 2; Tatum 2
LF	-	Greenwell 74; Jefferson 37; O'Leary 27; Canseco 9; Malave 6; Hosey 5; Frye 2; Delgado 1; Mitchell 1
CF	-	Tinsley 49; Bragg 46; Cuyler 24; Cole 17; Hosey 14; O'Leary 11; Frye 1
RF	-	O'Leary 88; Malave 19; Mitchell 19; Bragg 11; Pemberton 11; Cuyler 10; Frye 2; Canseco 1; Nixon 1
DH	-	Canseco 81; Jefferson 46; Vaughn 15; Stanley 10; Cordero 6; Mitchell 3; Valentin 1



Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 9; Born: Sept. 9, 1971, Santo Domingo, D.R.  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Bats & Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R.  
Originally signed by Angels Jan. 26, 1989.

Contract status — signed through 1998.



**1996: 3-0, 1.50 in first 3 starts** w/Hiroshima Carp (24 IP, 12 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 22 K)...Won 5-3 CG in 1st start Apr. 28 at Chunichi Dragons (8 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...Won 7-5 in 2nd start May 5 vs. Hanshin Tigers (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Tossed a **1-hit SHO (2-0) w/career-high 14 K (2 BB)** May 18 at Tigers (had no-hitter w/2 out in 9th)...Won 7-2 CG May 30 at Dragons (9 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 K) to become **4-0, 2.37 w/3 CG thru 5 starts** (38 IP, 27 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 11 BB, 27 K) as Carp won all 5 gms...Did not

last more than 4 IP in any of 4 remaining starts (0-1, 12.08 ERA, 12.2 IP, 25 H, 21 R, 17 ER, 13 BB, 9 K)...Only loss (13-1) June 19 at Yokohama Baystars (2.2 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Did not pitch w/Hiroshima after allowing more than 4 ER for 1st time w/Carp June 30 vs. Yomiuri Giants (2.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 6 BB, 3 K)...Strained rib cage & hamstring injuries...Started Aug. 4 w/Carp in West. L. (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 4 K)...Central L. opps. hit .268 (52-194)...Acq. by Boston Dec. 4 for a cash consideration.

**CAREER:** One 1-hitter, two 2-hitters, two 4-hitters, two 5-hitters w/Carp.

**1995:** Played w/Hiroshima Toyo Carp...T1st in Central L. w/27 starts...2nd w/166 K...T2nd w/3 SHO...3rd w/15 wins, 2.74 ERA, 193.2 IP, 10 CG...4th w/.692 win pct...Allowed only 6.65 hits per 9 IP...Opps. hit .205 (143-696)...**25th pitcher in Japanese Professional Baseball history w/SHO in his 1st gm.** as he tossed a 4-hitter Apr. 12 vs. Hanshin Tigers (0 BB, 9 K)...Another CG-win in his next start Apr. 18 vs. Chunichi Dragons (5 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 7 K)...**All 10 CG in his first 17 starts** (Apr. 12 - Aug. 2)...First 7 wins were by CG...Won two **2-hitters**, both vs. Yomiuri Giants: June 17 (0 R, 4 BB, 9 K) & Aug. 2 (1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...**Season-high 13 K** in CG-win June 3 vs. Giants (5 H, 2 ER, 6 BB)...Other 10-K gm. was a **SHO** July 20 vs. Yokohama Baystars (4 H, 3 BB, 11 K)...Won July 23 vs. Giants in lone relief app. (3 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K)...**Won 5 str. apps.** (4 starts) July 12 - Aug. 8 to become **12-5, 2.14 in first 19 apps.** (143 IP, 34 ER)...Allowed only 1 ER in 29 IP over 4 apps. (3 starts) July 20 - Aug. 8...Allowed career-high 11 hits in 9 IP Sept. 3 vs. Giants & got ND (4 ER, 5 BB, 5 K)...Won final 2 starts to finish 15-8, 2.74 in 28 apps. (27 starts)...Won his start (6 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 3 K) for Aguilas (D.R.) in 1996 Caribbean World Series (held Feb. 3-8 in his hometown of Santo Domingo, D.R.).

**1994:** 7-11, 2.88 in 24 apps. (23 starts) for China Times Eagles (Taipei) of the Chinese Professional Baseball L.

**1993:** 1-3, 7.30 in 7 apps. (4 starts) for Carp farm team in Western L.

**1992:** 0-0, 0.00 in 2 apps. (finished both in relief) for Carp in Western L.

**1990:** Released by Angels organization Mar. 5.

**1989:** Assigned to Dominican Summer League (Angels) May 17.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Angels Jan. 26, 1989...Attended Hiroshima Toyo Carp Academy of Baseball (Dominican Republic) in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Angels-a													
				(Dominican Summer League stats not available)										
1992	Carp (W.L.)	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	3
1993	Carp (W.L.)	1-3	7.30	7	4	0	0	0	24.2	31	21	20	14	14
1994	China Times	7-11	2.88	24	23	6	2	0	144.0	104	49	46	58	122
1995	Hiroshima	15-8	2.74	28	27	10	3	0	193.2	143	64	59	98*	166
1996	Carp (W.L.)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	4
	Hiroshima-b	4-1	4.80	9	9	3	1	0	50.2	52	31	27	24	36
Hiroshima Totals		19-9	3.17	37	36	13	4	0	244.1	195	95	86	122	202

a- Released by California Angels organization Mar. 5, 1990.

b- Obtained by Boston Red Sox from Hiroshima Toyo Carp for a cash consideration Dec. 4, 1996.

\* led league



**Age:** 25, **Turns** 26 **Oct. 3;** **Born:** October 3, 1971, Mayaguez, P.R.  
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Mayaguez, P.R.  
**Originally signed by** Montreal, May 1988. **Married:** Ana Echevarria.  
**Children:** Wilanny 8/30/96.

**Length of M.L. Service** - 4 yrs., 73 days.

**Contract status** - signed through 1997 with option for 1998.



**1996:** Acquired by the Red Sox from Montreal Jan. 10 with LHP Bryan Eversgerd in exchange for LHP Rheal Cormier, RHP Shayne Bennett, & 1B Ryan McGuire...**Began season as reg. 2B** ...Started first 13 gms. at 2B and hit .120 (6-50)... Batted .364 (39-107) in his next 23 gms. to raise avg. to .287 before placed on 15-day D.L. May 22 (retro. to May 21) w/fractured right tibia (sustained May 20 vs. Oak. w/2 out in 9th innng. of 16-4 Sox win as G. Williams broke up 5-4-3 double play)...

**Tied career high** w/4 hits April 28 vs. KC...**1st Sox HR** May 12 in Tor. (Guzman, solo) while making the only **1B start** of his M.L. career...Hit **game-ending HR** May 17 vs. Oak. (Van Poppel, 1 on) to give Sox 5-3 win in 11 innngs...Assigned to Gulf Coast on injury rehab. July 23...Transferred to Pawt. July 27...Recalled from Pawt. Aug. 6 (kept on Boston D.L.)...Reinstated from D.L. Aug. 12 and hit .293 (12-41) in his final 21 gms...Raised avg. to a season-high .294 thru Aug. 16...**Hit safely in his final 9 starts** (14-41 .341)...Made final 2B start Aug. 17 & was used strictly as PH & DH for remainder of the season...14-59 .237 vs. LHP...43-139 .309 vs. RHP (3rd on Sox)...31-101 .307 at Fenway...26-97 .268 on road...35-100 .350 w/MOB (T2nd on Sox)...Drove in 34 of 124 men on base for a .274 ratio (2nd on Sox)...22-60 .367 w/men in scor. pos. (T1st on Sox)...Drove in 31 of 94 men in scor. pos. for a .330 ratio (1st on Sox)...8-13 .615 w/bases loaded (1st on Sox)...5-12 .417 as PH (led Sox w/5 pinch hits)...9-32 .281 as DH...Started in every batting order spot except 9th...Finished 2nd in P.R. Winter L. w/.344 avg. (42-122) in 32 gms. for Mayaguez.

**CAREER:** Best months are July (89-293 .304) and June (86-288 .299).

**1995:** Finished 5th in N.L. w/**career-high** 35 doubles, his 3rd consec. season w/30 or more...Led the club and set **career highs** w/147 H and 514 AB...Made 105 starts at SS (incl. 29 str. to start the season) before making his final 26 starts in LF after he replaced the injured Moises Alou Aug. 26...Had his 4th career 4-hit gm. May 16 vs. Cin...Hit .375 (15-40) during a 9-gm. hitting streak July 2-13 and .400 (16-40) during a 9-gm. streak June 6-16...Broke up Mike Morgan's no-hit bid July 3 in St. L. with a 1-out infield hit in the 9th innng...Missed 3 gms. at Phil. Aug. 12-14 with a sciatic nerve irritation above his left hip...On Aug. 4 he became one of two batters in 1995 to collect 3 hits (3-4, 1 HR) in a gm. off Greg Maddux...Hit **2 HR** Sept. 25, the **1st multi-HR gm.** of his career...Hit .300 (82-273) w/5 HR & 28 RBI before the All-Star Break... Batted **.327 (37-113) w/3 HR & 13 RBI in July**...Was 38-124 .306 w/3 HR vs. LHP & 109-390 .279 w/7 HR vs. RHP...Hitting the 1st pitch he was 26-64 .406...Hit in 5 spots in the lineup: 2nd (46 gms.), 3rd (52 gms.), 5th (18 gms.), 6th (7 gms.) and 7th (8 gms.)...Hit .233 w/3 HR in 29 gms. w/Mayaguez in P.R. Winter L.

**1994:** In his second season as the Expos starting SS, he was a first-time **All-Star** and winner of the **Silver Slugger Award** for offensive excellence at his position...0-2 during the All-Star Game at the plate after replacing Ozzie Smith in the 7th innng., but nailed Kenny Lofton at home on a FC... Among N.L. SS, he ranked 1st w/.294 avg., 10 HR, & 49 RBI (3rd w/16 SB) ...Moved around in the batting order: 2nd (22 times), 5th (15 times), 6th (39 times), 7th (24 times) and 8th (10 times)...Passed Hubie Brooks' (1986-87) club season record for HR by a SS...During his final 51 gms., he hit .332 (65-196) w/20 doubles & 9 HR...Ejected from July 31 game for going after Marlins' Chuck Carr after Carr spiked him while sliding into 2B ...Hit .513 (20-39) during **career-high 10-gm. hitting streak** that ended June 24 ...Also had two 8-gm. streaks...Hit **HR in career-high 3 str. gms.** June 4-6 and also had a career-high 4 BB May 9 vs. Mets.



**1993:** Was in 138 gms. (129 starts at SS) and was one of the N.L.'s most productive rookies ...Among N.L. rookies, was 4th w/58 RBI, 6th w/12 SB, and 7th w/10 HR... Became **1st Expos SS to have 10+HR and 10+ SB**... 16 RBI in his final 16 gms., incl. several late-inng. heroics: Hit game-tying, 2-out, 2-run HR in bottom of the 9th inng. Sept. 10 vs. Cin., hit game-tying double Sept. 15 in St. L., hit 3-run HR in bottom of the 8th inng. Sept. 18 vs. Phil., and hit game-winning, 2-run single in bottom of the 9th inng. Sept. 19 vs. Phil...4 RBI in a gm. twice, 3 hits in a gm. 5 times, and scored 3 R twice...Hit 8 of his 10 HR at Olympic Stadium...Made his **first 3B app.** Aug. 21...Played winter ball at Mayaguez after the season.

**1992:** Spent most of the season at Indianapolis (AAA), where he hit .314 (64-204) before being called up by the Expos July 24...Ranked 7th-best prospect in the (AAA) American Assoc. by Baseball America...Hit .302 (38-126) w/2 HR and 8 RBI in 45 gms. w/Mont...Had singles in his **first 2 M.L. AB** (Ramon Martinez) July 24...Got 1st M.L. RBI July 29 vs. Phil... Hit a 3-run HR, his **1st M.L. HR**, Sept. 18 vs. Mets...Started 8 gms. at 2B, his first action at 2B since high school, and 34 gms. overall.

**1991:** Played entire season at Indianapolis (AAA)...31 of his 94 hits were XBH, for a .419 slugging pct...2 HR vs. Mike Mussina of Rochester May 23 and 5 RBI vs. Iowa July 17...Season ended early after he fractured the 5th metacarpal of his left hand July 31 (HBP)...Played for Mayaguez in the P.R. Winter League, and, at 19, was named the **youngest MVP** in the history of that league...Chosen by *Baseball America* as the 3rd-best prospect in the Am. Assoc. and tops in the Expos' org. for the 2nd str. year.

**1990:** Played for Jacksonville (AA) and was selected to play in the mid-season All-Star game...At Mayaguez after the season, was selected **Rookie-of-the-Year in the P.R. Winter League** and its All-Star SS.

**1989:** At 17, was the youngest player ever to be invited to the Expos' M.L. camp, but began the season at West Palm Beach (A)...Was named FSL All-Star SS and rated by *Baseball America* as its 5th-best prospect...Promoted to Jacksonville (AA) July 17.

**1988:** Signed by Expos on **May 24 at the age of 16**, the day his H.S. marks were posted in P.R...Played 115 gms. for Jamestown (A) & hit .266.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Mont. as a non-drafted free agent May 24, 1988...Attended Centro de Servicios Secondary School in Mayaguez...Hobbies include basketball and music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Jamestown	.258	52	190	18	49	3	0	2	22	15	44	3	31
1989	West Palm	.277	78	289	37	80	12	2	6	29	33	58	2	29
	Jacksonville	.215	39	121	9	26	6	1	3	17	12	33	1	7
1990	Jacksonville	.234	131	444	63	104	18	4	7	40	56	122	9	41
1991	Indianapolis	.261	98	360	48	94	16	4	11	52	26	89	9	27
1992	Indianapolis	.314	52	204	32	64	11	1	6	27	24	54	6	12
	Montreal	.302	45	126	17	38	4	1	2	8	9	31	0	8
1993	Montreal	.248	138	475	56	118	32	2	10	58	34	60	12	36
1994	Montreal	.294	110	415	65	122	30	3	15	63	41	62	16	22
1995	Montreal-a	.286	131	514	64	147	35	2	10	49	36	88	9	22
1996	Boston-b	.288	59	198	29	57	14	0	3	37	11	31	2	10
	Gulf Coast	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
	Pawtucket	.300	4	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	0
A.L. Totals		.288	59	198	29	57	14	0	3	37	11	31	2	10
N.L. Totals		.278	424	1530	202	425	101	8	37	178	120	241	37	88
M.L. Totals		.279	483	1728	231	482	115	8	40	215	131	272	39	98

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1992 — .50, .397; 1993 — 184, .387; 1994 — 203, .489. 1995 — 216, .420; 1996 — 80, .404. **Career** — 733, .424.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1992 — .353; 1993 — .308; 1994 — .363; 1995 — .341; 1996 — .330. **Career** — .337, (.638-1893).

a- Traded by Mont. to Bost. Jan. 10, 1996 with LHP Bryan Eversgerd for LHP Rheal Cormier and 2 minor leaguers, RHP Shayne Bennett and 1B Ryan McGuire.

b- On Disabled List May 22 - Aug. 12, 1996 w/fractured right tibia; incl. 2 rehab. assignments (Gulf Coast, July 23-27; Pawtucket, July 27-Aug. 6).

Cordero continued (next page)

# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	N.L., Mont.	SS	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CORDERO	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	198	57	3	37	.288	1728	482	40	215	.279
at Boston	101	31	2	19	.307	101	31	2	19	.307
Away	97	26	1	18	.268	1627	451	38	196	.277
Anaheim	18	6	1	2	.333	18	6	1	2	.333
Baltimore	12	3	0	5	.250	12	3	0	5	.250
Chicago	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1	.286
Cleveland	27	3	0	2	.111	27	3	0	2	.111
Detroit	7	4	0	2	.571	7	4	0	2	.571
Kansas City	22	7	0	4	.318	22	7	0	4	.318
Milwaukee	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1	.231
Minnesota	11	3	0	3	.273	11	3	0	3	.273
New York	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0	.667
Oakland	23	7	1	6	.304	23	7	1	6	.304
Seattle	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1	.143
Texas	12	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0	.250
Toronto	36	13	1	10	.361	36	13	1	10	.361
Before ASG	157	45	2	28	.287	1029	291	25	129	.283
After ASG	41	12	1	9	.293	699	191	15	86	.273
vs. LHP	59	14	0	10	.237	466	140	9	61	.300
vs. RHP	139	43	3	27	.309	1262	342	31	154	.271
Pinch Hit	12	5	0	5	.417	19	9	0	7	.474
Des. Hit	32	9	1	7	.281	32	9	1	7	.281
April	87	21	0	14	.241	270	68	4	38	.252
May	70	24	2	14	.343	373	104	6	40	.279
June	-	-	-	-	-	288	86	8	35	.299
July	-	-	-	-	-	293	89	11	45	.304
August	19	6	1	6	.316	258	66	3	22	.256
Sept./Oct.	22	6	0	3	.273	246	69	8	35	.283
Hit Streak 8 games						Hit Streak 10 games (1994)				

CORDERO	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	1	0	3	1	0	0
1993	4	1	12	7	8	3
1994	2	3	8	6	3	3
1995	1	4	11	9	4	5
1996	1	1	8	2	4	1
Totals	9	9	42	25	19	12

## CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

September 25, 1995 at Florida

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 10, 1994 at San Diego (J. Hamilton)

### CORDERO In each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	11	3	0	4	.273
Boston	101	31	2	19	.307
Chi. - New Comiskey	7	2	0	1	.286
Clev. - Jacobs Field	12	2	0	0	.167
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	12	2	0	1	.167
Milwaukee	8	2	0	1	.250
Minnesota	4	3	0	3	.750
New York	1	1	0	0	1.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	6	1	0	1	.167
The Ballpark in Arlington	12	3	0	0	.250
Tor. - SkyDome	24	7	1	7	.292

## CORDERO'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (5 times), last time 9/4/96 at Sea. BB - 4 (twice), last time 5/9/94 vs. Mets  
 Hits - 4 (5 times), last time 4/28/96 vs. K.C. SB - 2 (twice), last time 5/28/95 at L.A.  
 RBI - 4 (4 times), last time 7/10/94 at S.D. 2B - 2 (10 times), last time 7/15/95 vs. Phil.  
 Last HR - 8/16/96 vs. Angels (D. Springer) TB - 9 (twice), last time 9/25/95 at Fla.



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**CORSI, James Bernard (Jim) #48**

**RHP**

**Age:** 35, **Turns** 36 **Sept. 9;** **Born:** September 9, 1961, **Newton, MA.**  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 220. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Natick, MA.  
**Originally signed by Yankees, June, 1982. Married:** Diane Nolen.  
**Children:** Julianne 11/2/90, Mitch 8/13/92, Jenna 2/2/94.

**Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 128 days.**



**1996:** Finished spring training as A's closer, but spent most of season in setup role...Career-high 56 apps., 6 wins and 3 saves...Most wins by an A's pitcher without a loss (6-0) since Joe Pate (9-0) in 1926 for the Philadelphia A's...2-0, 3.75 w/1 save thru first 7 apps. before pulling a groin muscle while warming up Apr. 27 at Det... On D.L. Apr. 28 - May 19, missing 17 gms...Made 1 rehab app. at Modesto (1 IP, 2 K)...Act. May 19 at Bos. and allowed 5 runs (his most ever in relief) on 6 hits in 1.2 IP...Allowed just 2 ER in his next 16 apps. May 23 - June 28 (22.2 IP, 0.79 ERA)...1-0, 1.13 w/1 save in 11 June apps. (16 IP, 2 ER)... to improve to 2.97 ERA...Yielded 1 ER in last 8 apps. (11.1 IP) and allowed just 1 of last 13 inherited runners to score...Held RH to .227 (34-150)...Allowed only 6 HR in 73.2 IP (Last: A. Belle, Aug. 9 vs. Clev)...Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Feb. 3, 1997.

**CAREER:** Allowed just 20 M.L. HR overall in 320.1 IP.

**1995:** Signed by Oak. Jan. 20...3 saves in 3 apps. w/Edmonton (AAA) in PCL before going to spring training Apr. 22...Recalled to Oak. Apr. 24... Did not allow a run in first 15 apps. (18.1 IP)...Opps. had 0 H in first 35 AB w/MOB, incl. 0-20 w/RISP...3rd among A.L. relievers w/.137 avg. allowed w/MOB (10-73) and .130 w/RISP (6-46)...Earned **1st M.L. save** May 13 at Minn. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Won 5-3 May 24 vs. Balt. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 K) as Eckersley recorded his 300th save in Jim's 1st win since Sept. 14, 1992... Was 2-0, 0.41 through 18 apps. (22 IP, 10 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 12 BB, 13 K) before losing 3 consec. apps. (June 16, 19 & 21)...On D.L. June 30 - Aug. 8 w/ tendinitis in right shoulder...Allowed 2 ER and 2 inherited runners to score Aug. 11 at Chi. in 1st app. back...8 str.. scoreless apps. Aug. 14 - Sept. 3 (6.2 IP)...Opps. hit .203 (31-153)...RH hit .192 (14-73)...Allowed 2 HR, none in first 21 apps.

**1994:** Re-signed by Florida Jan. 24...Began on D.L. in minors w/right posterior shoulder stiffness...Activated July 5 & sent to Brevard (A) in FSL ...0-1, 1.64 in 6 apps. (11 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 11 K)...Promoted to Edmonton (AAA) July 21...Made 15 apps. & lost only decision...Overall made 21 apps. (0-2, 3.55 ERA, 33 IP, 13 ER).

**1993:** Began season on 15-day D.L. w/right shoulder inflammation... Made 3 rehab. starts at High Desert (A)...Activated by Fla. Apr. 30...Did not allow a run in 6 str. apps. May 29-June 29 (10.1 IP)...On D.L. July 6 through remainder of season w/tear in the labrum of right shoulder.

**1992:** Signed by Oak. March 16...Began as closer w/Tacoma (AAA) in PCL...Was 0-0, 1.44 w/9 saves in 22 apps. before being promoted to Oak. June 6...Earned 2nd M.L. win (6-5) June 12 at Tex. (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R)... Returned to Tacoma June 14...3 saves in 4 apps. before final recall to Oak. June 30...3-1, 0.76 in 27 apps. after All-Star break (35.2 IP, 3 ER)...Was not charged with an earned run in final 14 apps. (16.2 IP)...Selected by Florida in 2nd round (49th pick overall) of M.L. expansion draft Nov. 17.

**1991:** Signed by Houston Mar. 19 & began at Tucson (AAA) in PCL... Promoted to Houston Apr. 19 after 2 apps. w/Tucson...Led club relievers by retiring 33 of 47 first batters faced...4th w/47 apps...Released Nov. 18.

**1990:** Placed on D.L. March 29 for entire season w/right elbow injury... Made 5 rehab. apps. w/Tacoma (AAA) June 29 - July 25 in PCL.

**1989:** 2-3, 4.13 in 23 apps. w/Tacoma (AAA) in PCL before rec. to Oak. May 25...Had 0.50 ERA in final 12 apps. (18 IP, 11 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 10 K)... Earned **1st M.L. win** (4-3) in final reg. season game Oct. 1 vs. K.C. (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 K)...Opps. hit .194 (26-134).

Corsi continued (next page)

**1988:** Up and down between Oak. & Tacoma (AAA) 4 separate times... Opened season w/Tacoma before making **M.L. debut** June 28 vs. Milw. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made **1st and only M.L. start** Aug. 7 vs. Sea. & got ND in 12-7 loss (5 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Rec. Sept. 2 for rest of season...Overall 0-1, 1.65 in 7 relief apps. w/Oak. (16.1 IP, 3 ER).

**1987:** Signed by Oak. as a free agent Apr. 12...3-1, 3.60 w/6 saves at Modesto (A) in Cal. L...Averaged 13.5 K per 9 IP (30 IP, 45 K)...Promoted to Huntsville (AA) in Southern L. and went 8-1, 2.81 w/4 saves.

**1986:** Released by Red Sox Jan. 31...Re-signed by Red Sox Apr. 5... Entire season at New Britain (AA) in East. L...Had 3 saves and 2.28 ERA.

**1985:** Signed by Red Sox Apr. 1...Converted to full-time reliever w/ Greensboro (A) in South Atlantic L...2nd on club w/41 apps. & 9 saves... Averaged 9.6 K per 9 IP (78.2 IP, 84 K).

**1984:** Released by Yankees Apr. 3 and did not play in pro ball.

**1983:** On Fort Lauderdale D.L. Apr. 8 - May 11, then split between Oneonta (A) in NY-Penn. L. & Greensboro (A) in South Atlantic L...Made a career-high 10 starts w/Oneonta.

**1982:** Began pro career w/Paintsville (Rookie) in Appalachian L.

**POSTSEASON:** Made 3 apps. in **1992 ALCS** vs. Tor. (2 IP, 2 H, 3 BB)... Pitched in Game 2 at Tor. and in Games 3 & 4 at Oak. (A's lost each game).

**BACKGROUND:** Yankees 25th round pick in the 1982 June draft... Graduated from Newton North (MA) H.S. in 1979...Attended St. Leo (FL) College and received a B.A. in management...While at St. Leo, once threw 8.2 IP of perfect ball before finishing w/1-hitter vs. Rollins College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Paintsville	0-2	2.90	8	4	0	0	0	31.0	32	11	10	13	20
1983	Greensboro-a	2-2	4.09	12	7	1	0	1	50.2	59	37	23	33	37
	Oneonta	3-6	4.25	11	10	2	0	0	59.1	76	38	28	21	47
1984		Out of pro baseball-b												
1985	Greensboro-c	5-8	4.23	41	2	1	0	9	78.2	94	49	37	23	84
1986	New Britain	2-3	2.28	29	0	0	0	3	51.1	52	13	13	20	38
1987	Modesto-d	3-1	3.60	19	0	0	0	6	30.0	23	16	12	10	45
	Huntsville	8-1	2.81	28	0	0	0	4	48.0	30	17	15	15	33
1988	Tacoma	2-5	2.75	50	0	0	0	16	59.0	60	25	18	23	48
	Oakland	0-1	3.80	11	1	0	0	0	21.1	20	10	9	6	10
1989	Tacoma	2-3	4.13	23	0	0	0	8	28.1	40	17	13	9	23
	Oakland	1-2	1.88	22	0	0	0	0	38.1	26	8	8	10	21
1990	Tacoma-e	0-0	1.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	2	1	1	3
1991	Tucson-f	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	4
	Houston	0-5	3.71	47	0	0	0	0	77.2	76	37	32	23	53
1992	Tacoma-g	0-0	1.23	26	0	0	0	12	29.1	22	8	4	10	21
	Oakland-h	4-2	1.43	32	0	0	0	0	44.0	44	12	7	18	19
1993	High Desert-i	0-1	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	11	3	3	2	6
	Florida-j	0-2	6.64	15	0	0	0	0	20.1	28	15	15	10	7
1994	Brevard-k	0-1	1.64	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	8	3	2	0	11
	Edmonton	0-1	4.50	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	29	15	11	10	15
1995	Edmonton-l	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	0	0	0	1	3
	Oakland-m	2-4	2.20	38	0	0	0	2	45.0	31	14	11	26	26
1996	Modesto-n	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
	Oakland-o	6-0	4.03	57	0	0	0	3	73.2	71	33	33	34	43
A.L. Totals		13-9	2.75	160	1	0	0	5	222.1	192	77	68	94	119
N.L. Totals		0-7	4.32	62	0	0	0	0	98.0	104	52	47	33	60
M.L. Totals		13-16	3.23	222	1	0	0	5	320.1	296	129	115	127	179

a- On Fort Lauderdale D.L. Apr. 8 - May 11, 1983.

b- Released by Yankees Apr. 3, 1984.

c- Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent Apr. 1, 1985.

d- Released by Red Sox Apr. 2, 1987 and signed by Oakland Apr. 12, 1987.

e- On D.L. Mar. 29, 1990 for season w/right elbow injury (rehab. w/Tacoma June 29 - July 25).

f- Signed by Astros as a free agent Mar. 19, 1991.

g- Signed by Oakland as a free agent Mar. 16, 1992.

h- Selected by Florida in 2nd round of M.L. expansion draft Nov. 17, 1992.

i- On D.L. Mar. 27-Apr. 30, 1993 w/right shoulder inflammation (rehab. w/High Desert Apr. 20-30).

j- On D.L. July 6, 1993 - remainder of season w/right shoulder injury.

k- On Brevard County D.L. Apr. 11 - July 5, 1994 w/right posterior shoulder stiffness.

l- Signed by Oakland as a free agent Jan. 20, 1995.

m- On D.L. June 30 - Aug. 8, 1995 w/tendinitis in right shoulder.

In On D.L. Apr. 28 - May 19, 1996 w/pulled groin muscle.

o- Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Feb. 3, 1997.

Corsi continued (next page)



# CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Oak. vs. Tor.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	3	0

## CORSI

## 1996

## M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	0	3	73.2	33	4.03	13	16	5	320.1	115	3.23
at Fenway	0	0	0	1.2	6	32.40	1	0	0	9.2	7	6.52
Away	6	0	0	72.0	27	3.38	12	16	5	310.2	108	3.13
Anaheim	0	0	0	4.1	2	4.15	1	1	0	15.0	3	1.80
Baltimore	0	0	0	4.0	3	6.75	1	0	0	15.2	5	2.87
Boston	0	0	0	4.0	6	13.50	1	0	0	19.2	7	3.20
Chicago	2	0	1	8.2	3	3.12	2	1	1	19.1	8	3.72
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	1	0	0	14.2	4	2.45
Detroit	2	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	2	1	0	13.2	4	2.63
Kansas City	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	2	1	0	23.1	3	1.16
Milwaukee	0	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	0	1	0	12.0	1	0.75
Minnesota	0	0	1	4.2	0	0.00	1	2	2	16.0	4	2.25
New York	0	0	0	5.0	6	10.80	0	0	1	16.2	7	3.78
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	1	0	0	9.2	3	2.79	1	1	0	24.0	12	4.50
Texas	0	0	0	8.1	2	2.16	1	0	0	14.2	2	1.23
Toronto	0	0	1	6.0	2	3.00	0	1	1	17.2	8	4.08
Before ASG	3	0	2	38.0	15	3.55	6	11	4	160.0	61	3.43
After ASG	3	0	1	35.2	18	4.54	7	5	1	160.1	54	3.03
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	6	10.80
Reliever	6	0	3	73.2	33	4.03	13	16	5	315.1	109	3.11
April	2	0	1	12.0	5	3.75	2	2	1	25.0	10	3.60
May	0	0	0	8.1	5	5.40	1	2	2	44.0	19	3.89
June	1	0	1	16.0	2	1.13	3	5	1	69.0	16	2.09
July	2	0	1	15.2	6	3.45	2	3	1	64.1	25	3.50
August	0	0	0	9.1	9	8.68	2	2	0	55.2	29	4.69
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	12.1	6	4.38	3	2	0	62.1	16	2.31

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1991	.000	1	0	0	0
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0

## CORSI'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 7/7/88 at Det. (5.1 IP) Last Win - 9/8/96 vs. K.C. (8-7, 1.0 IP)  
 IP - 5.1, 7/7/88 at Det. (3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) Last Win at Fenway - 6/10/95 (8-5, 2.1 IP)  
 Last App. - 9/27/96 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP) Last Start - 8/7/88 vs. Sea. (ND, 5 IP, 6 ER)  
 Last Fenway Gm.- 8/21/96 (0 IP, 1 H, 1 ER) Last Save - 7/23/96 at White Sox (1.1 IP)

## RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in Fenway and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0T

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**DODSON, Bryan Morgan (Bo) #70**

**1B-DH**

**Age:** 26; **Born:** December 7, 1970, West Sacramento, CA. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** West Sacramento, CA. **Originally signed by Milwaukee, June 1989.**



**1996:** Fell 71 plate app. short of qualifying for 2nd in I.L. in batting w/.344 avg. (312 PA)...PawSox/Fram Defensive Player-of-the-Year (1B)...Hit .362 (17-47) in 18 Apr. games before placed on D.L. w/ right shoulder injury May 2...Activated June 2...Did not go hitless in back-to-back games after June 16 DH (0-7 in two games)...In 8 gms. from June 26-July 3 batted .643 (18-28)...10 of his 11 HR came from July 8 on...Hit dramatic pinch-hit solo HR (following PH 2-run HR by Zinter) July 27 vs. SYR in 6th inng.

of game 2 to give PawSox 7-6 lead (Pawt. won 8-7)...2nd in I.L. in batting for month of July: 27 G, .392 (38-97) w/6 2B, 7 HR and 21 RBI...Had 3 four-hit games in July (1st and 16th vs. Scranton and 26th vs. SYR) ...Hit 2 HR Aug. 15 in Pawt. HR-record setting night vs. Toledo, his only multi-HR game of season...Last 50 gms. batted .371 (69-186) raising avg. from .262...In 4 PawSox playoff gms. hit .143 (2-14)...Named I.L. Player-of-the-Week twice: June 24-30, .632 (12-19) in 5 G and July 15-21, .500 (13-26) in 6 G w/3 HR and 9 RBI...In 73 gms. at 1B made 3 errors in 613 TC (.995)...No errors his last 30 G...In 7 G as DH hit .370 (10-27) w/4 2B and 2 RBI...Batted .500 (2-4) w/2 BB, HR, 2 R, and 2 RBI as a PH.

**CAREER:** **1995:** For Milw. played for El Paso (AA) and New Orleans (AAA) and hit a combined .322 (137-426) w/16 HR, 77 RBI and 25 doubles...1 RBI every 5.5 AB...Was in 63 gms. for El Paso, primarily as a DH, playing only 11 gms. at 1B and 1 in the OF...For New Orleans, appeared in 47 gms. at 1B (2 E), 1 at 3B and 7 in the OF...He led El Paso players (w/30 or more AB) in avg. (.80-223 .359), had a .578 slugg. pct. and .464 on-base pct...He was signed to a minor league contract by the Boston Red Sox Nov. 9, 1995.

**1994:** Spent most of the season at New Orleans, where he hit .261 (67-257) in 79 gms...Also appeared in 26 gms. at El Paso.

**1993:** For the second straight season, played the entire year for El Paso, where he finished 5th in the organization w/a .312 avg...He also ranked 3rd on the squad in slugging pct. (.500) and 4th in on-base pct. (.397).

**1992:** Hit .248 (83-335) in 109 gms. for El Paso in the Texas L...Finished 1st on the team in BB (72) and 3rd in on-base pct. (.380).

**1991:** Spent his second season at Stockton (A) in the California L., appearing in 88 gms.

**1990:** In his first full pro season, he hit .273 (99-363) w/70 R, 6 HR and 46 RBI in 120 gms.

**1989:** Hit .310 (67-216) in 65 gms. for Helena in the Rookie L.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Milwaukee in the 4th round of the 1989 June free agent draft...Attended Christian Broth H.S. (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	Helena	.310	65	216	38	67	13	1	6	42	52	52	5	8
1990	Stockton	.273	120	363	70	99	16	4	6	46	73	103	1	7
1991	Stockton	.262	88	298	51	78	13	3	9	42	66	63	4	1
1992	El Paso	.248	109	335	47	83	19	6	4	46	72	81	3	2
1993	El Paso	.312	101	330	58	103	27	4	9	59	42	69	1	8
1994	El Paso	.147	26	68	6	10	3	0	0	7	12	18	0	2
	New Orleans	.261	79	257	41	67	13	0	2	29	42	44	2	3
1995	El Paso	.359	63	223	46	80	20	4	7	43	37	42	1	0
	New Orleans-a	.281	62	203	29	57	5	1	9	34	36	27	0	2
1996	Pawtucket	.344	82	276	37	95	20	0	11	43	32	50	4	3

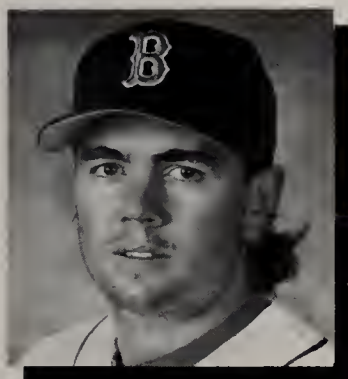
a- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent Nov. 8, 1995.



Age: 30, Turns 31 Apr. 21; Born: April 21, 1966, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats Left, Throws Right. Home: Aliso Viejo, CA. Originally signed by N.Y. Mets, June 1987. Married: Michele Marasca. Children: Tanner Michael 8/3/93.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 156 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Hit .281 (91-324) and slugged .540 with a .385 on-base pct. for the Kintetsu Buffaloes in Japan's Pacific L., ranking among league leaders w/54 BB (10th) and a career-high 20 HR (T11th)... Played in 102 gms. at 1B, 3 at 2B, and 5 as DH... Signed by Red Sox Dec. 20.

**CAREER:** 6 of his 7 HR in M.L. have been solos.

**1995:** On D.L. Apr. 23 w/right hamstring injury... Assigned to Jackson (AAA) on rehab. May 8... Recalled & reinstated May 12... Hit PH singles May 12 & 13 vs. Phil... 5-9 .556 as a PH with Astros... 3-16 .188 in 5 starts (4 at 3B, 1 at 2B)... Acq. by Red Sox June 10 from Hou. for player-to-be-named (cash)... Hitless in first 11 AB before **1st Sox HR** June 20 at Clev. (Greg Olson, solo)... Hit .037 (1-27) in first 13 gms. w/Red Sox, then hit .344 (22-64) in remaining 27 gms... Was hitting .150 (6-40) thru 17 gms. w/Bost. when desig. for assgmt. July 25 (assigned to Pawt. July 31)... Played 4 gms. w/Pawt. before Bost. purch. his contract Aug. 9... Hit .333 (17-51) in 23 gms. after return (9-26 .346 in Aug., 8-25 .320 in Sept.-Oct.) ... **Career-high 6-gm. hitting streak** Aug. 9-20 (9-21 .429)... Became the 4th Sox batter to get a pinch hit in 8th inng. Sept. 8 in N.Y., tying M.L. record for PH in an inng... Hit 9th-inng., leadoff **HR** (Scott Karl) in season finale Oct. 1 in Milw. (Sox lost, 8-1)... Played 27 gms. with Sox at 3B (18 starts), 8 at 1B (3 starts), 3 at 2B (0 starts)... On Div. Series roster vs. Clev., but did not play... Assigned Oct. 26 to Kintetsu Buffaloes in Japan's Pacific L. w/ former Pawt. teammates Luis Aquino & Tuffy Rhodes in exchange for a cash consideration (Chris & Tuffy also were together on 1993 Astros).

**1994:** 8-30 .267 (4 BB) in 34 PH apps., 15-54 .278 in 15 starts (11 at 3B, 3 at 2B, 1 at 1B)... Hit .429 (6-14) w/all 3 HR in 5 gms. (3 starts) Apr. 9-23... PH out in first 2 apps. before **PH-HR** (solo) Apr. 9 vs. Mets... Started at 3B the next day vs. Mets (2-4 w/**solo HR**)... 1-3 in his next app. Apr. 14 at Fla. (started at 3B)... PH-K in his next app. Apr. 20 at Cubs, then 2-5 w/**solo HR** in next app. Apr. 23 at St.L. (started at 3B)... Hit .318 (7-22) in Apr... Reached safely in all 5 PH apps. in May (BB, 2B, three 1B)... Had .375 avg. (12-32) thru May 19... Hit .320 (8-25) in May... Hit .205 (8-39) in 32 gms. after May, incl. 3-20 .150 (3 BB) in final 23 PH apps.

**1993:** First full season in the majors... 7-34 .206 (4 BB) in 38 PH apps., 35-133 .263 in 40 starts (20 at 1B, 20 at 3B)... Went 2-5 as starting 3B in his first gm. w/Astros Apr. 10 at Mets... Used as PH in 25 of his 35 apps. in first half... Hit .348 (8-23) while starting at 3B in place of Ken Caminiti (rotator cuff) for 7 str. gms. July 16-22... Hit .045 (1-22) in his next 16 gms. to drop avg. .286 to .228... Hit .333 (11-33) in July and .194 (6-31) in Aug... Replaced Jeff Bagwell (break in fifth metacarpal bone in left hand on HBP) at 1B Sept. 12 at Phil. & went 2-4, hitting his **1st M.L. HR** (Ben Rivera, solo) in his first AB after the substitution... Started 19 of the remaining 20 gms. (16 at 1B, 3 at 3B)... Hit .299 (20-67) in final 21 gms... Hit **3-run HR** (Roper) in season finale Oct. 3 at Cin.

**1992:** Began w/Tidewater (AAA)... Rec. by Mets Apr. 16... Played 6 gms. (0-6, 2 BB) before opt. to AAA May 7... Hit .396 (44-111) in July and was ranked among I.L. leaders w/.301 avg. when rec. Aug. 1... Started at 2B that night vs. Cubs (1-2, BB, 2B, RBI)... Started 31 of final 60 Mets gms... Overall w/Mets made 32 starts (21 at 3B, 11 at 2B)... 0-4 as a PH... Selected by Marlins Nov. 17 as 15th pick in 3rd round of the M.L. Expansion Draft (67th pick overall)... Claimed by Houston on waivers Dec. 18.

**1991:** Began w/Tidewater (AAA)... Hit safely in 17 of first 18 gms., batting .360 in Apr... Recalled May 6... Started at 3B in **M.L. debut** May 7 vs. L.A.

Donnels continued (next page)



and hit an RBI-single (Tim Belcher) in his first M.L. plate app. (1st innng.)... Hit .250 (4-16) in 6 gms. before opt. to AAA May 20... Had 9-gm. hit streak May 25 - June 2... Recalled June 5... Made 2 PH apps. (BB, K) before opt. to AAA June 11... On Tidewater D.L. June 20-28 w/right shoulder injury... Selected to play in Triple-A All-Star Game July 10 in Louisville... Finished 2nd in voting for I.L. Rookie of the Year... Recalled Aug. 21... Got his only PH (single) Aug. 22 vs. St.L... Overall was 1-13 .077 (2 BB, 5 K) as PH... Made first app. at 1B Sept. 9 vs. Mon., then started at 1B the next 4 days... Overall started 22 gms. w/Mets (14 at 1B, 8 at 3B)... Established **career high w/3 hits** Oct. 2 at Pit.

**1990:** Played entire season w/Jackson (AA)... Led Texas L. w/111 BB & was 2nd w/130 gms. (123 at 3B, 1 at 2B, 2 at 1B)... Named to mid-season All-Star Game... Hit .289 (101-350) in his final 105 gms... Led Texas L. 3B w/79 putouts, 242 assists, 31 errors, 352 total chances, 24 double plays.

**1989:** Named F.S.L. MVP at St. Lucie (A)... Selected as the Topps National Assoc. Class A All-Star 3B... Chosen for F.S.L. mid-season and post-season All-Star team... **Led league w/78 RBI, .510 SLG, & 15 IBB**... Also ranked w/.313 avg. (2nd), 17 HR (2nd), 197 TB (3rd), & 83 BB (5th)... Led all Texas L. 3B w/93 putouts, 202 assists, and 320 total chances.

**1988:** Began w/St. Lucie (A) in F.S.L. & hit .217 (43-198) in 65 gms... Sent July 13 to Columbia (A) in S. Atlantic L. & hit .241 (32-133) in 42 gms.

**1987:** Began w/Kingsport (Rookie) in Appalachian L. & hit .302 (26-86)... Promoted July 18 to Columbia (A) in S. Atlantic L. & hit .257 (35-136).

**POST SEASON:** Was on Boston's roster in **1995** Div. Series vs. Clev. (did not play).

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by the New York Mets in 1st round of the 1987 June draft (24th pick overall)... Attended Loyola Marymount for 3 yrs. (hit .389, .350, & .365)... Won one MVP award & was voted to 3 conference All-Star teams... Had 37 HR and 166 RBI over final 2 collegiate seasons... Graduated in 1984 from South Torrance (CA) H.S., where he was co-MVP as a senior and an All-League selection for 3 yrs... Played in the Alaskan Summer League for 2 yrs... Played American Legion ball for 3 yrs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Kingsport	.302	26	86	18	26	4	0	3	16	17	17	4	6
	Columbia	.257	41	136	20	35	7	0	2	17	24	27	3	10
1988	St. Lucie	.217	65	198	25	43	14	2	3	22	32	53	4	15
	Columbia	.241	42	133	19	32	6	0	2	13	30	25	5	7
1989	St. Lucie	.313	117	386	70	121	23	1	17	78*	83	65	18	28
1990	Jackson	.272	130	419	66	114	24	0	12	63	111*	81	11	32*
1991	Tidewater-a	.303	84	287	45	87	19	2	8	56	62	56	1	14
	New York (NL)	.225	37	89	7	20	2	0	0	5	14	19	1	2
1992	Tidewater	.301	81	279	35	84	15	3	5	32	58	45	12	16
	New York-b-c	.174	45	121	8	21	4	0	0	6	17	25	1	5
1993	Houston	.257	88	179	18	46	14	2	2	24	19	33	2	8
1994	Houston	.267	54	86	12	23	5	0	3	5	13	18	1	0
1995	Houston-d	.300	19	30	4	9	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	2
	Jackson	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	4	4	0	1
	Boston-e-f	.253	40	91	13	23	2	2	2	11	9	18	0	4
	Pawtucket	.400	4	15	1	6	0	0	1	4	1	3	0	1
1996	Kintetsu-g	.281	108	324	50	91	20	2	20	53	54	86	3	4
A.L. Totals		.253	40	91	13	23	2	2	2	11	9	18	0	4
N.L. Totals		.236	243	505	49	119	25	2	5	42	66	101	5	17
M.L. Totals		.238	283	596	62	142	27	4	7	53	75	119	5	21

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1991 — 22, .247; 1992 — 25, .207; 1993 — 70, .391; 1994 — 37, .430; 1995 — 44, .364. **Career** — 198, .332.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1991 — .330; 1992 — .275; 1993 — .327; 1994 — .364; 1995 — .328. **Career** — .322 (217-673).

a- On AAA Tidewater Disabled List June 20-28, 1991 w/right shoulder injury.

b- Selected by Florida in 3rd round of 1992 November expansion draft.

c- Claimed by Houston off waivers Dec. 18, 1992.

d- On Disabled List Apr. 23 - May 12, 1995 w/right hamstring injury (rehab. w/AA Jackson).

e- Acq. by Red Sox from Astros June 10, 1995 in exchange for player-to-be-named (cash).

f- Assigned to Kintetsu Buffaloes (Japan's Pacific League) Oct. 26, 1995 along w/Luis Aquino and Tuffy Rhodes in exchange for a cash consideration.

g- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 20, 1996.

\* led league † tied for league lead

Donnels continued (next page)



DONNELLS	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	596	142	7	53	.238
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	51	12	0	6	.235
Away	-	-	-	-	-	545	130	7	47	.239
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	0	0	.333
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	1	3	.267
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	1	3	.571
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	1	1.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	1	.429
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	0	2	.556
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	0	1	.053
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	195	44	4	17	.226
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	401	98	3	36	.244
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	118	25	2	6	.212
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	478	117	5	47	.245
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	94	22	1	9	.234
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	33	8	3	5	.242
May	-	-	-	-	-	83	24	0	8	.289
June	-	-	-	-	-	62	10	1	2	.161
July	-	-	-	-	-	67	17	0	8	.254
August	-	-	-	-	-	141	31	0	9	.220
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	176	40	1	13	.227
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	34	12	2	8	.353

Hit Streak 6 games (1995)

DONNELLS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	1	0	0	0	1	1
1992	1	0	1	0	0	0
1993	0	1	6	0	0	0
1994	0	0	1	0	0	0
1995	0	1	2	0	2	0
Totals	2	2	10	0	3	1

#### DONNELLS in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	2	0	0	0	.000
Boston	51	12	0	6	.235
Chi. - New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Clev. - Jacobs Field	11	3	1	1	.273
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	6	4	1	2	.667
Minnesota	6	0	0	0	.000
New York	1	1	0	1	1.000
Oakland	2	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	4	3	0	1	.750
The Ballpark in Arlington	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	8	0	0	0	.000

#### DONNELLS' BEST/LAST

Runs - 2 (10 times), last time 8/20/95 at Sea. TB - 5 (6 times), last time 9/30/95 at Milw.  
 Hits - 3 (4 times), last time 9/30/95 at Milw. BB - 2 (7 times), last time 7/19/93 w/Hou. at Pit.  
 RBI - 3, 10/3/93 w/Hou. at Cin. Last HR - 10/1/95 at Milw. (Scott Karl)  
 2B - 2, 8/22/93 w/Hou. vs. Phil.

#### RED SOX RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

Date	R.S. Player	Opponent	How Tagged Out	Base
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2B	vs. Chi.	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2B	in Balt.	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber, 4th inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2B	vs. Cal.	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2B	in Cal.	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
8-17-94	Jackie Gutierrez, SS	vs. Minn.	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd

Note: SS Johnny Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Tommy Henrich (N.Y.), Buddy Lewis (Wash.) and George McQuillan (St. L. Browns).

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 22; Born: May 22, 1969, Philadelphia, PA.  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Houston, TX.  
Originally signed by Baltimore, June 5, 1991. Married: Julie Menard.  
Children: Evan Vaughn 1/1/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 160 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 29 w/blistering on left hand due to burns and remained at extended spring training for start of season...Assigned to Pawt. for rehab. Apr. 15 and was 0-0, 4.42 in 3 starts (18.1 IP, 14 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 12 K)...Reinstated from D.L. and optioned to Pawt. Apr. 27...1-2, 4.26 in 4 GS w/Pawt. (25.1 IP, 17 H, 12 R, 12 ER, 12 BB, 16 K)...Recalled from Pawt. May 21 and lost 13-7 in relief vs. Sea. (0.2 IP, 5 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 BB)...Made

5 straight GS May 21-June 16 (2-1, 5.81 in 31 IP w/31 H, 22 R, 20 ER, 18 BB, 16 K)...Beat Chi. twice in 1 week in 2 GS (7-4 on June 6 at Fenway; 9-2 on June 11 in Chi.)...2-0, 7.20 in 9 str. rel. apps. from June 21-July 25 (20 IP, 30 H, 18 R, 16 ER, 11 BB, 16 K)...2-1, 3.10 in 3 str. GS July 30, Aug. 4 and Aug. 9 (2nd G) (20.1 IP, 21 H, 12 R, 7 ER, 7 BB, 15 K)...Career-high 8.2 IP in 4-1 W in Milw. (2nd G) Aug. 9 (6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Made 2 spot starts (2 ND) and 19 rel. apps. (0-0, 8.36 in 14 IP w/15 H, 13 R, 13 ER, 13 BB, 9 K) from Aug. 13 to end of season...Season-high 5 K four times: June 21 at Tex., July 30 at K.C., Aug. 4 vs. Minn. and Aug. 9 at Milw. (2nd G)...4-1, 6.42 in 22 G at Fenway (40.2 IP, 29 ER)...2-2, 7.66 in 17 G on road (47 IP, 40 ER)...LH were 19-85 .224...RH were 93-275 .338.

#### CAREER:

**1995:** Selected by Sox from Balt. organization in Dec. 5 Rule V Draft... Outstanding as a starter at beginning of rookie season, but was plagued by injuries, returning for good Sept. 10 as the team's 5th starter...Went on the 15-Day D.L. 3 separate times: May 30 (retro. to May 25) w/tendinitis in his left shoulder, July 6 w/left shoulder strain and Aug. 31 (retro. to Aug. 25) w/ left shoulder inflammation...**Won his 1st 3 M.L. starts:** 8-0, May 2 @ NY (6 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 1 K); 12-1 @ Det. May 7 (7 IP, 4 H, 0 R) and 6-4 vs. N.Y. May 13 (no H until Leyritz 2-out, 3-R HR in 6th)...3-0, 1.45 ERA after 3 starts (18.2 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 8 BB, 9 K), incl. **18.2 scoreless IP to open season**...Longest Sox scoreless inng. streak to start M.L. career since RH Dave "Boo" Ferriss who set A.L. record of 22 str. scoreless IP in 1945...1st Sox rookie to win his 1st 3 M.L. starts since RH Don Aase did it in July and August of 1977...ND next 2 GS prior to D.L. May 30...0-2 in 4 GS & 1 rel. app. in June...Faced 1 batter in relief in K.C. July 5 then went on D.L. July 6...2 GS in rehab at AA Trenton July 14-24 & returned w/1 scoreless rel. IP vs. Chi...2-0, 2.84 in 2 GS & 4 rel. apps. in Aug...Aug. 6 @ Tor. won 6-4 w/3 scoreless IP in relief, his 1st win since May 13... Won Aug. 21 start @ Cal. 6-4 (6 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Out w/left shoulder problem Aug. 25 to Sept. 10...1-1, 3.66 in 5 apps. (2 GS) from Sept. 10...Got 5-3 win vs. Milw. Sept. 19 (no H until Surhoff 2B in 5th)(5.2 IP, 4 H, 3 ER)...Exceptional in a ND vs. Tor. Sept. 24 (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K, season-high 106 pitches)(Sox lost 2-1), tied for his longest out-ing...'95 in relief: 9 apps., 1-0, 2.31 ERA (11.2 IP, 13 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K).

**1994:** Selected by the Red Sox from the Orioles' organization in the Dec. 5 Rule V draft...Was 11-9, 4.00 in 27 gms. (25 GS, 166.1 IP, 175 H, 81 R, 74 ER, 60 BB, 133 K) in his first season at AA Bowie ...Held opps. to a .229 avg. w/runners in scoring pos. (39-170)...Started the season 6-2, 4.26 w/1 ND, 20 BB and 47 K in 9 starts and 1 rel. app...Had 10 K in 6 IP in 11-4 win at Portland June 10...Threw a CG 9-hit shutout June 25 vs. Trenton (1 BB, 7 K)...Lost next two gms. before shutting out New Britain 7-0 July 17 (9 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 7 K)...Lost Game 4 of Eastern L. playoffs vs. Harrisburg, pitching 4 scoreless inngs. before allowing 4 R in the 5th.

**1993:** Played entire season for A Frederick...Won first start Apr. 9 vs. Prince William, allowing just 2 ER and striking out 7 in 6.2 IP...Snapped

Eshelman continued (next page)



7-gm. losing streak by pitching 7 hitless inngs. (1 ER) June 25 vs. Wilmington...Had 11 K in 9-inng., no dec., July 6 vs. Durham...Ended season w/a 4-gm. winning streak (4-0, 1.29 ERA, 35 IP, 4 ER, 31 K)...Streak included a 2-H, 12-K performance at Durham and a 6-0 shutout of Prince William.

**1992:** Sat out entire season due to an ulnar nerve transposition which required surgery.

**1991:** Began at Bluefield before being transferred to Kane County (A) July 8...Tossed 8-hit SHO w/11 K Aug. 11 vs. Appleton...15 K in 7.2 IP in next start, a one-hitter vs. Burlington Aug. 15.

**BACKGROUND:** Orioles' 4th round pick in 1991 June draft...Graduated from Westfield (TX) H.S. in 1987...Named All-District as an outfielder...Attended Blinn (TX) J.C. and the University of Houston ...Threw a 14-K, one-hit shutout vs. Texas Tech his senior season...Pitched a one-hitter vs. University of Arkansas his junior year...Played against 2B Chuck Knoblauch of Minn. (Texas Tech) in college.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Bluefield	1-0	0.64	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	10	4	1	9	15
	Kane County	5-3	2.32	11	11	2	1	0	77.2	57	23	20	35	90
1992	Kane County	(Injured, did not play)												
1993	Frederick	7-10	3.89	24	24	2	1	0	143.1	128	70	62	59	122
1994	Bowie-a	11-9	4.00	27	25	2	2	0	166.1	175	81	74	60	133
1995	Boston-b-c-e	6-3	4.85	23	14	0	0	0	81.2	86	47	44	36	41
	Trenton-d	0-1	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	0	0	7
1996	Pawtucket-f-g	1-2	4.33	7	7	1	0	0	43.2	40	21	21	19	28
	Boston	6-3	7.08	39	10	0	0	0	87.2	112	79	69	58	59
M.L. Totals		12-6	6.01	62	24	0	0	0	169.1	98	126	113	94	100

a- Selected in Rule V Draft from Baltimore and added to 40-man roster Dec. 5, 1994.

b- On Disabled List w/tendinitis in left shoulder May 25 - June 13, 1995.

c- On Disabled List w/left shoulder strain July 6-24, 1995.

d- Pitched 2 rehab. starts for Trenton (AA).

e- On Disabled List w/left shoulder inflammation Aug. 25-Sept. 9, 1995.

f- On Disabled List w/burn blisters on left hand Mar. 29-Apr. 27, 1996.

g- Pitched 3 rehab. starts for Pawt. before being optioned to Pawt. Apr. 27, 1996.

ESHELMAN	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	3	0	87.2	69	7.08	12	6	0	169.1	113	6.01
at Fenway	4	1	0	40.2	29	6.42	6	1	0	77.0	49	5.73
Away	2	2	0	47.0	40	7.66	6	5	0	92.1	64	6.24
Anaheim	0	1	0	9.0	6	6.00	1	1	0	15.0	8	4.80
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40	0	1	0	4.2	6	11.57
Chicago	2	0	0	14.1	6	3.77	2	0	0	15.1	6	3.52
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.2	10	5.74
Detroit	1	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	2	0	0	16.1	4	2.20
Kansas City	0	1	0	7.1	5	6.14	0	1	0	7.1	5	6.14
Milwaukee	1	0	0	11.0	7	5.73	2	0	0	18.2	13	6.27
Minnesota	1	0	0	10.1	8	6.97	1	0	0	10.1	8	6.97
New York	1	0	0	6.0	5	7.50	3	0	0	24.0	12	4.50
Oakland	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.00
Seattle	0	1	0	12.0	14	10.50	0	1	0	15.0	19	11.40
Texas	0	0	0	8.1	15	16.20	0	0	0	8.1	15	16.20
Toronto	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	1	0	0	14.1	7	4.40
Before ASG	3	2	0	36.2	34	8.35	6	4	0	78.2	64	7.32
After ASG	3	1	0	51.0	35	6.18	6	2	0	90.2	49	4.90
Starter	4	2	0	53.0	34	5.77	9	5	0	123.0	75	5.49
Reliever	2	1	0	34.2	35	9.09	3	1	0	46.1	38	7.38
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	2	0	11.1	16	12.71	3	2	0	39.0	26	6.00
June	3	0	0	24.1	18	6.66	3	2	0	38.2	38	8.84
July	1	1	0	16.2	13	7.02	1	1	0	17.2	13	6.62
August	2	0	0	26.1	8	2.73	4	0	0	45.1	14	2.78
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	9.0	14	14.00	1	1	0	28.2	22	6.91

#### ESHELMAN'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, 6 times, last time (8/9/96 in Milw., 2nd G)	IP - 8.2, 8/9/96 (2nd G) at Milw. (W, 4-1)
Last Win - 8/9/96 in Milw., 2nd G (4-1)	Last GS - 9/10/96 vs. Milw. (ND, 1.2 IP)
Last W at Fenway - 8/4/96 vs. Minn. (13-6)	Last Rel. App. - 9/29/96 vs. N.Y. (0.1 IP)
Last Fenway App. - 9/29/96 vs. N.Y. (0.1 IP)	IP in relief - 3, 8/6/95 at Tor.

Age: 30, Turns 31 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1966, Oakland, CA.  
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Arlington, TX.  
Originally signed by Texas, June 1988. Married: Stacey Barnitt.

Length of M.L. Service – 4 yrs., 15 days.  
Contract status – signed through 1997.



**1996:** 43-181 .238 in 49 G (1 HR, 18 RBI, 25 R, 10 doubles, 24 BB, 21 K, 10 SB) w/Oklahoma City (AAA) in Amer. Assoc... Played 39 G at 2B, 5 at SS, 4 in OF, 2 at 3B... 27-89 .303 in last 25 G after going 16-92 .174 in first 24 G... Hit safely in 9 of last 10 G (13-35 .371, 2 doubles, 1 HR, 9 RBI) before release June 5... Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 5... 1-4 w/1 BB, 1 RBI and 2 R in Sox debut June 6 vs. Chi... **Tied career-high w/4 H** June 13 vs. Tex... 11 G hit streak June 13-25 (15-43 .349) w/2 doubles, 1 triple and 11 R... RBI

single in last of 9th July 17 off Wetteland beat N.Y. 12-11... Tied team high (Naehring) and '96 **M.L. high w/5 R** July 19 vs. Balt. (1 shy of club and M.L. record by Johnny Pesky in 1946 and Spike Owen in 1986)... Had **career-high 12 G hit streak** July 31-Aug. 11 (19-43 .442) w/4 doubles, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 5 R... Aug. 4 vs. Minn. hit first HR since Aug. 12, 1995 vs. Tor... All 4 HR came in Aug. (Aug. 10 in Minn., Aug. 24 vs. Sea., Aug. 25 vs. Sea.)... Aug. was best month: 37-111 .333, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 12 BB, 15 K... **Tied Sox season-high w/2 SB** Sept. 14 vs. Chi... Tied career-high w/3 RBI Sept. 19 in Det... 80-248 .323 in last 64 G to raise avg. from .234... 73-229 .319 from July 31 on... **4th in A.L. w/81.8 SB pct.** (18-22)... 3 bunt hits (4 in-play tries) tied w/D. Hosey for Sox best... 47 G in #1 slot, 52 in #2 slot, 2 in #8 slot, 1 in #9 slot... 47-194 .242 in #1 slot, 68-215 .316 in #2 slot... 97 starts at 2B, 2 LF, 1 CF, 2 RF; 3 app. at SS (0 starts)... Made 1st M.L. app. at SS, LF, CF, RF... 11 SB in last 11 tries... 33-121 .273 vs. LH; 87-298 .292 vs. RH... 60-217 .276 at Fenway... 60-202 .297 on road... 47-158 .297 w/MOB... 23-87 .264 w/men in scor. pos.

### CAREER:

**1995:** Set career-high w/4 HR in **1st full M.L. season**... 32-95 .337 in first 23 G, w/at least 1 H in 20 of those 23 G... Placed on D.L. June 3 w/ pulled right hamstring... Activated June 18 and went 2-4 at N.Y. to extend hitting streak to career-high 8 G... On D.L. June 21-July 6, missing 27 G total... HR July 28 vs. Bos. was 1st since July 24 1992 in Balt. (164 G)... 4 HR in 13 G July 28-Aug. 12... Tied career-high w/3 RBI Aug. 3 in Oak. and Aug. 12 vs. Tor.

**1994:** Began at Okla. City... Hit safely in last 5 G, Apr. 20-26... Recalled to Tex. Apr. 30... Hit safely in 1st 6 G (11-20 .550) and 20 of 1st 24 (34-88 .386)... Played 3B May 2 at Det., his 1st pro G at any position other than 2B... **Tied club record w/2 triples** May 10 vs. Cal... Doubled in 5 str. G, May 30-June 4... On D.L. June 9-24 w/pulled left hamstring... 21-65 .323 in 17 G after activation... 8 G hit-streaks May 27-June 4 and June 30-July 14... Career-high 4 H Aug. 3 vs. Chi... Missed 5 G July 6-10 and 8 G July 24-31 w/sore hamstring... 327 BA was 1st among A.L. 2nd basemen who appeared in at least 20 G.

**1993:** Sustained a torn ACL and torn cartilage in right knee while jogging Jan. 26... Underwent surgery Feb. 15 and spent season on D.L... Played 38 G for Oriente in Venezuela (.291, 1 HR, 11 RBI)... Broke hamate bone in left wrist when HBP... Had surgery Dec. 10 to repair the injury.

**1992:** .300 in 87 G w/Okla. City... Lead team w/87 G, 337 AB, 64 R, 101 H, 26 doubles, 51 BB, and 11 SB... 2nd in Am. Assoc. w/.409 OBP; 10th w/.300 BA... Named Am. Assoc.'s 2nd baseman on post-season all-star team... Led all Tex. full-season clubs in BA... Purchased from Okla. City to Tex. July 9... Started 65 of Tex. final 76 G, all at 2B... Made **M.L. debut** July 9 vs. Cle., reaching safely in 1st 3 PA (BB, 1B, 3B)... **1st M.L. HR** led off 1st inng. July 24 vs. Balt.... 978 field. pct. (7 E/323 TC)... GW-RBI in 9th Oct. 1 vs. Oak. (Eckersley)... Selected as **Tex. Rookie-of-the-Year**... 43 G w/Oriente in Ven. L... Led lg. w/.385 BA.

Frye continued (next page)



**1991:** T2nd in Texas. L. w/131 G; 3rd w/503 AB and 11 triples; T3rd w/32 doubles; T5th w/152 H and 71 BB; 9th w/.302 BA and 92 R in 131 G at Tulsa (AA)...Named Tex. L. All-Star...5th w/.312 BA in Ven. Winter L. in 54 G w/Puerto La Cruz.

**1990:** 2nd in Florida St.L. w/503 AB; 3rd w/137 H; 4th w/77 R, 5th w/80 BB in 131 Gw/Charlotte (A)...Set club records in AB and BB...1st on team w/28 SB.

**1989:** 1st in South Atlantic L. w/.313 BA; 2nd w/145 H; 5th w/85 R...1st among lg.'s 2nd basemen w/.977 field. pct....Named SAL post-season All-Star.

**1988:** 55 G w/Butte (A) in Pioneer L...3rd on team w/16 SB.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Texas in 30th rd. of 1988 June draft...Graduated from Panama (OK) H.S. in 1984...Lettered in baseball, football, and basketball...Graduated from Carl Albert J.C. (Poteau, OK) in 1986 w/an associate of science degree...Named all-region in baseball both years...Played baseball two years (1987-88) at Southeastern St. U. (Durant, OK)...Named 1st team NAIA All-American and Oklahoma Intercollegiate Conference player of the year as a senior...2-time All-Conference selection...Played Little League, Babe Ruth, and American Legion baseball...Enjoys fishing, golf, and hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Butte	.286	55	185	47	53	7	1	0	14	35	25	16	7
1989	Gastonia	.313*	125	464	85	145	26	3	1	40	72	53	33	14
1990	Charlotte	.272	131	503	77	137	16	7	0	50	80	66	29	13
1991	Tulsa	.302	131	503	92	152	32	11	4	41	71	60	15	26*
1992	Oklahoma City	.300	87	337	64	101	26	2	2	28	51	39	11	7
	Texas	.256	67	199	24	51	9	1	1	12	16	27	1	7
1993	Texas-a	Did not play due to injury												
1994	Oklahoma City	.279	17	68	7	19	3	0	1	5	6	7	2	1
	Texas-b	.327	57	205	37	67	20	3	0	18	29	23	6	4
1995	Texas	.278	90	313	38	87	15	2	4	29	24	45	3	11
1996	Oklahoma City	.238	49	181	25	43	10	0	1	18	24	21	10	
	Boston-c	.286	105	419	74	120	27	2	4	41	54	57	18	9
M.L.Totals		.286	319	1136	173	325	71	8	9	100	123	152	28	31

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1992 — 65, .327; 1994 — 93, .454; 1995 — 118, .377; 1996 — 163, .389. **Career** — 439, .386.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1992 — .320; 1994 — .408; 1995 — .335; 1996 — .372. **Career** — .360 (462-1284).

- a- On Disabled List for season w/torn ACL in right knee.  
b- On Disabled List w/pulled left hamstring June 9-24, 1994.  
c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 5, 1996.

FRYE	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	419	120	4	41	.286	1136	325	9	100	.286
at Boston	217	60	3	17	.276	230	65	3	18	.283
Away	202	60	1	24	.297	906	260	6	82	.287
Anaheim	24	7	0	1	.292	93	28	1	9	.301
Baltimore	39	6	0	5	.154	80	11	1	6	.138
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	67	23	1	2	.343
Chicago	43	16	0	5	.372	103	34	0	12	.309
Cleveland	22	5	0	0	.227	84	27	0	5	.321
Detroit	51	11	0	8	.216	102	28	0	12	.275
Kansas City	17	5	0	0	.294	64	17	0	1	.266
Milwaukee	37	13	1	5	.351	84	30	1	8	.357
Minnesota	21	8	1	2	.381	86	25	1	9	.291
New York	58	14	0	6	.241	95	20	0	7	.211
Oakland	22	7	0	2	.318	85	23	1	9	.396
Seattle	28	9	2	5	.321	88	26	2	11	.295
Texas	28	10	0	1	.357	28	10	0	1	.357
Toronto	29	9	0	1	.310	77	23	1	8	.299
Before ASG	116	26	0	8	.224	448	132	0	36	.295
After ASG	303	94	4	33	.310	688	193	9	64	.281
vs. LHP	121	33	0	12	.273	327	94	4	35	.287
vs. RHP	298	87	4	29	.292	809	231	5	65	.286
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	1	.125
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FRYE	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
April	-	-	-	-	-	22	7	0	0	.318
May	-	-	-	-	-	189	63	0	19	.333
June	92	22	0	5	.239	158	42	0	10	.266
July	101	26	0	10	.257	274	70	2	20	.255
August	111	37	4	12	.333	273	76	7	26	.278
Sept.	115	35	0	14	.304	203	60	0	20	.296
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	0	5	.412
	Hit Streak 12 games					Hit Streak 12 games (1996)				

FRYE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	11	1	2	3	0	3
1994	5	3	1	1	0	1
1995	8	4	7	5	0	3
1996	5	3	6	5	0	4
Totals	29	11	16	14	0	11

#### FRYE in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	60	17	1	7	.283
Camden Yards	37	6	1	3	.162
Boston	251	72	3	18	.287
New Comiskey	53	13	0	6	.245
Cleveland	6	2	0	1	.333
Jacobs Field	24	9	0	1	.375
Detroit	41	13	0	8	.317
Kansas City	43	9	0	1	.209
Milwaukee	40	18	1	8	.450
Minnesota	52	13	0	4	.250
New York	38	5	0	3	.132
Oakland	67	19	1	9	.284
Seattle	36	11	0	3	.306
Texas	104	27	0	5	.260
The Ballpark in Arl.	251	84	2	23	.335
SkyDome	33	7	0	0	.212

#### FRYE'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, twice, last time 6/13/96 vs. Tex.  
 RBI - 3, 4 times, last time 9/19/96 in Det.  
 Runs - 5, 7/19/96 vs. Balt.  
 BB - 3, twice, last time 8/19/96 vs. Cal.

TB - 6, 4 times, last time 8/10/96 at Milw.  
 SB - 2, 9/14/96 vs. Chi.  
 Last SB - 9/28/96 vs. N.Y.  
 Last HR - 8/25/96 vs. Sea. (Matt Wagner)

#### RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1989	M. Barrett	4
1979	J. Remy	11	1990	J. Reed	2
1980	J. Remy	11	1991	J. Reed	3
1981	J. Remy	15	1992	L. Rivera	3
1982	J. Remy	19	1993	I. Calderon	4
1983	J. Remy	17		B. Hatcher	4
1984	M. Barrett	6	1994	O. Nixon	15
1985	S. Lyons	11	1995	L. Alicea	2
1986	W. Boggs	4	1996	J. Frye	3
1987	E. Burks	11		D. Hosey	3
1988	M. Barrett	4			

#### HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Six players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	† Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	†† John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3

\* - 1st M.L. plate appearance      † - grand slam      †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62	Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 5-6
---------	---------------	--------	--------------	-----	-----------

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - he walked in 1st plate appearance.



**Age:** 25, **Turns** 26 **May** 18; **Born:** May 18, 1971, Maracay, VZ. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 215. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Maracay, VZ. Originally signed by Minnesota, Dec. 29, 1987. **Married:** Lisabeth. **Children:** Genesis and Geder.

**Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 116 days.**

**Contract status — signed through 1997.**



**1996:** Began season with Pawt. (AAA) and was acquired by Boston Apr. 24...Was not charged with an earned run in his first 5 apps. (7.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 12 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in 12 consec. apps. Apr. 27- May 24 (17.1 IP, 29 K) ...**Career-high 7 K** Apr. 30 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Tied career-high 3 IP twice (Apr. 30 vs. Det. & June 16 vs. Tex.)...Notched **1st M.L. win** June 7 vs. Milw. (2 IP, 2 H, 2 K)...Only Sox pitcher to earn a victory vs. Clev. as he went final 1.1 IP (1 BB, 1 K) in 6-4, 15-inng. Sox triumph June 26...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 26 (retro. to July 25) with right triceps strain...Assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab. Aug. 9...Recalled from rehab. & reinstated from D.L. Aug. 20 ...Posted 3rd win Aug. 20 vs. Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Made one more app. Aug. 23 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 2K) before put on 15-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/strained right lat. muscle in upper rib cage...Transferred to 60-day D.L. Sept. 3...Averaged 6.75 BB and 11.25 K per 9 IP (both were Sox highs)...Was 2nd among Sox relievers w/55 K (Slocumb, 88 K)...vs. LH:19-63 .302 (19 BB, 14 K, 0 HR)...vs. RH:23-104 .221 (14 BB, 41 K, 5 HR)...3-1, 3.12 in 27 Fenway apps. (34.2 IP, 12 ER, 1 HR)...0-1, 11.57 in 10 road apps. (9.1 IP, 12 ER, 4 HR)...Opps. had 3 SB in 3 atts...2-1, 2.41 in 16 relief apps. (18.2 IP, 14 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 9 BB, 21K) w/Aragua Tigers in Venez. Winter L.

**CAREER:** Has averaged 8.6 K/9 IP in minors (9 yrs., 551.2 IP, 525 K) and 9.3 K/9 IP in majors (4 yrs., 78 IP, 81 K).

**1995:** Opened season w/Iowa (AAA), appearing in 23 gms. (0-2-7, 2.86, 28.1 IP, 36 K) w/11.4 K/9 IP...Contract purch. by Chi. (N) June 27...Was 0-0-0, 3.27 in 7 gms. w/Cubs before claimed off waivers by Fla. Aug. 9...Made Fla. debut Aug. 15...Had 16 K in 13.1 IP w/Fla., incl. 8 K in 5.1 IP in 3-gm. series Aug. 18-20 at Pitt...Granted free agency Oct. 4...Signed by Red Sox to minor league contract Dec. 13.

**1994:** Spent season at Nashville (AA)...Appeared in 40 gms., incl. 1 start (4-5-3, 3.72, 77.1 IP, 76 K)...Signed by Chi. (N) as a free agent Nov. 19.

**1993:** Began w/Portland (AAA)...Recalled to Minn. Apr. 30...Pitched in 3 gms. for Minn. (4 IP, 0 ER, 3 K) before returning to Portland May 14 for the remainder of the season.

**1992:** Spent season at Orlando (AA)...Finished 3rd in Minn.'s minor league system w/13 saves...Had 11 saves April-May w/2.30 ERA, incl. a 6-game hitless stretch...Finished 3-3-13, 4.54 in 58 app. (73.1 IP, 72 K).

**1991:** Began at Portland (AAA) & had saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-30...Sent to Orlando (AA) at end of June after 10 app...Was not charged with an earned run in span of 5 apps. July 2-12 (6 IP)...Made 18 apps. in Venez. Winter League (1-0, 2.70).

**1990:** Began season at Visalia (A)...Named Minn. Minor League Player of Week May 12-18 (4 apps., 4 saves)...Named Cal. L. All-Star...Named Minn. Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July (10 apps., 0 ER, 6 saves) ...Led Cal. L. w/28 saves before being promoted to Orlando (AA) July 23...2-1-8, 2.08 in 15 apps. (17.1 IP, 22 K) w/Orlando, plus 1-0-3, 1.00 in 6 playoff apps...T1st in minors w/36 saves...Named by Cal. L. managers as Best Relief Pitcher and Pitcher w/Best Fastball...Named Cal. L.'s Best Prospect by *Baseball America* and All-Class A All-Star by Topps and *Baseball America*...Purch. by Minn. Sept. 17...Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 18 vs. K.C. (1 IP, 0 ER)...**1st M.L. save** Sept. 22 vs. Tex. (2 IP).

**1989:** Pitched for Kenosha (A)...All 24 apps. were as a starter...9-10, 3.41 w/84 K in 142.2 IP...Had 1-hitter Aug. 27 vs. Rockford in 1-0 win.

**1988:** Made 17 apps. (3 starts) for Elizabethton (Rookie)...5-4-3, 2.29 (59 IP, 69 K).

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Minn. as a free agent Dec. 29, 1987... Played baseball, basketball, and volleyball at Jose F. Rivas (VZ) H.S... Attended Venezuela U. in Maracay.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Elizabethton	5-4	2.29	17	3	1	0	5	59.0	51	22	15	27	69
1989	Kenosha	9-10	3.41	24	24	4	1	0	142.2	117	70	54	62	84
1990	Visalia	2-2	1.81	47	0	0	0	28*	54.2	33	14	11	16	75
	Orlando	2-1	2.08	15	0	0	0	8	17.1	17	4	4	14	22
	Minnesota	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	2	5.2	4	2	1	4	1
1991	Portland	0-1	4.85	10	0	0	0	3	13.0	10	7	7	8	13
	Orlando	2-1	3.31	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	12	6	6	14	17
1992	Orlando	3-3	4.54	58	0	0	0	13	73.1	76	46	37	39	72
1993	Portland	1-3	8.33	35	7	0	0	0	54.0	70	55	50	64	48
	Minnesota	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	0	2	3
1994	Nashville-a	4-5	3.72	40	1	0	0	3	77.1	70	40	32	31	76
1995	Iowa	0-2	2.86	23	0	0	0	7	28.1	25	10	9	8	36
	Chicago (NL)-b	0-0	3.27	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	6	4	3	6
	Florida-c	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	14	9	8	8	16
1996	Pawtucket	4-0	2.30	10	0	0	0	0	15.2	10	4	4	5	13
	Boston-d-e	3-2	4.91	37	0	0	0	0	44.0	42	26	24	33	55
A.L. Totals		3-2	4.19	45	0	0	0	2	53.2	50	30	25	39	59
N.L. Totals		0-2	4.44	18	0	0	0	0	24.1	25	15	12	11	22
M.L. Totals		3-4	4.27	63	0	0	0	2	78.0	75	45	37	50	81

a- Signed as a free agent by Chi. (NL) Nov. 19, 1994.  
b- Claimed off waivers by Fla. Aug. 9, 1995.  
c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 13, 1995.  
d- On Disabled List July 26-Aug. 20, 1996 w/right triceps strain; incl. rehab. w/Pawt. Aug. 9-20.  
e- On 15-day D.L. Aug. 24, 1996 w/strained lat. muscle, upper rib cage; moved to 60-day Sept. 3.

GARCES	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	2	0	44.0	24	4.91	3	4	2	78.0	37	4.27
at Fenway	3	1	0	34.2	12	3.12	3	1	0	34.2	12	3.12
Away	0	1	0	9.1	12	11.57	0	3	2	43.1	25	5.19
Anaheim	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.1	0	0.00
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80	0	0	0	2.1	3	11.57
Cleveland	1	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Detroit	0	0	0	7.1	4	4.91	0	0	0	8.1	4	4.32
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Milwaukee	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	0.2	2	27.00	0	0	0	0.2	2	27.00
Oakland	1	1	0	4.1	4	8.31	1	1	0	4.1	4	8.31
Seattle	0	1	0	4.2	4	7.71	0	1	1	6.2	4	5.40
Texas	0	0	0	8.1	4	4.32	0	0	1	10.1	4	3.48
Toronto	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Before ASG	2	2	0	36.0	20	5.00	2	2	0	44.0	23	4.70
After ASG	1	0	0	8.0	4	4.50	1	0	2	34.0	14	3.71
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	3	2	0	44.0	24	4.91	3	4	2	78.0	37	4.27
April	0	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	8.0	0	0.00
May	0	2	0	15.0	12	7.20	0	2	0	18.0	12	6.00
June	2	0	0	13.2	8	5.27	2	0	0	17.2	8	4.08
July	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	0	0	0	13.0	8	5.54
August	1	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	13.1	4	2.70
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	2	8.0	5	5.63
Last Time Batted	1995						AVG					
							.000					
							AB					
							1					
							H					
							0					
							HR					
							0					
							RBI					
							0					
M.L. Totals							.000					
							1					
							0					
							0					
							0					

GARCES' BEST/LAST

K - 7, 4/30/96 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB) Last Save - 10/1/90 vs. Sea (1 IP)  
IP - 3 (3 times), last time 6/16/96 vs. Tex. Last App. - 8/23/96 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP)



**Age:** 23, **Turns** 24 **July 23;** **Born:** July 23, 1973, Whittier, CA.  
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 167. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Las Vegas, NV.  
**Signed by scout** Luke Wrenn, July 1994.

**Length of M.L. Service - 0 yrs., 30 days.**

**Contract Status - signed through 1997.**



**1996:** Invited to spring training & hit .393 (11-39) w/2 HR before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...Began season on D.L. w/Pawt. (AAA) ...Reinstated April 15 in Columbus (3-5, 2 HR, SB, 3 R, 5 RBI)...Played 3 gms. (4-12 .333, 3 HR) before placed on D.L. Apr. 19 w/hamstring tendon tear behind left knee...Played 5 gms. on rehab w/ Gulf Coast (Rookie)...Returned to Pawt. July 11 vs. Columbus (1-3, BB, SF, HR, 2 RBI)...Had a **15-gm. hitting streak** July 15-Aug. 2 (24-66 .364, 5 doubles, 6 HR, 20 RBI)...Named Boston Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July (25-71 .352, 7 HR, 22 RBI) and **voted PawSox Rookie of the Year** by his teammates...Overall hit .343 (59-172) with a .733 slugg. pct. (15 doubles, 2 triples, 16 HR) & 46 RBI in 43 gms. w/Pawt. (all at SS)...16 HR are the most ever by a PawSox SS...Acquired by Bost. Aug. 31 and placed on 25-man roster...**M.L. debut** that night in Oak. as defensive replacement (2B)...**1st M.L. HR** (Wasdin, solo) Sept. 1 at Oak. was **1st M.L. hit** as part of **season-high 3 hits & 6 TB** in 1st M.L. start (SS) ...Hit .310 (9-29) w/2 triples, 1 HR, 6 RBI in his first 9 gms. w/Bost...Was starting SS in final 17 Sox gms. (Sept. 11 on)...21 starts overall (all SS)...Sox were 14-7 in his starts...His 4 HR were solos...3 HR in last 6 gms...Had **5 steals in 5 atts.** (all in 6 gms. Sept. 18-23)...Tied Sox high w/**2 SB** Sept. 20 at N.Y...Season-high 3 RBI Sept. 27 vs. N.Y...Hit .161 (5-31) vs. LH...Hit .286 (16-56) vs. RH...Hit .209 (9-43) w/3 HR at home...Hit .273 (12-44) w/1 HR on the road...Hit .275 (11-40) w/MOB.

### **CAREER:**

**1995:** Played his first full season of professional baseball and was one of the stars at Trenton (AA)...Led the Thunder w/35 SB, 513 AB, 77 R, and 8 triples...Was 2nd on club w/137 hits...Was 2nd in Eastern L. in triples, 3rd in SB, and T3rd in AB...Was **tops among Eastern L. SS** in w/624 TC and 36 assists...Had 2nd best K/plate app. ratio (1/13.83) in the league...**Set a franchise record w/35 SB** (ranked 3rd in Red Sox organization)...Named to the Eastern L. All-Star team (SS)...Started slowly, but hit .353 (24-68) in 16 gms. Apr. 27 - May 14 w/3 doubles, 2 HR, & 6 RBI...Had a **28-gm. errorless streak** snapped May 28 at Harrisburg...Hit .364 (8-22) in 5 gms. July 6-13 w/2 doubles, 3 triples, 4 RBI and 3 SB...**Grand slam** vs. Reading Aug. 2...Played all 125 gms. at SS and made 23 errors.

**1994:** Played 28 gms. for Sarasota (A) in Florida State L., and made only 3 errors...Hit .295 (31-105) with 1 HR, 16 RBI and only 6 K in 28 gms...Hit .328 (43-131) for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 1st-round pick (12th overall) in 1994 June draft...Was Brewers 5th-round pick in 1991 but opted for college...Attended Georgia Tech (Atlanta, GA) 3 yrs. and majored in management...Hit .427 (117-274) w/26 doubles, 11 triples and 16 HR in 1994 (4th Tech player ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91...League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989...Played H.S. football (wide receiver) and soccer for 3 years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	10	6	5	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	50	42	35	23
1996	Pawtucket-a-b	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	14	21	3	5
	Gulf Coast	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	1	0	0	1
	Boston	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	4	14	5	1
M.L. Totals		.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	4	14	5	1

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1996 — 41, .471. **Career** — 41, .471.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1996 — .272. **Career** — .272 (25-92).

a- On Pawt. (AAA) D.L. Apr. 4-15, 1996 w/left ankle sprain.

b- On Pawt. (AAA) D.L. Apr. 19 - July 11, 1996 w/left hamstring sprain (rehab w/Gulf Coast).

GARCIAPARRA		1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	87	21	4	16	.241		87	21	4	16	.241
at Boston	43	9	3	7	.209		43	9	3	7	.209
Away	44	12	1	9	.273		44	12	1	9	.273
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	8	2	2	2	.250		8	2	2	2	.250
Boston	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	13	2	0	2	.154		13	2	0	2	.154
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	12	2	0	2	.167		12	2	0	2	.167
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	8	2	0	0	.250		8	2	0	0	.250
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
New York	30	8	1	6	.267		30	8	1	6	.267
Oakland	6	3	1	2	.500		6	3	1	2	.500
Seattle	10	2	0	2	.200		10	2	0	2	.200
Texas	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	87	21	4	16	.241		87	21	4	16	.241
vs LHP	31	5	1	5	.161		31	5	1	5	.161
vs RHP	56	16	3	11	.286		56	16	3	11	.286
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000		1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	-		0	0	0	0	-
April	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
August	1	0	0	0	.000		1	0	0	0	.000
Sept.	86	21	4	16	.244		86	21	4	16	.244
Hit Streak 3 Games (3 times)							HitStreak3Games(1996)				

GARCIAPARRASH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	1	1	0	0	0

**GARCIAPARRA in each A.L. Park**

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	43	9	3	7	.209
Chi. - New Comiskey	0	0	0	0	-
Clev. - Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	12	2	0	2	.167
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	16	5	0	3	.313
Oakland	6	3	1	2	.500
Seattle	10	2	0	2	.200
The Ballpark in Arlington	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

**GARCIAPARRA'S BEST/LAST**

Hits - 3, 9/1/96 at Oak.  
 RBI - 3, 9/27/96 vs. N.Y.  
 Runs - 2 (twice), last time 9/24/96 vs. Balt.  
 BB - 2, 9/18/96 at Det.

TB - 6, 9/1/96 at Oak.  
 SB - 2, 9/20/96 at N.Y.  
 Last SB - 9/23/96 at N.Y.  
 Last HR - 9/27/96 vs. N.Y. (D. Gooden)



Age: 29; Born: November 18, 1967, Sebring, FL. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Avon Park, FL. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, 1986. Children: Tamasha 12/1/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 26 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997 with option for 1998.



**1996:** Established **career highs** with 34 starts, 215.2 IP, 249 hits (6th-most in A.L.), 143 runs (T2nd-most in A.L.), 134 ER (most in A.L.), 105 BB (3rd-most in A.L.), 5.59 ERA (2nd-highest in A.L.), and 28 HR...8th in A.L. w/171 K...1-2, 9.67 in first 5 starts (22.1 IP, 24 ER)...4-0, 3.60 in next 6 starts (40.0 IP, 16 ER)...0-2, 7.63 next 5 starts (30.2 IP, 26 ER)...5-2, 3.93 in next 12 starts (87 IP, 38 ER)...0-3, 9.98 in next 3 starts (15.1 IP, 17 ER)...2-0, 5.75 in his last 3 starts (20.1 IP, 13 ER)...Averaged 7.1 K per 9 IP (7th-best in A.L.) & 110 pitches per start...Sox were 20-14 in his starts...**1000th career K** (Elster) April 3 in Tex was his 1st of season...Tossed 9-1 CG-win in Fenway opener April 9 vs. Minn. (7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...**Season-high 12 K** May 10 in Tor. but got ND in 6-5 Sox win (7 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 BB, 119 pitches)...Threw a **2-hitter** (his career low-hit game) in a 10-1 CG win May 30 in Sea. (2 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K, 112 pitches)...His **8-0 shutout** Aug. 7 vs. Tor. (3 H, 8 K) was his 1st SHO since 9/2/90 in Sea. (also 8-0)...Had **no-hitter thru 6 innngs.** Aug. 23 vs. Sea. but got ND as Sox lost, 6-4 (7+ IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 11 K)...vs. LH: 143-475 .301 (71 BB, 81 K)...vs. RH: 106-401 .264 (34 BB, 90 K)...6-4, 5.36 in 21 home starts (131 IP, 78 ER)...6-5, 5.95 in 13 road starts (84.2 IP, 56 ER)...Sox scored 118 runs in his 12 wins, an avg. of 9.8 runs per win (at least 7 runs in each win)...Sox scored 244 runs in his 34 starts, an average of 7.2 runs per start...Opps. had 17 SB in 22 attempts.

**CAREER:** Has averaged 7.71 K/9 IP.

**1995:** Held RH hitters to .237 avg. (79-333)...Placed on 15-day D.L. May 8 for oral surgery to remove wisdom teeth...Activated May 24 to win, 8-5, in Tor. (5 IP, 3 ER)...**Won 4 str. starts** May 7-June 3 (26 IP, 2.42), incl. 2-1 CG (5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K) June 3 vs. Milw...Other CG was a 2-0 loss June 26 vs. Clev...Won 6 of 8 starts Aug. 13-Sept. 16 (53 IP, 3.74)...Was 12-10, 3.90 after winning Sept. 12 in Oak. and Sept. 16 in Cal., then went 0-2 in last 3 starts...Named Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for Sept. (3-2, 2.95 ERA, 39.2 IP)...Had season-high 7 K twice: June 3 vs. Mil. (9 IP) and July 18 at Bost. (6.2 IP)...Ended season w/999 career K...Held opps. w/ 2 strikes to a .181 avg. (58-320)...Allowed 12 HR in 189 IP (0.57 HR per 9 IP; 3rd best in A.L.)...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 21.

**1994:** Returned to the starting rotation full-time for first time since 1990...Was 9th in A.L. in w/126 K, 7th w/.237 batt. avg. against, 3rd w/88 BB...7-3, 4.36 ERA in 11 road games...4-4, 4.33 in 13 home starts...Held RH to .226 avg. (66-292) & LH to .248 (70-282)...Royals Pitcher-of-the-Month in June (3-1, 2.32 ERA)...**Won 4 str. starts** June 11-July 7 and 6 of 7 starts May 26-July 7...On Aug. 5 beat Sea. 8-0 (8 IP, 3H)...Voted 2nd-best curveball in A.L. in *Baseball America's* "Tools of the Trade" survey.

**1993:** Began season in bullpen & was 4-2, 3.92 with 1 save in 34 gms. (62 IP, 46 H, 27 ER, 63 K)...8 K in 4.2 IP (relief) July 9 vs. Det...**Only save** May 21 vs. Sea...Became a starter July 24 and was 8-4, 3.36 in 14 starts (93.2 IP, 79 H, 35 ER, 80 K)...Won first 2 starts and 4 of his first 5 starts (30.1 IP, 31 K, 4.19 ERA)...Allowed more than 2 ER in only 1 of last 7 starts...Season-high 11 K in 8 IP Sept. 22 in Oak...Had overall **career-best 3.58 ERA.**

**1992:** Began as a starter and was 0-5, 5.64 in 9 starts (44.2 IP, 60 H, 28 ER, 17 BB, 29 K) before moved to the bullpen May 24...From May 30-Sept. 16 he posted a 2.32 ERA (66 IP, 17 ER)...Won 5 straight decisions in relief (July 10-Sept. 6)...On D.L. Aug. 12 - Sept. 1 w/tendinitis in right rotator cuff...Had 6 K (3 IP) Sept. 9 vs. Chi...Allowed just 4 of 19 inherited runners to score...10th among A.L. relievers with 63 K.

**1991:** T8th in A.L. w/167 K (158 IP)...Allowed just 1 R in first 19 IP with



25 K...Had a 1.72 ERA w/53 K through first 57.2 IP...**Career-high 13 K** (7 IP) in first start (5-2 win, Apr. 20 in NY)...Also had 10 K twice: June 22 as starter vs. Balt. (7 IP) and July 19 in relief vs. Det. (6 IP)...Only save came Aug. 27 vs. Chi. (3 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 4 K).

**1990:** T8th in A.L. w/ 6 CG; 9th in A.L. w/175 K; 4th in A.L. w/8.1 K/9 IP...Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in both Apr. (1-0, 1.59 ERA, 25 K, 17 IP) and June (3-1, 2.78 ERA, 32 K, 32.1 IP)...Won 3 consec. starts June 16-26...3-1, 1.54 in span of **4 str. CG** Aug. 8-22 (35 IP, 24 H, 6 ER, 9 BB, 28 K)...Only SHO was 8-0 Sept. 2 in Sea. (3 H, 5 BB, 4 K)...5-1, 1.21 w/5 CG in 6 starts Aug. 8-Sept. 2 (52 IP, 7 ER)...Left 5 starts with a lead which the bullpen failed to hold...Season-high 9 K 4 times.

**1989:** Voted *The Sporting News'* A.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest's* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, *USA Today's* (players' survey) A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest's* Rookie All-Star starting pitcher, & Topps' Major League Rookie All-Star RHP...Finished 2nd in Baseball Writers' Rookie-of-the-Year honors...2nd in A.L. w/.210 opp. batt. avg.; 2nd in A.L. w/8.4 K/9 IP...T6th in A.L. w/17 wins...10th in A.L. w/153 K...Tops among rookie pitchers in W's and K...Finished 10-2, 3.14 as reliever; 7-7, 3.99 as a starter...**1st M.L. win** came in relief Apr. 5 vs. Tor. (1.2 IP, 2 K)...Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in April (4-0, 2.66)...Retired all 7 BF (6 K) in only save May 24 at Tex...On July 17 vs. Mil. moved into starting rotation & earned his 1st M.L. win as a starter, 3-2 (8.0 IP, 10 K, 6 H, 2 ER)...**Won 7 str. dec.** May 28-July 17, the 4th-longest streak in the A.L. and 2 shy of the A.L. rookie record...**1st career CG & SHO** (5-0) was Aug. 3 at Tor. (3 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...Had 10 K 3 times...Voted tied for having best breaking pitch in poll of A.L. managers by *Baseball America*.

**1988:** Named Minor League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America* as his 281 K ranked 2nd among all pro pitchers (Clemens, 291 K)...Had 10+K 9 times w/Appleton (A), incl. 17 K in a CG-win vs. Burlington May 16 and 19 K (7 IP) in his next start at Waterloo...Named Midwest L. (A) All-Star, Class A All-Star and Prospect-of-the-Year by the league's managers...At Memphis (AA) was 3-0, 0.38 ERA in 6 starts, while recording 11 K or more 4 times...Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for July (3-0, 0.00)...Promoted to Omaha (AAA) Aug. 14 and was 3-0, 1.33 (20.1 IP, 29 K)...Finished 16-5, 1.55 overall w/263 K in 26 starts (185.2 IP) in minors...Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 8 vs. Oak. (2.0 IP, 2K)...Made **1st M.L. start** (lost 3-2) Sept. 17 at Oak. (6.0 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 4 BB, 6 K).

**1987:** At Eugene, T1st in Northwest L. (A) w/9 wins; 7th w/2.86 ERA...Finished season at Fort Myers (A) (1-0, 2.63).

**1986:** Royals' 6th round pick in June draft...Led Sarasota (Rookie) w/ 1.02 ERA, 2 CG, 47 K...1.1 IP (3 K) at AAA Omaha.

**BACKGROUND:** Kansas City's 6th round pick in 1986 June draft after graduation from Avon Park H.S. (FL)...Lettered in baseball, football, and basketball...Brother Tony pitched in Milw. organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	†9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	172*
	Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
	Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
	Kansas City	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
1989	Kansas City	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153
1990	Kansas City	12-11	3.73	32	32	6	1	0	195.1	192	99	81	99	175
1991	Kansas City	9-14	3.87	45	14	1	0	1	158.0	129	76	68	87	167
1992	Kansas City-a	6-10	4.59	40	11	0	0	0	117.2	116	67	60	55	98
1993	Kansas City	12-6	3.58	48	14	2	0	1	155.2	125	65	62	77	143
1994	Kansas City	11-7	4.35	24	24	0	0	0	155.1	136	79	75	87	126
1995	K.C.-b-c	12-12	4.43	31	31	2	0	0	189.0	204	110	93	89	119
1996	Boston	12-9	5.59	34	34	4	1	0	215.2	249	143	134*	105	171
M.L. Totals		91-80	4.27	308	178	16	3	3	1365.1	1289	715	648	692	1170

a- On 15-day Disabled List Aug. 12- Sept. 1, 1992 w/tendinitis in right rotator cuff.

b- On 15-day Disabled List May 8-23, 1995 after oral surgery to remove wisdom teeth.

c- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox Dec. 21, 1995.

\* led league

†tied for league lead

Gordon continued (next page)



GORDON	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	12	9	0	215.2	134	5.59	91	80	3	1365.1	648	4.27
at Fenway	6	4	0	131.0	78	5.36	9	7	0	169.1	97	5.16
Away	6	5	0	84.2	56	5.95	82	73	3	1196.0	551	4.15
Anaheim	2	0	0	27.0	12	4.00	8	6	0	128.0	42	2.95
Baltimore	1	0	0	14.0	8	5.14	3	5	0	72.1	39	4.85
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	0	86.2	32	3.32
Chicago	0	1	0	9.0	9	9.00	8	4	1	88.2	42	4.26
Cleveland	0	3	0	22.2	24	9.53	1	8	0	72.2	55	6.81
Detroit	3	0	0	20.2	10	4.35	7	10	0	95.0	67	6.35
Kansas City	0	1	0	8.1	3	3.24	0	1	0	8.1	3	3.24
Milwaukee	0	1	0	11.0	10	8.18	9	7	0	130.1	58	4.01
Minnesota	2	0	0	23.0	10	3.91	8	6	0	115.2	71	5.52
New York	0	0	0	12.0	10	7.50	5	4	0	73.1	29	3.56
Oakland	1	0	0	8.0	4	4.50	7	8	0	118.2	53	4.02
Seattle	1	1	0	20.1	11	4.87	12	4	1	119.0	44	3.33
Texas	0	1	0	12.1	15	10.95	7	6	1	124.0	63	4.57
Toronto	2	1	0	27.1	8	2.63	11	5	0	132.2	50	3.39
Before ASG	6	4	0	106.0	73	6.20	45	39	2	693.0	328	4.26
After ASG	6	5	0	109.2	61	5.01	46	41	1	672.1	320	4.28
Starter	12	9	0	215.2	134	5.59	67	64	0	1095.1	551	4.53
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	16	0	270.0	97	3.23
April	1	2	0	22.1	24	9.67	9	8	0	161.2	73	4.06
May	4	0	0	40.0	16	3.60	18	12	2	232.0	115	4.46
June	1	2	0	37.1	30	7.23	15	12	0	218.2	103	4.24
July	2	1	0	36.0	18	4.50	14	17	0	246.1	124	4.53
August	2	1	0	44.1	16	3.25	21	13	1	263.2	91	3.11
Sept.-Oct.	2	3	0	35.2	30	7.57	14	18	0	243.0	142	5.26

#### GORDON'S BEST/LAST

K - 13, 4/20/91 at N.Y. (7 IP)	Last CG - 8/28/96 at Angels (W, 7-4)
IP - 9 (14 times), last time 8/28/96 at Angels	Last Win - 9/24/96 vs. Balt. (7.2 IP, 6-5)
IP in Rel. - 7, 4/28/95 vs. Bost. (L, 2-1)	Win Streak - 7, 5/27/89 - 7/17/89
Last Rel. App. - 7/21/93 at Balt. (2 IP)	Last SHO - 8/7/96 vs. Tor. (8-0, 3 H)
Last 10-K Game - 8/23/96 vs. Sea. (11 K, 7+ IP)	Last Save - 5/21/93 vs. Sea. (1 IP, 2-1)

#### NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	* 3-0
Jesse Tannehill (L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st G)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st G)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard (L) vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st G)	(H)	* 4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard (L) vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell (L) vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0
1992 — Matt Young vs. Cleveland, April 12 (1st G)	(A)	1-2
(Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1)		
*Perfect Game	(L) Lefthander	

#### NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A) ....	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A) ....	0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge (L), New York, April 24	(H) ...	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H) ...	0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H) ...	0-6	S. Harris
1931 — Bob Burke (L), Washington, August 8	(A) ....	0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A) ....	2-1	R. Walberg (WP)
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)			(10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A) ....	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H) ...	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, rain)	(A) ....	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A) ....	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti (L), New York, July 4	(A) ....	0-4	J. Tudor
1993 — Chris Bosio, Seattle, April 22	(A) ....	0-7	J. Hesketh
(L) Lefthander			

Age: 31; Born: Jan. 21, 1966, Atlanta, GA. Ht: 6-1; Wt: 195. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Hallandale, FL. Originally signed by Cincinnati, Jan. 14, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service - 6 yrs., 40 days.

Contract status - signed through 1997.



**1996:** Career-high 38 apps... Was 1-5, 10.88 in 6 starts before 1st career relief win May 7 vs. Mets (3 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB)... Placed on D.L. June 9 w/ inner ear infection... Assigned to Brevard County (A) July 1 & made one rehab. start... Assigned to Charlotte (AAA) July 5 & made one rehab. start... Recalled & reinstated July 14... Was 1-1, 10.03 in 3 starts July 14-25... Overall 2-6, 10.60 in 9 starts... 3-2, 3.38 in his 29 relief apps... Opps. hit .315... Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 17.

**CAREER:** Allowed 24 SB in 49 att. (49 %) and 2 in last 12 att. (both on double steal 7/25/96 vs. L.A.) since Sosa stole 2nd base 5/15/94 at Cubs.

**1995:** Tied for team lead w/career-high 126 K (John Burkett) & 2 SHO (Pat Rapp)... Averaged 7.0 K per 9 IP (10th in N.L.)... Began on D.L. w/ strained muscle in right side (occurred in first Spring Training start Apr. 14 vs. Mets)... Assigned to Brevard County (A) May 4 & made one rehab. start... Assigned to Charlotte (AAA) May 9 and made one rehab. start... Recalled & reinstated May 13 from DL... Pitched that night vs. Col. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K), his only relief app. of the season & his first since 7/29/92 w/Cin... Lasted 8 IP or more in 7 of his first 11 starts (6-2, 2.31) and in none of his remaining 13 starts (3-4, 5.42)... Hit .271 (13-48 w/2 doubles, 1 HR, 4 RBI), incl. a **grand slam** May 29 vs. Hou. (Shayne Reynolds), the first slam by a pitcher since Bob Forsch w/St.L. 8/10/86 vs. Pit. (Mike Bielecki)... Won 7-hit **SHO** (4-0) June 14 at Mets (3 BB, 8 K)... Won 12-hit **CG** (7-2) June 19 at Col. (2 ER, 5 BB, 3 K)... Tied **career low-hit gm. w/3-hit SHO** (4-0) July 13 at L.A. (1 BB, 4 K)... **Career-high 10 K** (7 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB) in 4-2 loss July 23 vs. L.A... Held opps. to .256 avg. overall (157-613) & a .184 avg. w/men in scor. pos. (26-141), 2nd in N.L. (Greg Maddux, .157)... Allowed **0 steals in 7 tries**... Only 7 of 154 runners tried to steal (0.45, 3rd in N.L.).

**1994:** Began 1-3, 3.16 in Apr., then won 3 consec. starts May 5-15 and **led N.L. starters w/24.0 scoreless IP** May 5-21 (setting Marlins record which has been broken) to rank 2nd in N.L. w/1.79 ERA (55.1 IP, 11 ER)... **1st M.L. SHO** (5-0) May 5 vs. Phil. (7 H, 1 BB, 5 K) was 1st by Marlins in Joe Robbie... **Tied N.L. record** (most pitchers used in SHO) by combining w/5 other pitchers in a 3-0 win May 15 at Cubs (5 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 2 K)... Lasted only 2.2 IP in 5-4 loss June 10 at Pit. (10 H, 5 ER, 1 BB, 0 K), then placed on D.L. June 11 w/lower back strain... Assigned to Portland (AA) June 24 & made one rehab. start... Recalled June 25 but kept on D.L... Assigned to Brevard County (A) July 25 & made 2 rehab. starts... Recalled July 30 & reinstated from D.L. Aug. 3... Started that day at Cubs & left in 4th inng. trailing 2-0 after getting nailed in left leg by Derrick May line drive; got ND in 9-8 Marlins victory (3+ IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)... Missed next scheduled start Aug. 8 vs. St.L. due to hairline fracture in left fibula.

**1993:** Led club w/**career-high 11 wins** as only LHP in Marlins rotation... Acquired by Florida Mar. 27 from Cin. in exchange for INF Gary Scott & player-to-be-named (Hector Carrasco, Sept. 10)... Member of Marlins original Opening Day roster... Started 3rd game in franchise history & lost 4-2 Apr. 7 vs. L.A. (6 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)... 2-4, 5.03 in first 9 starts, then **career-high 8-gm. winning streak** in next 8 starts May 26 - July 2 (58.1 IP, 17 ER, 2.62 ERA)... 1-8, 5.87 in his remaining 15 starts... Named

...**Both of his HR** were solos in the 4th inng: June 6 at S.D. (Doug Brocail) & Aug. 21 at S.F. (Scott Sanderson)... Struck out swinging as **pinch-hitter** in 10th inng. Aug. 26 vs. Hou... Lost 1-0 in **1st M.L. CG** Sept. 14 vs. Pit., allowing leadoff HR (Carlos Garcia) in a gm. shortened by rain (6 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)... Opps. hit .277 (207-747).

**1992:** Won first 2 starts & was 5-2, 3.23 thru June 17, then was 2-8, 5.10



for remainder of season...Hit **1st M.L. HR** June 17 vs. S.F. (John Burkett, 1 on) & won 6-4 (6.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Was hit in the face with a ball thrown by teammate Greg Swindell Aug. 23 in Mont. during pre-game tossing on the side...Started & picked up his 7th win the next night in an 8-5 victory vs. Phil. (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...**Retired first 15 batters** Sept. 8 in Hou. but lost 2-0 (6.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K).

**1991:** Started all but the first & last of his 20 apps...**1st M.L. win** (5-1) Apr. 17 in S.D. (6 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...3-0, 1.35 in his first 3 starts (20 IP, 3 ER)...0-5, 6.59 in his next 6 starts (28.2 IP, 21 ER)...Was 4-5 with season-high 4.53 ERA thru June 19 & won next 3 starts June 25 - July 5...Left gm. July 26 at St.L. due to tightness in left elbow & lost 5-1 (2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...On D.L. July 27 - Sept. 1 w/left elbow tendinitis...Only other app. was in relief Sept. 1 vs. Mets (2 IP, 1 K)...Opps. hit .250.

**1990:** Began w/Nashville (AAA)...Called up July 16 & made **M.L. debut** that night vs. Mont., starting & getting ND in 8-3 Reds victory (2.2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 2 K, 1 HR, 1 BK)...Opt. to Nashville July 21...Recalled Aug. 18...Started & lost 3-1 that day vs. Pit. (4.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 4 BB, 1 K, 1 HR, 2 BK)...In only other app. w/Cin., started & lost 9-3 Aug. 23 in Pit. (4.1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 1 K)...Opt. to Nashville Aug. 28...Recalled Sept. 11 but did not pitch (sore left shoulder)...**Led AAA** w/2.17 ERA...Also **led Amer. Assoc.** w/15 wins, 149 K, & 3 SHO...Became 1st pitcher since 1954 (Herb Score) to lead Amer. Assoc. in wins, ERA, & strikeouts...Was named team MVP & selected to league's postseason All-Star team...*Baseball America* ranked him best pitching prospect in Amer. Assoc.

**1989:** 11 wins w/Nashville (AAA) were 2 shy of leader in Amer. Assoc...Also ranked w/3.38 ERA (10th), 142 K (5th), and 8.12 K per 9 IP (3rd).

**1988:** Helped Chattanooga (AA) to Southern L. title...**Led league** with 16 wins & 1.72 ERA...Won opening gm. in both rounds of the playoffs...Was named team MVP & selected to league's postseason All-Star team...*Baseball America* ranked him 4th-best pitching prospect in Southern L.

**1987:** Career-high 6 CG in first full season w/Tampa (A).

**1986:** 11.45 K/9 IP w/Sarasota (A)...Promoted to Tampa (A) July 24.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Cincinnati Reds in 6th round of 1986 Jan. free agent draft...Played baseball at Alabama-Birmingham and Gulf Coast Community College...Graduated from Vestavia Hills High School (Birmingham, AL) in 1984...Was 6-0 w/82 K in 41 IP as a senior...His brother Greg was a catcher in the Reds farm system...His brother Steve, who is now his agent, was an outfielder for the Kansas City Royals in 1982 (46 G, 29-126 .230, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1 HR, 14 R, 11 RBI, 4 BB, 18 K).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-2	2.81	7	7	1	0	0	41.2	27	21	13	17	53
	Tampa	0-2	3.32	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	25	8	8	13	5
1987	Tampa	11-11	3.55	25	24	6	0	0	170.0	174	81	67	60	126
1988	Chttnooga	*16-5	1.72*	26	26	4	2	0	182.2	127	48	35	77	127
1989	Nashville	11-7	3.38	24	24	3	1	0	157.1	144	69	59	96	142
1990	Nashville	*15-1	2.17*	24	24	5	3*	0	149.0	118	43	36	63	149*
	Cincinnati	0-2	6.35	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	13	9	8	12	4
1991	Cincinnati-a	7-7	4.06	20	18	0	0	0	99.2	92	51	45	48	50
1992	Cincinnati	7-10	4.21	28	26	0	0	0	147.1	149	75	69	55	79
1993	Florida-b	11-12	4.66	32	32	1	0	0	191.0	207	106	99	66	108
1994	Florida-c	4-4	3.07	13	13	1	1	0	73.1	79	30	25	23	40
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2
	Brev. County	0-0	1.23	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	4	3	1	3	5
1995	Brev. County	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	0	4
	Charlotte	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	2	3
	Florida-d-e	9-6	3.80	25	24	3	2	0	161.0	157	73	68	47	126
1996	Florida-f-g	5-8	6.56	38	9	0	0	0	81.0	104	65	59	27	50
	Charlotte	1-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	0	3
	Brev. County	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	8

M.L. Totals 43-49 4.39 159 125 5 3 0 764.2 801 409 373 278 457

- a- On Disabled List July 27 - Sept. 1, 1991 w/left elbow tendinitis.
- b- Acq. by Florida Mar. 27, 1993 for Gary Scott & player-to-be-named (Hector Carrasco, Sept. 10).
- c- On Disabled List June 11 - Aug. 3, 1994 w/lower back strain (rehab. w/Portland & Charlotte).
- d- On Disabled List Apr. 20- May 13, 1995 w/strained muscle in right side (rehab. w/BC & Charlotte).
- e- On Disabled List Aug. 3-18, 1995 w/bicep tendinitis in left arm.
- f- On Disabled List June 9- July 13, 1996 w/inner ear infection (rehab. w/Brev. County & Charlotte).
- g- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 17, 1996.

\* led league      † tied for league lead

HAMMOND	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	8	0	81.0	59	6.56	43	49	0	764.2	373	4.39
Before ASG	2	5	0	38.2	31	7.22	33	25	0	463.1	195	3.79
After ASG	3	3	0	42.1	28	5.95	14	24	0	301.1	178	5.32
Starter	2	6	0	35.2	42	10.60	40	47	0	711.0	354	4.48
Reliever	3	2	0	45.1	17	3.38	3	2	0	53.2	19	3.19
April	1	4	0	23.1	25	9.64	7	11	0	127.0	63	4.46
May	1	1	0	12.2	6	4.26	10	6	0	139.2	51	3.29
June	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	14	7	0	158.2	66	3.74
July	1	1	0	11.2	13	10.03	5	8	0	127.0	68	4.82
Aug.	2	1	0	18.1	12	5.89	4	11	0	110.0	80	6.55
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	12.1	3	2.19	3	6	0	102.1	45	3.96
Last Time Batted		AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI		
1996		.067		15		1		0		0		
M.L. Totals		.205		229		47		4		14		

#### CAREER HOME RUNS (4)

6/17/92 vs. S.F. (John Burkett, 1 on)      8/21/93 at S.F. (Scott Sanderson, solo)  
6/6/93 at S.D. (Doug Brocail, solo)      5/29/95 vs. Hou. (Shane Reynolds, 3 on)

#### HAMMOND'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, 7/23/95 vs. L.A. (7 IP; L 4-2)      Last SHO- 7/13/95 at L.A. (4-0; 3 H, 1 BB, 4 K)  
IP - 9 (4 times), last time 7/13/95 at L.A.      Last CG - 7/13/95 at L.A.  
Rel. IP- 4, 8/20/96 at Cubs (8 H, 3 ER)      Last Win - 8/28/96 at St.L. (1 IP)  
Last Rel. App. - 9/29/96 at Hou.      Last Start - 7/25/96 vs. L.A. (4.2 IP; lost 6-3)

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	25	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	42	Cy Young (6)	Roger Clemens	21-6	1990
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
		Ed Walsh (4)			
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Milwaukee	3	Mike Caldwell (1)	Ted Higuera	20-11	1986
		Jim Colborn (1)			
		Ted Higuera (1)			
Minnesota	13	Camilo Pascual (2)	Scott Erickson	20-8	1991
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	53	Lefty Gomez (4)	Andy Pettitte	21-8	1996
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	13	Catfish Hunter (4)	Bob Welch	27-6	1990
		Dave Stewart (4)	Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	0				
Texas	2	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Kevin Brown	21-11	1992
		Kevin Brown (1)			
Toronto	1	Jack Morris (1)	Pat Hentgen	20-10	1996
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.  
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.  
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.  
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.  
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.  
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.  
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.  
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**HANSELL, Gregory Michael (Greg) #45**

**RHP**

**Age: 26; Born: March 12, 1971, Bellflower, CA. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Gig Harbor, WA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 23, 1989.**

**Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 91 days.**



**1996:** First full season in majors...Led Twins relievers w/74.1 IP...Finished 23 of his 50 apps. (both were 2nd on club)...Opps. hit .285 (83-291)...Held LH to .236 (30-127) and RH to .323 (53-164)...In his only Fenway app., he walked Canseco and allowed Vaughn's 1st HR Apr. 9 in Fenway opener (2 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) as Sox beat Twins, 9-1...Went 2 IP or more 18 times, incl. 6 of 7 apps. Apr. 9-May 5...**Career-high 4.2 IP** June 25 vs. NY...**Career-high 5 K** Apr. 23 vs. Boston (4 IP)...Was

3-0-2, 4.05 (season-low ERA) in 19 apps. thru June 7 (33.1 IP, 15 ER)...Was 0-0-1, 7.02 in remaining 31 apps. (41 IP, 32 ER)...Claimed off waivers by Bost. Oct. 11...Desig. for assgmt. Dec. 6...Assigned to Pawt. Dec. 16.

**CAREER:** Opp. hit .299 (112-374), LH .263 (42-160), RH .327 (70-214)...Roomed w/Mike Piazza at Bakersfield, San Antonio & Albuquerque.

**1995:** Began w/Dodgers...Made his **M.L. debut** Apr. 28 vs. Atl. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 K)...Charged w/4-3 loss May 2 at S.F. (0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 HR)...Season-high 2 IP twice...M.L. opps. hit .349 (29-83) in his 20 apps...Opt. to Albuquerque (AAA) July 1...Acq. by Minn. from Dodgers July 31 w/INF Ron Coomer, OF Chris Latham and P Jose Parra in exchange for P Mark Guthrie and P Kevin Tapani...3-1, 5.01 in 7 app. (5 starts) w/Salt Lake (AAA) in P.C.L...Rec. by Minn. Sept. 16 but did not make an app.

**1994:** Pitched entire season for Albuquerque (AAA)...**Led P.C.L.** w/.833 winning pct. & ranked among leaders w/2.99 ERA (2nd), 3.26 K/BB (5th), 10 wins (T7th), 101 K (9th), 8 saves (10th)...8-1-8, 2.37 in 41 relief apps. (91 IP, 24 ER)...2-1, 4.73 in 6 starts (32.1 IP, 17 ER)...**Won 7 consec. dec.** May 14 - July 5...Named **P.C.L. Pitcher of the Week** June 5-11...Had 1.79 ERA in last 34 apps. (70.1 IP, 14 ER)...Named by *Baseball America* as 9th-best prospect in P.C.L...Pitched 2nd half of Dominican Winter L. season for La Romana & helped the Azucareros to their first app. in the Caribbean Series (Feb. 1995).

**1993:** 2nd on Albuquerque (AAA) w/20 starts...On Albuquerque D.L. June 19 - July 8 w/sore right shoulder...Rec. by Dodgers Sept. 9 but did not make an app...4-3, 2.19 for La Romana in Dominican Winter L.

**1992:** Began w/San Antonio (AA) in Texas L...3-1, 2.04 before promoted to Albuquerque (AAA) May 4...1-5, 5.24 in 13 starts w/Dukes before returned to San Antonio (AA) July 9...Named Texas L. **Player of the Week** July 28 - Aug. 4...Finished 6-4, 2.83 in 14 starts w/Missions.

**1991:** Pitched entire season for Bakersfield (A)...Ranked in California L. w/14 wins (2nd) and a 2.78 ERA (7th)...Finished 4th among Dodger minor leaguers w/132 K...Named Dodgers **Minor League Player of the Week** May 16-22...Named to Calif. L. All-Star team.

**1990:** Began w/Winter Haven (A) in F.S.L...7-10, 3.59 in 21 starts before traded by Red Sox to Mets July 27 w/INF Ender Perozo & a player-to-be-named-later (C Paul Williams, Nov. 19) for OF Mike Marshall...2-4, 2.84 in 6 starts w/St. Lucie (A)...Tied for F.S.L. lead w/27 starts & 14 losses...Acquired by Dodgers Dec. 15 w/Bob Ojeda in exchange for Hubie Brooks.

**1989:** Began pro career w/Gulf Coast Red Sox (Rookie) in G.C.L...Posted saves in both relief apps. and was 3-2 in 8 starts.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 12th pick in 1989 June draft (10th round)...Turned down a football scholarship to Univ. of Nevada-Reno...1989 graduate of John F. Kennedy (La Palma, CA) H.S., where he was team MVP in football (tight end, linebacker), basketball (forward), & baseball...Also was area MVP in football & baseball...Team won 1989 CIF-3A baseball championship at Dodger Stadium...His baseball uniform #9 was retired...Also played Amer. Legion ball in Long Beach, CA, where his Connie Mack team won the Regional Championship in 1988.

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Gulf Coast	3 - 2	2.53	10	8	0	0	2	57.0	51	23	16	23	44
1990 Winter Haven	7 - 10	3.59	21	21	2	1	0	115.1	95	63	46	64	79
St. Lucie-a-b	2 - 4	2.84	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	22	12	15	16
1991 Bakersfield	14 - 5	2.87	25	25	0	0	0	150.2	142	56	48	42	132
1992 Albuquerque	1 - 5	5.24	13	13	0	0	0	68.2	84	46	40	35	38
San Antonio	6 - 4	2.83	14	14	0	0	0	92.1	80	40	29	33	64
1993 Albuquerque-c	5 - 10	6.93	26	20	0	0	0	101.1	131	86	78	60	60
1994 Albuquerque	10 - 2	2.99	47	6	0	0	8	123.1	109	44	41	31	101
1995 Los Angeles	0 - 1	7.45	20	0	0	0	0	19.1	29	17	16	6	13
Albuquerque	1 - 1	8.44	8	1	0	0	1	16.0	25	15	15	6	15
Salt Lake-d	3 - 1	5.01	7	5	0	0	0	32.1	39	20	18	4	17
1996 Minnesota-e	3 - 0	5.69	50	0	0	0	3	74.1	83	48	47	31	46
A.L. Totals	3 - 0	5.69	50	0	0	0	3	74.1	83	48	47	31	46
N.L. Totals	0 - 1	7.45	20	0	0	0	0	19.1	29	17	16	6	13
M.L. Totals	3 - 1	6.05	70	0	0	0	3	93.2	112	65	63	37	59

a- Acquired by Mets from Red Sox July 27, 1990 w/INF Ender Perozo and C Paul Williams in exchange for OF Mike Marshall.

b- Acquired by Dodgers from Mets Dec. 15, 1990 w/Bob Ojeda in exchange for OF Hubie Brooks.

c- On Albuquerque (AAA) Disabled List June 19 - July 8, 1993.

d- Acquired by Twins from Dodgers July 31, 1995 w/INF Ron Coomer, OF Chris Latham, and P Jose Parra in exchange for P Mark Guthrie and P Kevin Tapani.

e- Claimed off waivers by Red Sox Oct. 11, 1996.

\* led league      † tied for league lead

HANSELL	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	0	3	74.1	47	5.69	3	1	3	93.2	63	6.05
at Fenway	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Away	3	0	3	72.1	45	5.60	3	1	3	91.2	61	5.99
Anaheim	0	0	1	6.1	1	1.42	0	0	1	6.1	1	1.42
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Boston	0	0	0	8.1	7	7.56	0	0	0	8.1	7	7.56
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	5	33.75	0	0	0	1.1	5	33.75
Cleveland	1	0	0	11.0	5	4.09	1	0	0	11.0	5	4.09
Detroit	0	0	2	10.0	6	5.40	0	0	2	10.0	6	5.40
Kansas City	1	0	0	5.2	2	3.18	1	0	0	5.2	2	3.18
Milwaukee	1	0	0	6.2	5	6.75	1	0	0	6.2	5	6.75
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93
Oakland	0	0	0	8.2	10	10.38	0	0	0	8.2	10	10.38
Seattle	0	0	0	2.0	4	18.00	0	0	0	2.0	4	18.00
Texas	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Toronto	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Before ASG	3	0	3	51.0	29	5.12	3	1	3	70.1	45	5.76
After ASG	0	0	0	23.1	18	6.94	0	0	0	23.1	18	6.94
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	3	0	3	74.1	47	5.69	3	1	3	93.2	63	6.05
April	2	0	1	16.2	8	4.32	2	0	1	18.0	10	5.00
May	1	0	0	12.0	7	5.25	1	1	0	24.0	13	4.88
June	0	0	2	19.0	8	3.79	0	0	2	25.0	16	5.76
July	0	0	0	15.0	15	9.00	0	0	0	15.0	15	9.00
August	0	0	0	7.2	5	5.87	0	0	0	7.2	5	5.87
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00

#### HANSELL'S BEST/LAST

IP - 4.2, 6/25/96 vs. Yankees (5 H, 1 ER, 2 K)      Last Win - 5/29/96 at Milw. (2 IP, 1 H)  
K - 5, 4/23/96 vs. Bost. (4 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)      Last Loss - 5/2/95 at S.F. (0 IP, 2 ER)  
Win Streak - 3, 4/17/96 thru end of season      Last Save - 6/16/96 vs. Det. (2 IP, 2 K)

#### LAST 7 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

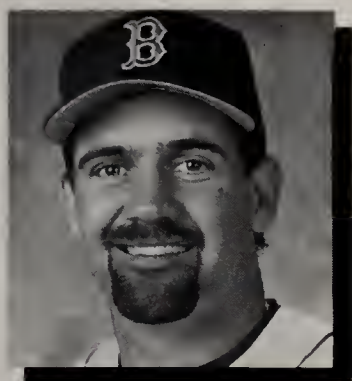
DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman	in N.Y.	8-0	6	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1



**Age:** 30, **Turns** 31 **May 25;** **Born:** May 25, 1966, **Long Branch, NJ.**  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 223. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** New Castle, WA.  
**Originally signed by** Texas Rangers, June 1987. **Married:** Tracy Cuning.

**Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 18 days.**

**Contract status — signed through 1997.**



**1996:** Set or tied his career highs in all offensive categories... **Tied career high w/4 RBI** May 4 vs. Tor., incl. **3-run HR** (Risley) in 8th inng. to cap an 8-4 Sox victory and raise his avg. to season-high .379 (11-29)... **Career-high 4 hits** May 20 vs. Oak ...Hit .172 (11-64) in his next 24 gms. to lower his avg. from .333 to .237 through July, then hit .311 (37-119) over the last two months... Outstanding as starting catcher in 25 of final 26 Sox games, incl. **23 str. starts** Sept. 1-26... Went 7-10 .700 in 3-game series Sept. 17-19 in Det... Set career-high w/3 runs Sept. 19 in Det. and matched it Sept. 21 in NY, when he **hit the team's 200th HR** and added 2 doubles for a **career-high 8 TB**... Hit 4 HR in his final 10 gms. and .357 (15-42) in his final 12 gms... 29-81 .358 vs. LH... 36-156 .231 vs. RH ... 32-104 .308 at Fenway... 33-133 .248 on road... 35-110 .318 w/MOB... 22-60 .367 w/men in scor. pos. (T1st on Sox)... Drove in 8 of 12 men from 3rd with less than 2 outs for a .667 ratio (T2nd on Sox)... Has knocked in 15 of 22 men from 3rd with less than 2 outs over past 2 yrs. for a .682 ratio (1st on Sox)... Made the only **1B start** of his M.L. career July 25 in Minn... Sox were 33-27 in his 60 starts as C... Threw out 15 of 52 **base stealers** (29%), incl. 7 of 12 (58%) from Sept. 1-15.

### **CAREER:**

**1995:** Mostly Sox backup catcher, but gained more playing time in the second half... Started 21 gms. from Aug. 1 on, w/36 overall starts behind the plate... Shattered his bat hitting **game-ending HR** on 3-2 pitch in the 11th inng. June 27 vs. Tor. (Williams) after replacing Macfarlane in the 10th ... In 7-1 Sox win July 29 in Tex, he hit his **1st career grand slam** (Gross) for a season-high 4 RBI... In 6 starts from May 5-24: 9-18 .500 w/5 runs & 3 RBI... Hit 3 of his 5 HR in 4 starts from Aug. 27-Sept. 6... Had **career-high 6-gm. streak** July 15-29 (7-18 .389, 1 HR, 5 RBI)... May: 9-24 .375, 3 RBI ... June: 9-27 .333, 1 HR, 5 RBI... Drove in 7 of 10 runners on 3rd (.700) w/less than 2 outs... Threw out 7 of 27 (26%) base stealers... Caught in 48 gms. (36 starts; Sox were 20-16)... Defensive replacement at **1B** Aug. 18 in Sea. & at **3B** Aug. 25 in Oak... Started 5 games as DH... Had 3 E as a catcher (all on throws) & had 3 PB.

**1994:** Split between Sea. and AAA Calgary... Started w/Sea. and played 33 gms. at C (21 GS) and 2 in RF... Went 2-4 w/only HR (Jaime Navarro) Apr. 17 vs. Milw... 7-15 .467 in first 6 gms. but 1-30 .033 Apr. 22-May 22... 16-83 .193 w/1 HR and 8 RBI at All-Star break... Opt. to Calgary July 14... Was 54-163 .331 (15 HR, 46 RBI) in 44 gms. w/the Cannons... Had **three 2-HR gms:** July 22 at Edmonton, July 28 at Albuquerque & Aug. 5 vs. Colorado Springs... **Hit 10 HR in 13 gms.** July 28-Aug. 11... Homered in 4 consec. gms. Aug. 5-8... 10-gm. hitting streak Aug. 5-16 (17-34 .500)... Ended season w/a 9-gm. hitting streak Aug. 28-Sept. 5 (13-37 .351)... Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 7, 1994.

**1993:** Led all A.L. rookie catchers w/255 TC & was 2nd w/49 gms. played (Joe Kmak, 50 w/Milw.)... Opened season as Dave Valle's back-up and was w/Sea. all yr... Played in 5 gms. in Apr. (2-8 .250)... Got **first M.L. HR** (Jim Deshaies) and first M.L. stolen base May 8 vs. Minn... Hit 5th-inng. HR June 6 in Balt (Mike Mussina), then HBP in next plate app. (7th inng.), which touched off bench-clearing brawl that delayed the game for 20 min ... One of 8 players ejected from game & later served 3-game suspension July 22-24... Hit **pinch HR** (Goose Gossage) June 23 vs. Oak. to tie gm. in 8th inng... Sea. won 8-7 in extra inngs... Finished first half 23-84 .274 (4 HR, 11 RBI) in 34 gms... 9-28 .321 in July... Only 27 AB after Aug. 10... 29-105 .274 in 31 starts (27 at C, 4 at DH)... Was 14-50 .280 vs. LHP...

Played winter ball for Lara of the Venezuelan L. & went 25-72 .347 (1 HR, 8 RBI) in 20 gms.

**1992:** Began w/AAA Oklahoma City...Hit .241 (1 HR, 9 RBI) in 17 gms. before claimed off waivers by Sea. May 29 and assigned to Calgary...T3rd in Pacific Coast L. w/19 HR in just 88 gms...Hit 2 HR (incl. a grand slam) and had 6 RBI June 5 at Tacoma...Had 9-game hitting streak July 16-25 (11-26 .423, 5 HR, 10 RBI)...Recalled by Sea. Sept. 8...Started in 6 gms. (4 at C, 2 in LF).

**1991:** Entire season at Oklahoma City...Led American Assoc. catchers in w/673 PO & 751 TC (2nd w/68 assists)...Threw out 53 of 152 (35%) base-stealers...Hit .309 in first 19 gms. & .247 in the rest of the season...Hit grand slam & had 5 RBI May 25 vs. Richmond...Finished 2nd on club w/10 SB.

**1990:** Began at AA Tulsa...Finished 2nd in Texas L. w/.319 batting avg. & 39 doubles, 3rd w/234 TB & .544 slugging pct., and tied for 3rd w/18 HR & 80 RBI...Selected as the **catcher on Topps Class AA All-Star team** & the **Texas L. All-Star** squad...Led catchers w/676 PO, 90 assists, 786 TC, 20 E, and 20 PB...Recalled by Tex. **Sept 3** and made **M.L. debut** that night as a PH vs. Clev...Started 4 gms. (3 DH, 1 C)...**First M.L. hit** (PH single) came **Sept. 27** vs. Oak. (Joe Klink).

**1989:** All season w/Tulsa...Led Texas L. w/12 PB...2nd among Texas L. catchers w/63 assists and 3rd w/ 508 PO & .984 fielding pct.

**1988:** At Port Charlotte (A)...Led team w/17 doubles, 10 HR, and 54 RBI.

**1987:** Spent season at Gastonia (A)...Bothered by a sore right shoulder and played mostly as DH...Led team w/.306 batting avg...Underwent arthroscopic surgery following the season to repair a small tear in his right rotator cuff.

**POST SEASON:** Went 0-2 in Game 1 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev. after replacing Macfarlane in the bottom of the 9th inng...Did not appear in rest of series.

**BACKGROUND:** Rangers' 1st round selection (23rd pick overall) in 1987 June draft (compensation pick for Yankees signing Type A free agent OF Gary Ward)...Graduated from Saratoga (CA) H.S. in 1984...Lettered in football, basketball, baseball, and soccer...Attended UCLA...Was a freshman All-America in 1986 (led the Bruins with a .364 batting avg.)...Switched to catcher full-time in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Gastonia	.306	61	235	35	72	13	1	8	33	19	46	1	2
1988	Port Charlotte	.245	122	453	56	111	17	2	10	54	45	99	8	6
1989	Tulsa	.270	107	352	38	95	17	2	7	36	40	88	5	9
1990	Tulsa	.319	120	430	68	137	39	2	18	80	43	96	3	20*
	Texas	.154	7	13	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0
1991	Okla. City	.256	126	442	57	113	22	2	9	60	61	89	10	11
1992	Okla. City-a-b	.241	17	58	8	14	5	0	1	9	13	12	1	3
	Calgary	.255	88	302	49	77	14	2	19	53	41	89	3	6
	Seattle	.263	8	19	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
1993	Seattle-c	.255	58	137	21	35	8	0	5	16	12	19	2	2
1994	Seattle	.193	38	83	11	16	7	1	1	8	3	11	1	3
	Calgary-d	.331	44	163	44	54	10	0	15	46	30	33	1	5
1995	Boston	.243	64	152	22	37	6	1	5	23	17	30	0	3
1996	Boston	.274	77	237	33	65	13	1	8	34	19	52	4	3
Totals w/Red Sox		.262	141	389	55	102	19	2	13	57	36	82	4	6
M.L. Totals		.250	252	641	88	160	34	3	19	84	52	124	7	11

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1990 — 2, .154; 1992 — 5, .263; 1993 — 58, .423; 1994 — 28, .337; 1995 — 60, .395; 1996 — 104, .439. **Career** — 257, .401.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1990 — .214; 1992 — .263; 1993 — .316; 1994 — .230; 1995 — .322; 1996 — .331. **Career** — .309 (217-703).

a- On Disabled List March 28 - May 4, 1992 w/a bruised rib cage.

b- Claimed off waivers by Sea. May 29, 1992.

c- On suspended list July 22-24, 1993.

d- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 7, 1994.



# DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Boston vs Clev.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HASELMAN	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	237	65	8	34	.274	641	160	19	84	.250
at Boston	104	32	5	17	.308	187	52	8	28	.278
Away	133	33	3	17	.248	454	108	11	56	.238

Anaheim	22	4	0	1	.182	57	9	0	4	.158
Baltimore	20	2	1	1	.100	60	9	2	3	.150
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	0	1	.200
Chicago	29	7	0	4	.241	64	15	2	8	.234
Cleveland	13	5	1	1	.385	42	11	1	4	.262
Detroit	14	9	1	4	.643	44	16	1	6	.364
Kansas City	11	4	0	2	.364	32	7	0	2	.219
Milwaukee	22	8	1	5	.364	53	15	2	13	.283
Minnesota	11	3	0	2	.273	30	9	1	5	.300
New York	25	7	2	6	.280	56	16	2	9	.286
Oakland	28	8	1	1	.286	76	21	4	7	.276
Seattle	23	3	0	2	.130	38	9	1	5	.237
Texas	4	0	0	0	.000	37	10	1	9	.270
Toronto	15	5	1	5	.333	42	11	2	8	.262

Before ASG	106	26	3	10	.245	330	82	9	37	.248
After ASG	131	39	5	24	.298	311	78	10	47	.251
vs. LHP	81	29	3	14	.358	225	64	4	36	.284
vs. RHP	156	36	5	20	.231	416	96	15	48	.231
Pinch Hit	6	1	0	1	.167	27	6	1	2	.222
Des. Hit	2	1	0	1	.500	46	12	1	9	.261

April	21	6	0	2	.286	65	16	1	5	.246
May	53	15	2	6	.283	131	36	3	17	.275
June	28	5	1	2	.179	105	22	5	13	.210
July	16	2	0	1	.125	77	21	2	10	.273
August	34	11	0	3	.324	88	22	2	9	.250
Sept.	85	26	5	20	.306	158	40	6	28	.253
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	0	2	.176

Hit Streak 5 games

Hit Streak 6 games (1995)

HASELMAN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992	0	0	1	0	0	0
1993	2	2	5	1	0	1
1994	1	0	2	1	0	0
1995	0	3	4	2	0	2
1996	0	0	13	1	3	2
Totals	3	5	25	5	3	5

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 29, 1995 at Texas (Kevin Gross)

## HASELMAN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	21	5	0	2	.238
Balt. - Camden Yards	34	5	1	2	.147
Boston	187	52	8	28	.278
Chi. - New Comiskey	24	6	1	4	.250
Cleveland Stadium	8	2	0	0	.250
Clev. - Jacobs Field	10	4	1	2	.400
Detroit	30	11	1	5	.367
Kansas City	20	4	0	2	.200
Milwaukee	27	8	0	8	.296
Minnesota	17	2	0	1	.118
New York	31	9	1	3	.290
Oakland	38	10	1	1	.263
Seattle	142	32	4	17	.225
Tex - Arlington Stadium	18	4	0	2	.222
The Ballpark in Arl.	14	2	1	6	.143
Tor. - SkyDome	20	4	0	1	.200

## HASELMAN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (twice), last time 9/21/96 at NY  
 Hits - 4, 5/20/96 vs. Oak.  
 RBI - 4 (twice), last time 5/4/96 vs. Tor.  
 2B - 2 (twice), last time 9/21/96 at NY

TB - 8, 9/21/96 at NY  
 BB - 2 (5 times), last time 9/19/96 at Det.  
 Last HR - 9/29/96 vs. NY (Bones)  
 Last PH HR - 6/23/93 vs. Oak. (Gossage)

Age: 27; Born: December 14, 1969, Salem, OR. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Yakima, WA. Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991. Married: Elizabeth "Bitsy" Nordi.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 70 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began w/Pawt. and hit .287 (72-251) in 77 G (13 2B, 12 HR, 47 RBI, 49 BB, .401 OBP)...Had a 15-game hit streak May 17-June 5 (19-50 .380, 5 2B, 3 HR, 15 R, 16 RBI)...Hit .395 (15-38) w/1 2B, 4 HR, 10 R, and 14 RBI in 12 G in July before being recalled from Pawt. July 17...0-2 in each of his starts as catcher July 22 & 23 vs. KC...1-7 .143 in 6 overall app. before opt. back to Pawt. Aug. 5...5-36 .139 in 2nd stint w/Pawt. in 13 G...Set career highs w/12 HRs and 49 RBI while w/Pawt...86 games as C, 3 DH, 1 PH overall w/Pawt...Starting catcher in 3 of 4 PawSox playoff games (2-9, 2 BB)...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 9 and spent rest of season w/Bos...1-3 (BB, 2B, 2 R) Sept. 27 vs. NY in 7-5 victory in only other start w/Bos...Only other hit w/Bos. Aug. 2 vs. Minn...In 2nd stint w/Bos. 1-4 (2B, 2 BB, 3 R) in 4 app...Overall, Sox were 1-2 in his starts.

**CAREER:** Invited to spring training in 1992-93.

**1995:** Began at Pawt. for 1st time...Went 3-3 w/2 doubles May 18 vs. Columbus to raise avg. to season-high .455...Best month was May: .365, 4 HR, 10 RBI in 18 gms...Hit .247 the rest of the way to finish at .271...Overall, hit .301 at home, .242 away, .278 vs. LH & .269 vs. RH...With runners in scor. pos. he was 17-57 .298...Threw out 21 of 93 base-stealers (23%)...Set PawSox record when he threw out 5 of 7 stealers vs. Norfolk Aug. 31...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 3 ...Made his **M.L. debut Sept. 8 in N.Y. w/a PH single** vs. Cone off the RF wall in the 8th inning and scored his **first M.L. run**...Went behind the plate for the bottom of the 8th for a 1-2-3 inning (Suppan) w/2 K ...Did not bat in his only other appearance, Sept. 27 vs. Det...Caught the 9th, another 1-2-3 inning (Aguilera) w/2 K.

**1994:** Promoted to Pawt. from AA New Britain May 6 after hitting .265 in 20 gms...Became PawSox regular C and hit .235 in 78 gms. w/7 HR and 19 RBI...Best month was July: .296 in 20 gms...Went 5-8 July 3-4 w/4 doubles and 1 HR to spark wins vs. Toledo and Norfolk...Hit .240 at home in 41 gms. w/6 HR vs. .230 away in 37 gms. w/1 HR...Avg. was season-high .264 July 14 but then went 19-104 .183 for final .235...Had .978 fielding pct. in 75 gms. as a catcher w/7 E in 510 TC...Threw out 15 of 83 base-stealers...Overall w/New Britain and Pawt. he had pro highs w/306 AB, 74 H, 18 doubles and 8 HR.

**1993:** Began w/New Britain...In 68 gms. hit .278 (63-227, 7 HR, 28 RBI)...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, May 8-28 (16-36 .444) and June 5-17 (16-39 .411)...Avg. reached .309 thru June 13...4-4, w/a 2B and solo HR May 26 in Reading...Had four 3-hit gms. and two 4-RBI gms., Apr. 28 in London and July 6 vs. Reading... Caught in 67 gms. w/10 E in 465 TC, .978...Promoted to Pawt. July 18... 0-20 in his first 6 gms. for Pawt...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. (9-21 .429) July 25-Aug. 8 after the slow start...Caught in 18 gms. w/5 E in 140 TC, .964...Played only twice after Aug. 14 (Aug. 20 & 27) due to an injured rt. knee...Arthro. surgery on rt. knee at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA Sept. 1...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 12...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall L. (32 G, 31-81 .383).

**1992:** Hit .232 at N. B. (69-297) in 103 gms...15-46 .326 his first 14 gms...Had 8-gm. hit streak July 26-Aug. 13 (12-31 .355)...4-4 Aug. 6 in Hagerstown ...Caught in 93 gms. w/11 E in 528 TC (.979)...Threw out 20 of 111 base-stealers...Played in the Arizona Fall L. and hit .394 (37-94) w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 30 gms.

**1991:** Caught in 45 gms. for Winter Haven and was in 56 gms. overall...Hit .277 (53-191) and was named by Baseball America as one of

Hatteberg continued (next page)



the Top 10 Prospects in the FSL...In 7 gms. at Lynchburg hit .200 (5-25)...Played in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1991 June draft...A sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation from K. C. for the signing of Type A free agent Mike Boddicker...Grad of Ike H.S. (Yakima, WA) in 1988...Also lettered in football and basketball & was MVP of baseball and basketball teams...Played Little L. in Salem, OR and Pony L. and American Legion in Yakima, WA...Attended Washington St. U. (Pullman, WA) 1989-91, the Pac-10 champion 1989-91...Captain and MVP at Washington St. in 1991...College teammate of Sox RHP Aaron Sele...Played in Alaska L. in 1989-90...Member of 1990 U.S. team at the Goodwill Games and hit a HR vs. Mexico.

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991 Winter Haven	.277	56	191	21	53	7	3	1	25	22	22	1	5
Lynchburg	.200	8	25	4	5	1	0	0	2	7	6	0	0
1992 New Britain	.232	103	297	28	69	13	2	1	30	41	49	1	11
1993 New Britain	.278	68	227	35	63	10	2	7	28	42	38	1	10
Pawtucket	.189	18	53	6	10	0	0	1	2	6	12	0	5
1994 New Britain	.265	20	68	6	18	4	1	1	9	7	9	0	1
Pawtucket	.235	78	238	26	56	14	0	7	19	32	49	2	7
1995 Pawtucket	.271	85	251	36	68	15	1	7	27	40	39	2	8
Boston	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996 Pawtucket	.268	90	287	52	77	16	0	12	49	58	66	1	6
Boston	.182	10	11	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
M.L. Totals	.231	12	13	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1995 — 1, .500; 1996 — 3, .273. **Career:** 4, .308.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1995 — .500; 1996 — .357. **Career:** .375 (6-16).

HATTEBERG	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	11	2	0	0	.182	13	3	0	0	.231
at Boston	10	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0	.200
Away	1	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	0	.333
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Kansas City	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Minnesota	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0	.500
New York	4	1	0	0	.250	6	2	0	0	.333
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	11	2	0	0	.182	13	3	0	0	.231
vs. LHP	0	0	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	.000
vs. RHP	11	2	0	0	.182	12	3	0	0	.250
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	0	.333
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
August	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000
Sept.	4	1	0	0	.250	6	2	0	0	.333

Hatteberg continued (next page)

**HATTEBERG in each A.L. Park**

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	10	2	0	0	.200
Chi. - New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Clev. - Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	.000
New York	2	1	0	0	.500
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-
The Ballpark in Arlington	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

HATTEBERG	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1995	0	0	1	0	0	0
1996	0	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	3	0	0	0

**HATTEBERG'S BEST/LAST**

Hits - 1, three times, last time 9/27/96 vs. N.Y.

Runs - 2, 9/27/96 vs. N.Y.

BB - 1, three times, last time 9/27/96 vs. N.Y.

**1996 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING**

	Grass		Turf	
Beltre	.268	(15-56)	.167	(1-6)
Bragg	.246	(48-195)	.296	(8-27)
Canseco	.293	(94-321)	.256	(10-39)
Clark	.000	(0-3)	---	---
Clemens	1.000	(1-1)	---	---
Cole	.206	(13-63)	.333	(3-9)
Cordero	.280	(46-164)	.324	(11-34)
Cuyler	.170	(15-88)	.318	7-22)
Delgado	.250	(5-20)	---	---
Frye	.282	(108-383)	.333	(12-36)
Garcia	.247	(19-77)	.200	(2-10)
Greenwell	.286	(76-266)	.379	(11-29)
Haselman	.294	(62-211)	.115	(3-26)
Hatteberg	.200	(2-10)	.000	(0-1)
Hosey	.197	(12-61)	.294	(5-17)
Jefferson	.356	(126-354)	.250	(8-32)
Malave	.250	(22-88)	.143	(2-14)
Manto	.213	(10-47)	.000	(0-1)
Mitchell	.313	(21-67)	.280	(7-25)
Naehring	.277	(105-379)	.373	(19-51)
Nixon	.500	(2-4)	---	---
O'Leary	.269	(121-450)	.170	(8-47)
Pemberton	.529	(18-34)	.429	(3-7)
Pirk	.000	(0-2)	---	---
Pozo	.140	(6-43)	.267	(4-15)
Rodriguez, T.	.200	(11-55)	.417	(5-12)
Selby	.264	(19-72)	.304	(7-23)
Stanley	.282	(96-340)	.193	(11-57)
Tatum	.125	(1-8)	---	---
Tinsley	.250	(44-176)	.188	(3-16)
Valentin	.305	(139-456)	.239	(17-71)
Vaughn	.321	(181-563)	.361	(26-72)
TEAM	.284	(1438-5057)	.276	(193-699)
1995	.284	(1250-4396)	.248	(149-601)
1994	.266	(914-3437)	.247	(124-503)
1993	.268	(1238-4624)	.244	(213-872)
1992	.249	(1157-4650)	.229	(186-811)

**NO TIE RECORD**

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m.



Age: 28, Turns 29 Oct. 7; Born: October 7, 1968, El Paso TX.  
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: El Paso, TX.  
 Originally signed by Cincinnati, June 1987. Married: Mary Hoover.  
 Children: Alisha Loren 1/29/91, Floyd Bluford IV (B.J.) 1/25/94.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 144 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Placed on D.L. Mar. 22 and spent season in Fort Myers doing rehab. while recovering from tendon transplant surgery he had Aug. 22, 1995.

#### CAREER:

**1995:** Made 21 starts for Mont. before placed on 60-Day D.L. Aug. 18...Did not pitch rest of season after tendon transplant surgery Aug. 22...Lost his fist 3 dec. and got **1st win** (11-5) June 10 at S.F.... Had 4 impressive ND before June 10, allowing only 4 R in 28.2 IP (1.26 ERA)...All 4 went extra inngs. and Mont. lost 3... Entered All-Star break 3-7, 3.70 (80.1 IP, 30 ER)...**Only CG was 4-0 SHO July 20** vs. Cubs (7 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...Won last gm. of season (6-2) Aug. 10 at Hou. (8 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...4-2, 1.36 in his 7 starts after the break (46.1 IP, 7 ER)...Went at least 6 IP in 14 of 21 starts...Claimed off waivers by Red Sox Oct. 13.

**1994:** Began at Ottawa (AAA) despite an impressive spring training... Went 2-0, 0.00 in 2 starts before promotion to Mont. Apr. 18...**20 consec. scoreless IP** in first 7 Expos apps. before allowing HR to McGriff May 6... Inserted in starting rotation May 10...3-0 in 5 starts before returning to the bullpen as the team's No. 1 LH reliever...Got 1st win May 16 at Phil., allowing only 1 R in 5.2 IP...**1st M.L. save** in a 13-2 win June 15 vs. Pit. (3 IP, 0 R, 1 K)...Returned to rotation June 24 and made 10 consec. starts to end season...In 1st start back vs. Fla., had 6 shutout IP in 9-0 win... **Career-high 9 K** June 29 vs. Atl. (5.1 IP) in 6-2 loss which snapped his own 4-gm. win streak...8-0 w/2 ND in 10 starts when Mont. scored more than 4 R...Had just **5 BB (1 IBB)** his **final 45.2 IP**...In 24 app., his ERA never rose above 2.62 and was just 6.2 IP shy of qualifying for 2nd place for the ERA title...Ranked 6th in N.L. w/.727 winning pct.

**1993:** Spent time w/Col., Mont., Col. Springs (Col.-AAA) and Ottawa (Mont.-AAA)...Between July 10 and July 20, was a member of 4 teams without an app...Opened w/the Rockies, was opt. to Col. Springs July 11, but was traded to the Expos July 16 before making an app. w/Sky Sox... Joined the Ottawa Lynx in Pawt., but before being activated at Ottawa, he was recalled by Mont...After 1 app. w/Mont. July 20, was opt. back to Ottawa July 22...Recalled Aug. 17 after making 5 I.L. starts...Only 1 start for Mont., a 6-3 win Aug. 21...Had a (then) career-high 8 K May 2 vs. Fla.

**1992:** In the Astros' starting rotation the entire season before missing the final month w/right shoulder tendinitis... 2nd on the staff w/28 starts and 165.2 IP...Lost the first 4 decisions of his M.L. career before getting his **1st M.L. win** (10-8) May 25 at Mont. (8 IP, 11 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)... **Won 5-0 SHO in 1st M.L. CG** Aug. 15 at Wrigley (8 H, 0 BB, 8 K)...Houston scored a total of 13 runs in his 9 losses (1.44 runs per game).

**1991:** Spent the year at Tucson (AAA), leading the staff in w/27 starts while placing 2nd w/10 wins & 153.2 IP...3-0, 0.84 in Apr. and 4-0, 3.26 in 6 starts in June.

**1990:** Began at Chattanooga (AA) and was 8-8 in 24 gms. (22 starts)... Traded from the Reds' organization to Hou. Aug. 31.

**1989:** Made just 7 overall apps. due to an elbow injury...Made 6 apps. Apr. 24 - July 24 and made only 1 more start the rest of the season.

**1988:** Had a great season at Cedar Rapids (A): 16-2, 2.26 in 27 starts... 153 K and only 56 BB in 187 IP.

**1987:** 4-0, 4.63 in 9 gms. (5 starts) w/Billings (Rookie) (35 IP, 38 K).

**BACKGROUND:** Reds' 15th round pick in 1987 June draft...Two-time All-State honors at Eastwood H.S.in El Paso...Went 10-1, 0.79 during his senior season...Hobbies include racquetball and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Billings	4-0	4.63	9	5	0	0	1	35.0	37	21	18	12	38
1988	Cedar Rapids	16-2	2.26	27	27	1	1	0	187.0	144	50	47	56	163
1989	Chattanooga	1-3	3.42	7	7	0	0	0	26.1	22	12	10	12	19
1990	Chattanooga-a	8-8	4.21	24	22	2	0	0	143.1	151	74	67	58	95
1991	Tucson	10-11	4.80	27	27	2	0	0	153.2	192	92	82	42	97
1992	Houston-b	6-9	4.02	28	28	2	1	0	165.2	185	81	74	41	96
1993	Ottawa	3-1	3.73	5	5	1	0	0	31.1	34	15	13	1	25
	Colorado-c	2-8	6.59	20	15	1	0	0	84.2	117	66	62	24	39
	Montreal	1-1	3.93	10	1	0	0	0	18.1	18	10	8	4	8
1994	Ottawa	2-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	11	0	0	2	11
	Montreal	8-3	2.43	24	15	0	0	1	107.1	97	30	29	20	70
1995	Montreal-d	7-9	2.84	21	21	1	1	0	126.2	133	47	40	28	60
1996									Did Not Play-e					
M.L. Totals		24-30	3.81	103	80	4	2	1	502.2	550	234	213	117	273

- a- Traded to Houston w/C Terry McGriff & RHP Keith Kaiser for 2B Bill Doran Aug. 31, 1990.  
b- Selected by Colorado in the 2nd round of the Nov. 17, 1992 expansion draft.  
c- Acquired by Montreal from Colorado for RHP Kent Bottenfield July 16, 1993.  
d- Claimed off waivers by Red Sox from Montreal Oct. 13, 1995.  
e- On Disabled List March 22, 1996 where he spent the season recovering from tendon transplant surgery.

HENRY	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	30	1	502.2	213	3.81
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	30	1	502.2	213	3.81
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	1	334.2	162	4.36
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	0	168.0	51	2.73
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	29	0	465.0	198	3.83
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	37.2	15	3.58
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	0	59.2	26	3.92
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	0	124.0	68	4.94
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1	98.2	45	4.10
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	0	123.1	43	3.14
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0	80.1	24	2.69
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	16.2	7	3.78

Last time batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1995	.048	42	2	0	1
M.L. Career	.139	151	21	1	12

HENRY'S BEST/LAST	
K - 9, 6/29/94 w/Mont. vs. Atl. (5.1 IP)	Last Rel. App. - 6/18/94 w/Mont. vs. Phil.
IP - 9, 4 times, last time 7/20/95 vs. Chi.	Last Win - 8/10/95 w/Mont at Hou.
Win Streak - 4, 5/16-6/24/94	Last CG - 7/20/95 w/Mont. vs. Chi.
Last SHO - 7/20/95 w/Mont. vs. Chi. (4-0)	



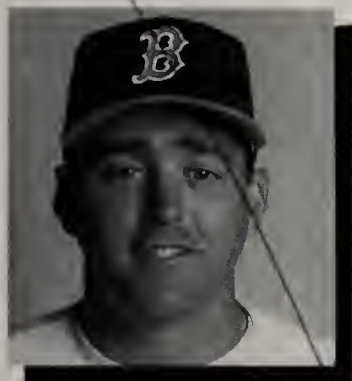
## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**HOWARD, Christopher Hugh (Chris) #61**

**C**

**Age: 31; Born: February 27, 1966, San Diego, CA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Houston, TX. Originally signed by Seattle, June 1988. Married: Tricia.**

**Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 169 days.**



**1996:** Signed by Montreal organization as a 6-yr. minor league free agent Jan. 24 & assigned to Ottawa (AAA)...Acq. by Mets Mar. 27 in exchange for a player-to-be-named...Played entire season w/Norfolk (AAA) and appeared in 56 gms. (51 at C, 1 at 1B, 4 PH)...**Threw out 19 of 36 base stealers (53%) to lead all I.L. catchers** (10+ attempts)... Hit .250 (9-36) w/2 HR vs. LHP...Hit .120 (10-83) vs. RHP...Granted free agency Oct. 15...Signed by Red Sox to a min. lg. contract Dec. 18.

**CAREER: 1995:** Began w/Tacoma (AAA)...Played 77 gms. at C...Recalled by Seattle Sept. 8 but did not play...Released Nov. 16.

**1994:** Began w/Calgary (AAA)...Hit HR in back-to-back gms. 4 times (Apr. 16-17 vs. Las Vegas, May 7-8 vs. Tucson, June 9 & 11 vs. Salt Lake, June 23-24 at Phoenix)...Hit 3rd grand slam of Calgary career Apr. 17...Season-high 7-gm. hit streak June 6-13 (9-23 .391)...Led P.C.L. catchers w/20 PB...1-2 w/double in Triple-A All-Star Game July 13 at Nashville...Purchased by Sea. July 14...Collected **first 2 M.L. RBI** July 23 at Bost. (Game 2) on a 7th-inng. sacrifice fly (scoring Reggie Jefferson) and an 11th-inng. sacrifice bunt to cap a 6-3 Mariners win...Went 1-3 in the game (1st hit since M.L. debut 9/15/91 at K.C.) but did not face Sox namesake LHP Chris Howard, who pitched in 8th...Started 7 gms. (all as C) for Sea.

**1993:** Began w/Calgary (AAA) and had his best season at plate to date...Set **professional highs** w/.320 avg., 106 hits, 23 doubles, 55 RBI...**Pitched final inng.** of Gm. 1 May 30 vs. Edm. (3 H, 0 R, 2 K)...**Game-winning hit** in 3-2, 11-inng. victory Aug. 17 vs. Tacoma (fouled off 10 pitches before lining ball to LF w/2 outs)...Threw out 41 of 105 base stealers (39%), the 4th-highest rate in P.C.L...Led P.C.L. catchers w/506 putouts, 65 assists, and 578 total chances...Named as Cannons "Most Popular Player"...Purchased by Sea. Sept. 1...Played in 4 gms. (all as substitute C)...Grounded out to short in his only plate app. of the season Sept. 3 vs. Milw.

**1992:** Played entire season w/Calgary...Hit **2 HR** June 1 at Portland...Season-high 4 hits July 27 at Portland...Season-high 7-gm. hitting streak Aug. 14-25 (9-25 .360)...Threw out 36 of 100 base stealers (36%), the 5th-highest rate in P.C.L...Recalled by Sea. Sept. 9 but did not play.

**1991:** Began w/Calgary...Hit HR Apr. 11 at Col. Springs in AAA debut...On D.L. July 11-27 w/bruised left hand...Threw out 42 of 91 base stealers (46%), the 3rd-best rate in P.C.L...Led P.C.L. catchers w/18 passed balls and tied for lead w/8 double plays...Recalled by Sea. Sept. 14...Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 15 at K.C. as replacement catcher & doubled in 8th inng. off Mark Davis in his only plate app. and scored as Sea. won 14-7...Played 9 gms. (all as catcher)...Made **1st M.L. start** Sept. 30 at Tex. (0-2, K).

**1990:** Played entire season w/Willingham (AA) and led Eastern L. catchers w/114 gms., 680 putouts, 84 assists, and 783 total chances...Had 11 RBI in 7 gms. July 13-21...Threw out 50 of 138 base stealers (36%).

**1989:** Began w/Wausau (A)...Promoted to Willingham (AA) May 30.

**1988:** Began w/Bellingham (Rookie) in Northwest L...Played 2 gms. before promoted to Wausau (A) June 18.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Seattle Mariners in 41st round of 1988 June draft...Attended Univ. of Okla., where he was part of the 1985 National Championship football team & was named All-Conference DH...Transferred to Southwestern Louisiana and was honored in 1988 as Newcomer of the Year...Graduated from Bishop H.S. (Kansas City, MO) in 1984.

Howard continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Bellingham	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	1
	Wausau	.241	61	187	20	45	10	1	7	20	18	60	1	9
1989	Wausau	.240	36	125	13	30	8	0	4	32	13	35	0	3
	Williamsport	.253	86	296	30	75	13	0	9	36	28	79	0	8
1990	Williamsport	.237	118	401	48	95	19	1	5	49	37	91	3	19*
1991	Calgary - a	.246	82	293	32	72	12	1	8	36	16	56	1	10
	Seattle	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1992	Calgary	.238	97	319	29	76	16	0	8	45	14	73	3	11
1993	Calgary	.320	94	331	40	106	23	0	6	55	23	62	1	7
	Seattle	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	Calgary	.252	75	266	41	67	10	0	11	44	27	66	1	7
	Seattle	.200	9	25	2	5	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	0
1995	Tacoma-b	.243	83	268	33	65	14	0	4	31	18	70	0	6
1996	Norfolk-c-d-e	.160	56	119	8	19	6	0	2	15	5	30	0	2
M.L. Totals		.188	22	32	3	6	2	0	0	2	2	8	0	0

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1991 — 1, .333; 1993 — 0, .000; 1994 — 6, .240. **Career** — 8, .250.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1991 — .286; 1993 — .000; 1994 — .250. **Career** — .250 (9-36).

a- On Calgary Disabled List July 11-27, 1991 w/bruised left hand.

b- Released by Seattle organization Nov. 16, 1995

c- Signed by Expos organization as 6-yr. free agent Jan. 24, 1996; assigned to Ottawa (AAA).

d- Acquired by New York Mets organization Mar. 27, 1996; assigned to Norfolk (AAA).

e- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 18, 1996.

\* led league      † tied for league lead

HOWARD	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	0	2	.188
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	2	.333
Away	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	0	0	.172
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	2	.333
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	0	.222
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	0	2	.188
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	0	0	.286
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	0	2	.111
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	0	2	.154
August	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	0	0	.250
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 2 games (1994)

HOWARD	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	1	1	0	1	0	0
Totals	1	1	0	1	0	0

Howard continued (next page)



# HOWARD in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	1	0	0	0	.000
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	3	1	0	2	.333
Chi. - New Comiskey	3	1	0	0	.333
Clev. - Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	4	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	6	2	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	7	0	0	0	.000
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
The Ballpark in Arlington	6	2	0	0	.333
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

## HOWARD'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 1 (3 times), last time 8/9/94 at Tex.  
 Hits - 2, 8/9/94 at Tex..  
 RBI - 2, 7/23/94 at Bost. (Game 2)  
 2B - 1 (twice), last time 8/9/94 at Tex.

TB - 3, 8/9/94 at Tex.  
 BB - 1 (twice), last time 7/17/94 vs. N.Y.  
 Last HR - none

## 10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

In the last 17 years only 21 pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in one game (a total of 24 times). In 1985, 1988 and 1991 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Bere in 1993, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Nolan Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since 1974 the only pitcher with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox was Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP). In 1995 David Cone had two 10-K games vs. the Sox, one for Tor. and one for N.Y. The first pitcher to do so since LH Mike Flanagan did it twice in 1978 for Balt. and the first RH since Nolan Ryan had 3 such efforts in 1974 for Cal. (53 K in 31 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti*	at N.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry*	at N.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston*	at Sea.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 inngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera*	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 inngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson*	at Sea.	10	8	Lost, 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 2-1
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson*	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 5-2
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 4-3
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 8-1
9/18/93	J. Key *	at N.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
9/21/93	T. Stottlemire	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 5-0
6/28/95	D. Cone	Tor./Fenway	11	8.1	Lost, 8-4
9/8/95	D. Cone	at N.Y.	10	7.1	Lost, 8-4
5/26/96	S. Boskie	at Cal.	10	7	Lost, 12-2
6/12/96	A. Fernandez	at Chi.	13	9	Won, 3-2

\* Left-handers

## RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman .....	121	1958	Jackie Jensen .....	122
1903	Buck Freeman .....	104	1959	Jackie Jensen .....	112
1919	Babe Ruth .....	112	1963	Dick Stuart .....	118
1938	Jimmie Foxx .....	175	1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	121
1939	Ted Williams .....	145	1968	Ken Harrelson .....	109
1942	Ted Williams .....	137	1978	Jim Rice .....	139
1947	Ted Williams .....	114	1983	Jim Rice .....	126
1949	Ted Williams .....	159		Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
	Vern Stephens		1984	Tony Armas .....	123
1950	Walt Dropo .....	144	1995	Mo Vaughn .....	126
	Vern Stephens			Albert Belle (Clev.)	
1955	Jackie Jensen .....	116			
	Ray Boone (Det.)				

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**HUDSON, Joseph Paul (Joe) #54**

**RHP**

**Age:** 26, **Turns** 27 **Sept. 29;** **Born:** Sept. 29, 1970, Philadelphia, PA.  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Medford, NJ.  
**Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, June 15, 1992. Married:** Kelly O'Neill.

**Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 43 days.**

**Contract status — signed through 1997.**



**1996:** 0-0, 0.00 w/2 saves in 4 rel. apps. w/Pawt. to start season...Rec. from Pawt. Apr. 19...Made 3 apps. w/ Bos. (0-1, 12.27) before being opt. to Pawt. Apr. 24...0-0, 3.38 w/5 saves in 20 G w/ Pawt. from Apr. 24-June 4...Rec. from Pawt. after the game June 4...1st career W 3-2 in 12 inngs. June 12 in Chi. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 IBB)...2nd W 10-9 June 16 vs. Tex. (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB)...1st save Aug. 3 (1st G) vs. Minn., 5-3 (2 IP, 1 K)...Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 22, but recalled to Bos. Aug. 24...App. in 1 G (Aug. 25 vs. Sea., 0 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER)

before being opt. back to Pawt. Aug. 27...1-1, 3.51 w/5 saves in 25 G w/ Pawt. from Aug. 28-Sept. 8 (33.1 IP, 29 H, 19 R, 13 ER, 21 BB, 18 K)...No HR allowed in 33.1 IP overall w/Pawt...Rec. to Bos. Sept. 9...Appeared in 2 G and lost both in relief: 11-10 Sept. 10 vs. Milw. (0.2 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 2 ER) and 12-11 Sept. 21 in N.Y. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB)...1-2, 3.08 w/2 saves in 19 G at Fenway (26.1 IP, 9 ER)...2-3, 8.68 in 17 G on road (18.2 IP, 18 ER).

**CAREER:** 20-15 w/26 saves in 5 minor lg. seasons...Allowed only 3 HR during 168 minor lg. regular season apps.

**1995:** Recalled from Trenton (AA) June 9... Pitched 5 G (finishing 4) 0-0, 6.35 (5.2 IP, 7 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) before optioned back to Trenton June 23...**M.L. debut** June 10 vs. Oak. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Recalled to Sox for good July 3, becoming one of the most durable relievers during the Sox stretch drive...**Got 1st M.L. save** July 21 vs. Minn. (3.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Allowed only 1 R in 12 apps. (15 IP) from July 23 thru Aug. 19 (Sox 10-2 in those 12 gms.)...Final 34 G w/Sox: 0-1, 3.79 (40.1 IP, 46 H, 17 ER, 21 BB, 25 K)...Aug. 11 vs. Balt. gave up a HR to Baines in the 7th inng., his 1st HR allowed in 39 total apps. in '95 (17 w/Sox, 22 w/Trenton) & only the 4th HR allowed in 4 pro seasons...Gave up only 2 HR in '95 (other HR Jaha in Milw. Oct. 1) in 61 overall apps. (39 w/Sox) & 77.2 overall IP (46 IP w/ Sox)...Combined w/Clemens for Sox 7th SHO of '95, vs. Balt. Aug. 12 (1.1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Tied his season-longest outing w/3.2 IP Aug. 31 vs. Sea., scattering 8 H (0 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...Allowed 1 or less R in 34 of his 39 apps...In Aug: 0-0, 2.50 (14, G, 18 IP, 21 H, 5 ER, 16 K)...0-0, 1.95 (27.2 IP, 23 H, 6 ER, 11 BB, 17 K) in 18 G @ Fenway... Opps. were 0-11 w/8 K on 0-2 counts...Prevented 17 of 32 inherited runners (.531) from scoring...Held the lead or tie 21 of 25 apps. (.840/5th best)...1st batters were 11-30 .367 w/8 BB & 4 K, but 4-16 .250 w/1 BB & 4 K when he started an inng...Had 1 save in 4 chances.

**1994:** Began at A Sarasota (3-1, 2.23, 7 saves, 30 rel. apps.) and was moved up to AA New Britain (5-3, 3.92, 23 rel. apps.)...At Sarasota (Fla. St. L.) he held opps. to a .228 avg. and no HR in 48.1 IP... Also no HR allowed w/New Britain (Eastern L.) in 39 IP...Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall L. and was 1-0, 2.53 in 21 rel. apps. with 10 saves (21.1 IP, 19 H, 6 ER, 8 BB, 11 K)...Overall in 1994 with 3 teams he was 9-4, 2.71 in 74 rel. apps. (109.2 IP, 33 ER)...Promoted to Red Sox 40-man roster in Nov.

**1993:** Converted to full-time relief and was 8-6 w/6 saves at Lynchburg (A, Carolina L.) in 49 apps. (1 start)...Had excellent Fla. Inst. L. that fall (2-0, 1.42 in 7 apps., 19 IP, 11 H, 3 BB, 24 K).

**1992:** 3-3 in 7 GS and 12 rel. apps. for Elmira (NYP L.)...Twice went 8 IP in combined SHO vs. Geneva Aug. 11 and vs. Auburn Sept. 2...Pitched in Fla. Inst. L.

Hudson continued (next page)



**POSTSEASON:** Pitched a scoreless 9th inning in Game 3 of 1995 Division Series vs. Clev...Did not appear in rest of series.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 26th pick (27th round) in 1992 June draft... Attended West Virginia U. (Morgantown) 1989-92 and pitched in Atlantic 10 Conference...Pitched for Little Falls Diamonds of Northeastern Collegiate Baseball L. the summer of 1991...Graduated from Holy Cross H.S. (Delran, NJ) in 1989 where he also played football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Elmira	3-3	4.38	19	7	0	0	0	72.0	76	46	35	33	38
1993	Lynchburg	8-6	4.06	49	1	0	0	6	84.1	97	49	38	38	62
1994	Sarasota	3-1	2.23	30	0	0	0	7	48.1	42	20	12	27	33
	New Britain	5-3	3.92	23	0	0	0	0	39.0	49	18	17	18	24
1995	Trenton	0-1	1.71	22	0	0	0	8	31.2	20	8	6	17	24
	Boston	0-1	4.11	39	0	0	0	1	46.0	53	21	21	23	29
1996	Pawtucket	1-1	3.51	25	0	0	0	5	33.1	29	19	13	21	18
	Boston	3-5	5.40	36	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	35	27	32	19
M.L. Totals		3-6	4.75	75	0	0	0	2	91.0	110	56	48	55	48

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Boston vs. Clev.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	1	0

HUDSON

1996

M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	5	1	45.0	27	5.40	3	6	2	91.0	48	4.75
at Fenway	1	2	1	26.1	9	3.08	1	2	2	54.0	15	2.50
Away	2	3	0	18.2	18	8.68	2	4	0	37.0	33	8.03
Anaheim	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	4.1	2	4.15
Baltimore	1	0	0	1.2	2	10.80	1	1	0	4.1	4	8.31
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	6.1	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	0	0	8.1	3	3.24	0	0	0	11.0	6	4.91
Detroit	0	0	0	4.1	2	4.15	0	0	0	8.0	2	2.25
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Milwaukee	0	2	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	2	0	7.1	7	8.59
Minnesota	0	1	1	5.2	7	11.12	0	1	2	12.2	8	5.68
New York	0	2	0	3.1	4	10.80	0	2	0	6.1	5	7.11
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00
Seattle	0	0	0	0.0	3	-	0	0	0	6.0	7	10.50
Texas	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	5.1	3	5.06
Toronto	0	0	0	6.2	1	1.35	0	0	0	12.0	3	2.25
Before ASG	3	3	0	24.0	12	4.50	3	3	0	31.1	17	4.88
After ASG	0	2	1	21.0	15	6.43	0	3	2	59.2	31	4.68
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	3	5	1	45.0	27	5.40	3	6	2	91.0	48	4.75
April	0	1	0	3.2	5	12.27	0	1	0	3.2	5	12.27
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	2	1	0	19.1	2	0.93	2	1	0	25.0	6	2.16
July	1	1	0	9.1	10	9.64	1	1	1	20.1	15	6.64
August	0	0	1	11.1	7	5.56	0	0	1	29.1	12	3.68
Sept.-Oct.	0	2	0	1.1	3	20.25	0	3	0	12.2	10	7.11

HUDSON'S BEST/LAST

K - 3, (twice), last time 6/26/96 vs. Cle. (3.1 IP) Last Save - 8/3/96 vs. Minn. (6-3)(2 IP)  
IP - 3.2 (three times), last time 8/8/96 vs. Tor. Last Fenway App. - 9/10/96 vs. Mil. (0.2 IP)

Age: 25; Born: December 6, 1971, San Jose, CA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210.  
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, AZ. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1990.



**1996:** Released by Reds Mar. 23 and signed by Red Sox to a minor-league contract April 26... **Led East. L. w/.618 slugg. pct.;** 2nd w/.337 avg. (126-374) (4th best in all AA) & .424 on-base pct... 1st on team w/80 RBI; T1st w/25 HR... Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for Aug. (36-96 .375, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 9 HR, 23 RBI, 23 runs, 16 BB and 20 K)... Named 1996 Red Sox Player of the Year for Trenton (AA) and 1996 Eastern L. All-Star... Promoted to 40-man Oct. 15.

### CAREER:

**1995:** Played w/Chattanooga (AA) in Southern L... 3rd on team w/13 HR despite being on D.L. Apr. 20 - May 4 w/low back strain.

**1994:** Hit .276 (58-210) in 55 gms. w/Winston-Salem (A) in Carolina L. before promoted to Chattanooga (AA) & Indianapolis (AAA) in Am. Assoc.

**1993:** Began w/San Jose (A) in Cal. L. and played 44 gms. before promoted to Shreveport (AA) in Texas L. May 26... Combined for 19 HR, 23 doubles & 63 RBI... Selected by Reds in Rule V draft Dec. 13 & retained in trade w/S.F. for RHP Chris Hook & RHP Scott Robinson Mar. 31, 1994.

**1992:** Hit .278 (127-457) w/25 doubles, 5 triples, 9 HR & 60 RBI in 128 gms. w/San Jose (A)... Selected for Cal. L. mid-season All-Star Game.

**1991:** Hit .234 (96-410) in 124 gms. w/Clinton (A) in Midwest L.

**1990:** Began as pro w/Everett (A) in Northwest L. (69 gms., .245, 6 HR).

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the first round (15th overall) in 1990 June draft... Graduated in 1990 from Moeller H.S. (Cincinnati, OH)... Played CF on 1989 OH State Champion H.S. team... Hit 22 HR in his career, breaking Ken Griffey Jr.'s school record... Played QB for football team in H.S. (All-American in 1989)... Played CF for 1988 and 1989 Connie Mack Legion National Champions... Named Gatorade OH Player of the Year for baseball in 1990... Attended Xavier U. (OH) for 3 yrs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Everett	.245	69	253	31	62	16	1	6	34	28	78	2	5
1991	Clinton	.234	124	410	47	96	13	5	5	50	64	131	4	9
1992	San Jose	.278	128	457	60	127	25	5	9	60	55	134	10	5
1993	San Jose	.291	44	165	35	48	11	3	13	38	29	53	1	3
	Shreveport-a	.202	86	302	30	61	17	0	6	25	20	82	0	4
1994	Winston-Salem	.276	55	210	30	58	11	1	15	39	18	33	1	4
	Chattanooga	.263	38	133	17	35	10	0	3	9	8	21	0	3
	Indianapolis	.120	12	25	3	3	2	0	0	3	1	5	0	1
1995	Chattanooga-b	.263	102	312	55	82	14	1	13	48	45	56	3	1
1996	Trenton-c	.337	109	374	71	126	24	3	25	80	56	75	1	3

a- Selected by Reds from Giants in Rule 5 M.L. Draft Dec. 13, 1993 (retained by Cin. in trade w/S.F. for RHP Chris Hook and RHP Scott Robinson Mar. 31, 1994).

b- On Chattanooga (AA) Disabled List w/low back strain Apr. 20 - May 4, 1995.

c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent to a minor league contract Apr. 26, 1996 (had been released by Reds organization Mar. 23).

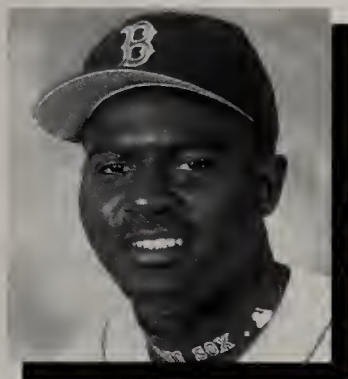
### 1996 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

Player	Month	Team	Position
Walt McKeel	April	Trenton	C
Brent Knackert	April	Trenton	RHP
Todd Carey	May	Trenton	1B
Juan Pena	May	Michigan	RHP
Rudy Pemberton	June	Pawtucket	OF
Juan Pena	June	Michigan	RHP
Nomar Garciaparra	July	Pawtucket	SS
Bob Rodgers	July	Lowell	RHP
Adam Hyzdu	August	Trenton	OF
Peter Munro	August	Sarasota	RHP



**Age:** 28, **Turns** 29 **Sept. 25;** **Born:** Sept. 25, 1968, Tallahassee, FL.  
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 215. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Tallahassee, FL.  
**Originally signed by Cincinnati,** June 1986. **Married:** Takaya Carney.  
**Children:** Shayna 12/21/90, Reggie Jr. 9/7/94.

**Length of M.L. Service** – 5 yrs., 34 days.  
**Contract status** — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Set career highs w/122 G, 386 AB, 67 R, 134 hits, 30 doubles, 4 triples, 19 HR, 74 RBI, .347 avg., .593 SLG... Did not play in first 9 gms. before PH-2B Apr. 13 vs. Clev... Did not start in first 13 gms. before going 2-3, BB as DH Apr. 17 in Balt... Tied career high w/3 doubles April 24 vs. Tex... Hit .432 (16-37) in April and was hitting .410 through May 21, his last day over .400... Hit .229 (11-48) in his next 18 gms. to drop avg. to a season-low .330 through June 15... Hit a 3-run, **game-ending HR**

June 16 vs. Tex. (Henneman) to cap 10-9 Sox win... Got single, double, triple, IBB June 29 vs. Det. and was lifted in 7th inng. for a PH... Hit a HR in each of his next 2 plate apps. June 30 vs. Det... Named **A.L. Player of the Week for June 24-30** (12-21 .571, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2 HR, 7 RBI, .609 OBP, 1.143 SLG)... Hit .403 (29-72) in June... Started 25 of 26 gms. in LF June 14-July 15, with 10 multi-hit gms. in 13 gms. June 26 - July 12 to raise his avg. from .341 to .381... Season-high 4 hits Aug. 2 vs. Minn... Had **18-game hitting streak** Aug. 22- Sept. 20 (24-64 .375) to tie his career high (1993) and Sox high for 1996 (Naehring)... Hit safely in his last 22 starts (32-80 .400)... **Season-ending RBI single** in 9th inng. gave Sox 6-5 triumph Sept. 29 vs. NY... Hit .390 (23-59) in Sept... Hit .360 (130-361) in 97 overall starts (46 as DH, 37 in LF, 14 at 1B)... 3-21 .143 as PH... Hit **PH-HR** June 7 vs. Milw. (Garcia, 1 on) to give Sox 8-7 lead en route to a 10-7 win... 70-180 .389 as DH, including 54-137 .394 w/8 HR and 32 RBI in 35 DH starts while Canseco on 2 combined D.L. stints (Apr. 24-May 9; Aug. 1-Sept. 17)... Hit .500 (18-36) w/6 HR, 11 R, 16 RBI vs. Det. (**3 gms. w/2 HR:** Apr. 30 & June 30 in Bost., July 11 in Det.)... Also excelled vs. NY (13-33 .394) & his 2 former A.L. clubs, Clev. & Sea. (10-27 .370 vs. each)... 16-50 .320 vs. LHP... 118-336 .351 vs. RHP (led Sox)... 81-214 .379 home (2nd on Sox) w/12 HR... 53-172 .308 road (1st on Sox) w/7 HR... 65-182 .357 w/MOB (1st on Sox)... 33-99 .333 w/men in scor. pos... Knocked in 43 of 141 men in scor. pos. for a .305 ratio (2nd on Sox)... Had 24 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (T3rd on Sox)... Batting 3rd, hit .292 (14-48) in 12 starts... Batting 4th, hit .369 (31-84) in 22 starts... Hit 6 HR over LF Wall in Fenway & hit 7 balls off The Wall.

**CAREER:** 63-172 .366 in Sept... 122-316 .386 at Fenway w/16 HR... w/Sox: 169-507 .333, 38 doubles, 4 triples, 24 HR, 100 RBI, .566 SLG.

**1995:** Granted free agency Mar. 11... Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Apr. 9... Was very effective as the regular DH while Jose Canseco was on the D.L. (May 15-June 20)... During that 32-gm. stretch, he was in 28 gms. (22 starts), hit .304 (24-79, 4 HR, 19 RBI) and slugged .519... Batted .292 (31-106) in his 31 starts, including .367 (22-60) in his 15 starts from the cleanup spot... His **1st HR** as a Red Sox was a **grand slam** (Mike Butcher) May 26 at Cal. to lift the team to an 8-3 victory... Singled and scored the lone run in a 1-0 win in Oak. May 30... Had a **season-high** 3 hits at SkyDome in Tor. June 13 (including a 427-ft., 2-run HR over the scoreboard and Hard Rock Cafe sign in RF) to lift his average to a season-high .309... Played 7 gms. at 1B (3 starts), 2 in LF (1 start) & was the DH in 31 (27 starts)... His last game (July 9 vs. Minn.) prior to going on the D.L. was his only LF start... He left the game after the 1st inning with a stiff back and was put on the 15-Day D.L. July 17 (retroactive to July 10) with a lower back strain... Activated Sept. 19... Had a PH single Sept. 24 vs. Tor. and was 8-23 .348 w/6 RBI his last 7 gms. to up his avg. .276 to a season-final .289... Batted 4th 17 times, 5th 3 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 5 times and 8th once... 3 of his 5 HR came in the 1st inng.



**1994:** Led A.L. in pinch-hitting (min. 15 AB) (7-16 .438), tied for 2nd w/ 7 PH, and ranked 5th w/5 PH-RBI...Got off to a hot start, hitting .490 (25-51) w/4 HR and 13 RBI in his first 21 games thru May 16...**Stopped switch-hitting** in mid-May; was 0-4 as a RH batter...Had batted exclusively as a LH in 1987-88...Put on 15-day D.L. May 21 with a strained left hamstring...Missed 17 games before being activated June 10...Struggled to regain his stroke and hit .176 (9-51) in 21 games prior to the All-Star break...On June 18 in K.C., delivered a PH-RBI single (Jeff Montgomery) in 9th inng. of a 3-1 win; was 5-8 w/5 RBI as a PH at that point...Collected his **1st career two-HR game** June 21 in Cal. (both off Russ Springer)...On July 8 at Bos., was robbed of a **game-tying, PH-HR** with 2 outs in the 9th by Wes Chamberlain...Finished year in Aug. with a .471 (8-17) avg. and 5 RBI...Hit .476 (20-42) w/22 RBI with men in scor. pos.

**1993:** Spent season with Clev., his 1st full season in the M.L...Got off to a quick start, batting .291 (3 HR, 9 RBI) in Apr...Matched **career high w/ 4 hits** June 5 vs. Minn...His 1st career sac. bunt came June 25 vs. Tex...Hit a **game-winning, 9th-inning HR** June 27 vs. K.C. (David Cone)...Batted .310 (22-71) during a **career-high** 18-game hitting streak July 27-Aug. 22; streak equalled the 4th-best in the A.L. in 1993...**PH HR** July 9 at Sea. (Jeff Nelson, 1 on)...Hit .270 w/9 of his 10 HR against RHP; only HR vs. a LHP was Aug. 20 in Boston (Frank Viola)...Traded to Sea. with SS Felix Fermin and cash by Clev. for SS Omar Vizquel Dec. 20, 1993.

**1992:** Began on the D.L. after suffering a sprained left elbow...Rehab option at Colorado Springs in early June and was activated July 4...Batted .231 in 7 games before optioned back to Colorado Springs July 15...Named the #10 M.L. prospect in the Pacific Coast L. by *Baseball America*...Recalled to Clev. Sept. 17 and batted .380 the rest of the way...Hit .590 (17-29) during 7-game hitting streak Sept. 23-29...**4 H Sept. 28** vs. N.Y.

**1991:** Was with 5 different clubs...Began the year with Nashville...Recalled to Cin. May 18...**1st M.L. hit** was a **HR** May 19 vs. S.D. (RHP Andy Benes)...Traded to Clev. for 1B Tim Costo June 14...Placed on the D.L. while recovering from pneumonia June 24 (retro. to June 15) and played 6 games at Canton-Akron on rehab assignment...Activated July 1 and re-joined Indians...Batted .159 (7-44) in 11 games for the Tribe and optioned to Colorado Springs July 15...Recalled to Clev. Sept. 8 & hit .228 (13-57) in 15 games...Hit 2 HR with Clev., both off Milw.'s Bill Wegman.

**1990:** Was limited to 37 games...Placed on the D.L. May 25 with a stress fracture in the lower back.

**1989:** Promoted to Chattanooga...Ranked 4th in the Southern League w/140 hits and 8th in both avg. (.287) and HR (17)...Was named co-MVP of the Chattanooga club.

**1988:** At Cedar Rapids, led the Midwest L. w/90 RBI...Selected to the All-Star team and was named the #8 M.L. prospect by *Baseball America*.

**1987:** Missed most of season with a fractured right shin.

**1986:** Began his pro career with Sarasota and was named the team MVP...Tied for the Gulf Coast L. lead w/5 triples...Led all G.C.L. first basemen w/581 putouts, 36 assists, and 624 TC...Named the #2 M.L. prospect in the G.C.L. by *Baseball America*.

**POST SEASON:** Went 1-4 and scored a run as starting DH in Game 3 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev...Did not appear in rest of series.

**BACKGROUND:** Cincinnati Reds' 3rd pick in 1986 June draft (3rd round)...Graduated in 1986 from Lincoln H.S. in Tallahassee, FL, where he played football, basketball and baseball.



YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Sarasota	.260	59	208	28	54	4	5†	3	33	24	40	10	7
1987	Billings	.364	8	22	10	8	1	0	1	9	4	2	1	0
	Cedar Rapids	.222	15	54	9	12	5	0	3	11	1	12	1	1
1988	Cedar Rapids	.288	135	517	76	149	26	2	18	90*	40	89	2	13
1989	Chattanooga	.287	135	487	66	140	19	3	17	80	43	73	2	16
1990	Nashville-a	.270	37	126	24	34	11	2	5	23	14	30	1	4
1991	Nashville	.320	28	103	15	33	3	1	3	20	10	22	3	2
	Cincinnati-b	.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
	Cleveland-c	.198	26	101	10	20	3	0	2	12	3	22	0	2
	Cant.-Akron-d	.280	6	25	2	7	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	0
	Col. Springs	.309	39	136	29	42	11	0	3	21	16	28	0	3
1992	C. Sprgs.-e-f-g	.312	57	218	49	68	11	4	11	44	29	50	1	5
	Cleveland	.337	24	89	8	30	6	2	1	6	1	17	0	1
1993	Cleveland-h	.249	113	366	35	91	11	2	10	34	28	78	1	3
1994	Seattle-i	.327	63	162	24	53	11	0	8	32	17	32	0	2
1995	Boston-j-k	.289	46	121	21	35	8	0	5	26	9	24	0	0
1996	Boston	.347	122	386	67	134	30	4	19	74	25	89	0	3
Totals w/Red Sox		.333	168	507	88	169	38	4	24	100	34	113	0	3
A.L. Totals		.296	394	1225	165	363	69	8	45	184	83	262	1	11
N.L. Totals		.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.295	399	1232	166	364	69	8	46	185	84	264	1	11

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1991 — 33, .306; 1992 — 43, .483; 1993 — 136, .372; 1994 — 88, .543; 1995 — 58, .479; 1996 — 229, .593. **Career** — 587, .476.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1991 — .327; 1992 — .352; 1993 — .310; 1994 — .392; 1995 — .333; 1996 — .388. **Career** — .343 (458-1335).

a- On Disabled List, May 25, 1990 until end of season w/stress fracture in lower back.

b- Traded by Cincinnati to Cleveland for INF Tim Costo June 14, 1991.

c- On Disabled List, June 24 - July 1, 1991 (retroactive to June 15) w/ pneumonia.

d- On rehabilitation assignment June 25 - July 1, 1991.

e- On Disabled List, March 28 - July 4, 1992 w/sprained left elbow.

f- On rehabilitation assignment to Colorado Springs, June 15 - July 4, 1992.

g- On suspended list, Sept. 6-9, 1992.

h- Traded by Clev. w/SS Felix Fermin and cash to Sea. for SS Omar Vizquel, Dec. 20, 1993.

i- On Disabled List, May 21 - June 10, 1994 w/strained left hamstring.

j- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent April 9, 1995.

k- On Disabled List, July 17 - Sept. 19, 1995 w/lower back strain.

\* led league † tied for league lead

#### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Bos. vs Clev.	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

#### JEFFERSON

#### 1996

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	386	134	19	74	.347	1232	364	46	185	.295
at Boston	214	81	12	47	.379	316	122	16	68	.386
Away	172	53	7	27	.308	916	242	30	117	.264

Anaheim	24	8	1	4	.333	80	20	6	15	.250
Baltimore	30	11	1	5	.367	93	27	3	10	.290
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	78	32	3	16	.410
Chicago	30	10	2	5	.333	75	24	2	10	.320
Cleveland	27	10	0	3	.370	46	16	0	6	.348
Detroit	36	18	6	16	.500	105	39	7	21	.371
Kansas City	24	8	0	1	.333	65	18	1	9	.277
Milwaukee	35	10	3	7	.286	116	29	6	20	.250
Minnesota	28	9	1	7	.321	55	17	3	11	.309
New York	33	13	1	6	.394	137	37	3	17	.270
Oakland	27	8	0	1	.296	93	21	2	9	.226
Seattle	27	10	3	7	.370	90	25	4	15	.278
Texas	30	11	1	9	.367	93	29	3	16	.312
Toronto	35	8	0	3	.229	99	29	2	9	.293

Before ASG	173	65	9	33	.376	683	199	30	101	.291
After ASG	213	69	10	41	.324	549	165	16	84	.301
vs. LHP	50	16	1	9	.320	217	48	3	24	.221
vs. RHP	336	118	18	65	.351	1015	316	43	161	.311
Pinch Hit	21	3	1	3	.167	66	17	2	14	.258
Des. Hit	180	70	9	34	.389	720	223	28	103	.310

Jefferson continued (next page)

JEFFERSON	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
April	37	16	2	6	.432	153	54	7	22	.353
May	44	13	1	3	.295	194	53	7	29	.273
June	72	29	5	18	.403	230	72	13	40	.313
July	72	21	4	15	.292	234	49	7	25	.209
August	102	32	5	21	.314	202	63	7	35	.312
Sept.	59	23	2	11	.390	172	63	4	30	.366
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	47	10	1	4	.213
Hit Streak 18 Games						Hit Streak 18 Games (1993, 1996)				

JEFFERSON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	0	1	1	0	0	0
1992	0	0	2	1	0	0
1993	3	1	7	5	7	3
1994	0	1	6	1	5	0
1995	0	2	3	0	1	0
1996	0	4	11	3	5	0
Totals	3	9	30	10	18	3

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

July 11, 1996 at Detroit (B. Williams & Walker) April 30, 1996 vs. Detroit (Lima, 2)  
 June 30, 1996 vs. Detroit (Sodowsky, 2) June 21, 1994 at Angels (R. Springer, 2)

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 26, 1995 at California (Mike Butcher)

#### JEFFERSON in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	40	10	3	8	.250
Balt. - Memorial Stadium	7	2	0	2	.286
Balt. - Camden Yards	40	15	2	5	.375
Boston	316	122	16	68	.386
Chi. - New Comiskey	29	9	1	4	.310
Cleveland Stadium	279	68	6	21	.244
Clev. - Jacobs Field	29	10	0	2	.345
Detroit	62	19	3	9	.306
Kansas City	27	9	0	7	.333
Milwaukee	56	15	4	13	.268
Minnesota	24	2	0	0	.083
New York	69	13	1	8	.188
Oakland	37	10	2	6	.270
Seattle	119	31	6	24	.261
Tex - Arlington Stadium	24	6	0	0	.250
The Ballpark in Arl.	22	7	0	1	.318
Tor. - SkyDome	45	15	1	6	.333

#### JEFFERSON'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (5 times), last 8/9/96 at Mil. (Gm 1) HR - 2 (4 times), last time 7/11/96 at Det.  
 Hits - 4 (3 times), last time 8/2/96 vs. Minn. Last HR - 9/7/96 at Chi. (Fernandez)  
 RBI - 4, (7 times), last time 8/4/96 vs. Minn. Last Fenway HR - 8/24/96 vs. Sea. (B. Wells)  
 TB - 9, 6/30/96 vs. Det. BB - 2 (4 times), last time 8/28 vs. Angels  
 2B - 3 (twice), last time 4/24/96 vs. Tex. SB - 1, 4/21/93 at Angels  
 Last PH HR - 6/7/96 vs. Milw. (Garcia)

#### RED SOX GAME-ENDING HR

In 1996 the Red Sox hit 4 game-ending HR among their second-best ever total of 209. In 1995 they hit 5 game-ending HR, their most since they also hit 5 in 1984 and 5 in 1979. Those are the best Sox totals starting in 1970. The Sox did not hit a game-ending HR in 1993 or 1994.

Date	Player	Inng.	Opp.	MOB	Score	Pitcher
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre

Since 1970 Jim Rice leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by Dwight Evans with 4. Amazingly, the two other years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

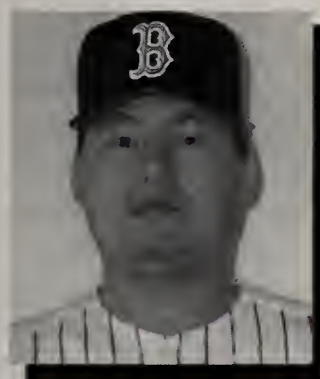


## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**KATO, Takayasu #39**

**LHP**

**Age:** 27, **Turns** 28 **June 7;** **Born:** June 7, 1969, Sendai, Japan.  
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 209. **Bats & Throws:** Left. **Home:** Sendai, Miyagi-ken, Japan. Originally signed by Chiba Lotte Marines, 1993.



**1996:** Received medical attention in United States to repair left knee injury...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Oct. 28.

### CAREER:

**1995:** Sidelined w/left knee injury...Released by Chiba Lotte Marines and granted free agency.

**1994:** Went 2-4, 3.89 in 12 apps. (9 starts) for Chiba Lotte Marines in Pacific L. (44 IP, 36 H, 23 R, 19 ER, 40 BB, 19 K)...Pitched first gm. July 10...Got 1st win July 30, followed by **SHO** Aug. 6...Allowed 7.36 hits per 9 IP...Opps. hit .234 (36-154)...Also pitched w/Marines farm team in Eastern L. (2-0, 4.74 in 5 apps., 3 starts).

**BACKGROUND:** Chiba Lotte Marines 1st round pick in 1993 Japanese draft...Received largest signing bonus in Japanese Professional Baseball history...Pitched for NTT-Tohoku (semi-pro) in 1992-93 (9-5, 3.26 overall in 16 apps.)...Attended Tokai University 1988-91 (2-0, 2.52 in 12 apps.)...Attended Sendai Shogyo H.S. 1985-87.

YEAR	CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Marines (E.L.)	2 - 0	4.74	5	3	0	0	0	19.0	21	12	10	11	7
	Chiba Lotte	2 - 4	3.89	12	9	1	1	0	44.0	36	23	19	40	19
1995	Chiba Lotte-a													
1996-b														

a- Missed entire 1995 season w/left knee injury (released by Chiba Lotte and granted free agency).  
b-Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Oct. 28, 1996.

### RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-96

Wins 1967-96			Losses 1967-96		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0	1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1	1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0		L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0	1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.	4-0		R. Culp vs. N.Y.	1-4
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0			
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0			
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0			
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0			
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.	4-1			
Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76					
Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent					
1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.	5-1			
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0			

### OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-96

Wins 1967-96			Losses 1967-96		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	F. Tanana, Det..	4-0	1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0	1986	F. Bannister, Chi.	0-4
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0	1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0	1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1972	M. Lolich, Det.	4-0	1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2	1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0		S. Lyle, N.Y.	1-4
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0	1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1		D. McLain, Det.	1-4
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2		M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 7; Born: Aug. 7, 1972, Chattanooga, TN.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Higdon, AL.  
Originally signed by Texas Rangers, June, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 45 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began season for Tex. at Tulsa (AA) and had 2 saves in 2 app...Later w/Oklahoma City (AAA) was 3-3, 2.89 ERA w/6 saves in 37 apps...Acquired from Tex. w/Mark Brandenburg July 31 for Mike Stanton and a player-to-be-named-later (D. Hosey, Nov. 4)...Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 2...In 7 G w/Pawt. was 0-0-4, 0.00 ERA (8 IP, 1 H, 2BB, 8 K)...Rec. from Pawt. Aug. 16 and spent rest of season w/Bos...Made **M.L. debut** in 9th inng. Aug. 16 vs. Cal. (1 IP, 1 BB, 1K)...Earned

**1st M.L. victory** Aug. 19 in 10-9 win vs. Cal. (1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 K)...Did not allow an earned run in first 4 app. w/Sox (4.2 IP)...Earned 2nd M.L. win Aug. 24 vs. Sea. (1.2 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 1 K)...Had at least one K in 8 of his 11 relief app. w/Bos....Opps. had 0 SB in 0 att. while he was pitching w/Bos....LH .500 (9-18)...Held RH to .222 (6-27), 5 BB, 7 K.

**CAREER:** **1995:** Spent entire season at Tulsa, going 2-3, 2.01 in 21 relief app. and 0-4, 7.71 in 7 starts...Led Drillers in saves (9) and ranked 3rd in games finished (16)...Pitched 5 scoreless inngs. in 2 relief outings to begin year, then entered rotation May 6...Best outing was 6 scoreless IP w/no decision May 16 vs. El Paso...Had 10.18 ERA (23 ER, 20.1 IP) in final 4 starts and returned to bullpen in early June...Pitched 8.2 scoreless inngs. in 1st 2 games after returning to relief w/a win and a save...Beginning July 12, was 1-1, 1.37 (4 ER, 26.1 IP) w/8 saves in last 14 app...15.1 scoreless IP over 1st 8 games of that span, issuing just one walk...Earned saves in 6 straight app., Aug. 2-19...4 saves were 3 or more inngs...Promoted to Oklahoma City at end of Tulsa's season Sept. 1...Earned a save in only outing for 89ers Sept. 3 at Iowa, with 2.1 hitless IP.

**1994:** Topped Tulsa staff in app. (41), games finished (35), and saves (12)...4th in Texas L. in games finished...Sidelined from Apr. 15-May 4 w/tendinitis in his right shoulder...Upon return, posted a 1.46 ERA (4 ER, 24.2 IP) in next 20 outings through July 8...Saved both ends of a doubleheader, June 18 vs. Shreveport...Was finishing pitcher in his 1st 31 games of the year through July 29...Had arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone spur from his right elbow Sept. 9.

**1993:** Established a Rangers' minor league record w/38 saves...Was 2nd most in the National Association and tied for 5th most in National Association history at that time...Spent majority of season at Charleston, finishing 2nd in South Atlantic L. in saves (36) and games finished (57)...Topped Charleston in app. (58)...Was the Howe Sportsdata minor league pitcher of the week, May 2-8, and the Topps South Atlantic L. player of the month in May with 0.57 ERA (1 ER, 15.2 IP) and saves in all 14 app...Promoted to Charlotte on Aug. 27 and had 2 saves in 4 app.

**1992:** Ranked 5th in the South Atlantic L. in saves (17)...Led Gastonia in app. (49)...Fanned 57 in 55.2 inngs.

**1991:** Used in long relief and as spot starter in 1st pro season at Butte.

**BACKGROUND:** Played baseball (1991) and basketball (1990-91) for one season each at Chattanooga (TN) State U...Lettered in baseball, basketball, and football at North Sand Mountain H.S. in Higdon, AL (graduated 1990)...Participated in Little League, Babe Ruth League, and American Legion programs...Enjoys basketball, golf, fishing, and hunting.



YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Butte	2-1	5.59	24	2	0	0	1	48.1	47	34	30	36	45
1992	Gastonia	3-7	3.88	49	1	0	0	17	55.2	55	35	24	42	57
1993	Charleston	0-6	3.15	58	0	0	0	36	60.0	49	25	21	32	54
	Charlotte	0-0	1.93	4	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	2	1	3	3
1994	Tulsa	2-6	3.68	41	0	0	0	12	63.2	49	30	26	37	46
1995	Tulsa	2-7	4.28	28	7	0	0	9	82.0	94	47	39	39	49
	Oklahoma City	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	1
1996	Tulsa	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.0	3	0	0	0	1
	Oklahoma City	3-3	2.89	37	0	0	0	6	56.0	48	21	18	15	31
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	4	8.0	1	0	0	2	8
	Boston	2-0	3.38	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	15	5	4	8	9

M.L. Totals	2-0	3.38	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	15	5	4	8	9
-------------	-----	------	----	---	---	---	---	------	----	---	---	---	---

LACY	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38
at Fenway	2	0	0	9.0	3	3.00	2	0	0	9.0	3	3.00
Away	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40

Anaheim	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	9.00
Oakland	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40
Seattle	1	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	1	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38	2	0	0	10.2	4	3.38

April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	2	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	2	0	0	4.2	0	0.00
Sept.	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00

### LACY'S BEST/LAST

K - 2, 9/10/96 vs. Mil. (2 IP)	Last Road App. - 9/2/96 in Sea. (W, 9-8)
IP - 2, 9/10/96 vs. Mil. (L, 11-10)	Last Rel. App. - 9/27/96 vs. N.Y. (1 IP)
Last Win - 8/24/96 vs. Sea. (R, 9-5)	

### RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Ana	Bal%	Bos	Chi	Clev†	Det	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex©	Tor
Brandenburg	0-0	1-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-4	1-0
Eshelman	1-1	0-1	6-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Garces	0-0	0-1	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0
Gordon	5-4	2-1	9-7	3-0	0-4	5-6	39-35	4-6	3-2	2-2	2-4	8-2	3-4	6-3
Hansell	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hudson	0-0	1-1	1-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Lacy	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Maddux	0-0	0-1	4-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0
Mahomes	0-1	1-2	1-1	0-2	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	8-15	0-0	0-3	4-1	2-1	1-0
Sele	1-1	2-0	13-13	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	2-1	2-1	0-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	1-0
Slocumb	0-0	0-0	2-3	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-1
Suppan	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Trlicek	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wakefield	2-0	1-1	15-10	2-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	1-2	0-1
Wasdin	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	7-3	0-0	0-0	0-1

% includes Memorial Stadium (Gordon 1-1).

† includes Cleveland Stadium (Gordon 0-1, Slocumb 1-0).

© includes Arlington Stadium (Gordon 1-2, Mahomes 0-1, Slocumb 1-0).

Age: 33; Born: Dec. 7, 1963, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chanhassen, MN. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, July 1984. Married: Darleena Patton. Children: Shane, Jr. 12/15/92.

Length of M.L. Service – 6 yrs., 171 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Helped the Yomiuri Giants overcome an 11.5-game deficit as late as July 6 to overtake the Hiroshima Carp and win their second Central L. pennant in 3 years (1994 was the other), finishing 5 games up (77-53)...Ranked among lg. leaders w/.293 avg. (21st), 22 HR (T10th), 75 RBI (10th), 71 runs (10th), 236 TB (10th), and 12 SB (7th)...Hit **GW HR (solo) in top of the 9th inng.** to win 2-1 Apr. 25 at Hiroshima...Hit 2 HR in 8-5 Giants win June 6 vs. Carp (1st was a 2-run HR off Checo)...Hit 5 HR in 10 gms. June 21 - July 3, incl. a **grand slam** June 28 at Carp...Hit **HR in 3 consec. wins** Oct. 1, 2, 6 as Giants clinched 1st place...Hit .278 (5-18) w/1 HR in Japan Series, which his Giants lost to the Orix Blue Wave (Pacific L.), 4 games to 1...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 14.

**CAREER:** Played in 247 of a possible 260 regular season gms. (95%) over 2 yrs. w/Yomiuri Giants in Japan's Central L.

**1995:** Signed Jan. 4 w/Yomiuri Giants, hitting .275 (131-477) w/20 HR & 52 RBI to help them to a 72-58 record (3rd place) in Japan's Central L.

**1994:** On D.L. w/right shoulder inflammation Mar. 29 - May 2...Hit safely in first 8 gms. (13-31 .419) & in 14 of first 15 gms. (24-57 .421)...Hit first career **inside-the-park-HR** May 17 vs. N.Y. (J. Key)...Hit **2-out, 3-run HR** in 9th inng. June 10 vs. Chi. (R. Hernandez), tying game 6-6 and capping 5-run rally in 8-6 Twins triumph (10 inngs.)...Hit his 4th M.L. **grand slam** July 8 vs. Clev. (J. Grimsley)...Committed both of his errors July 26 at Tex. ...Concluded season w/12-gm. hitting streak July 30 - Aug. 10 (21-43 .488, 2 HR, 12 RBI)...Started 22 gms. in CF, 52 in LF, 4 as DH.

**1993:** Suffered Grade 2 separation of right AC joint making diving catch March 11 vs. Pit. in spring training...Returned to action March 22...Tied career high w/first 4-hit game of season May 10 at Cal...Hit .222 (28-126) w/1 HR & 19 RBI in his first 31 gms. before placed on D.L. May 15-30 w/strained right shoulder...Went 4-5 w/1 HR, 3 R & 4 RBI June 11 vs. Oak...Season-high 8 TB June 13 vs. Oak...**A.L. Player of the Week** for first time in career June 7-13 (8-20 .400, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...**2 triples** June 14 vs. Tor...9-game hit streak June 30 - July 9 (17-30 .567)...Hit safely in 16 of 17 gms. June 30 - July 20 (29-62 .468) to raise avg. from .220 to .275...Had third 4-hit game of season (7th of career) Aug. 29 at Chi...**Tied club record w/ 10 AB** (1 hit) in extra-inning game Aug. 31 vs. Clev...Re-aggravated his right shoulder Sept. 16 vs. Oak. and missed rest of season...Had surgery to re-attach right collarbone Sept. 24...Tied for team lead w/4 triples.

**1992:** Went 4-5 w/1st career **leadoff HR** in home opener Apr. 10 vs. Tex. ...Made diving catch to rob L. Blankenship of extra-base hit in 10th inng. of Twins' 6-5 win Apr. 24 vs. Oak...Had **3 consec. 3-hit gms.** May 2-4...3rd career **grand slam** (F. Tanana) May 24 at Det...Had 3rd leadoff HR (M. Walker) June 21 vs. Sea...Had **career-high 22-gm. hitting streak** July 26 - Aug. 18 (40-88 .455), second-longest in M.L. and 5th-longest in Twins' history...4th career 4-hit game Aug. 12 vs. Tex...2 assists in CF Sept. 9 vs. Sea...Scored 100th run Oct. 3 at K.C., becoming 3rd Twin to score 100 runs in 1992 (Puckett and Knoblauch)...1st time in club history that 3 players scored 100 runs in same season...**Led A.L. w/15 HBP**...Ranked in A.L. w/54 multi-hit gms. (T3rd), 189 hits (4th), .315 avg. (5th), .394 on-base pct. (5th), 101 runs (7th), 11 sac bunts (T7th)...Tied for 6th-hardest in A.L. to double-up (1 per 75 AB)...Tied for team lead w/8 triples...Established career highs in G, AB, R, H, 2B, RBI, TB, BB, K, and SB...Toured Japan w/M.L. All-Star team in Nov.

**1991:** **PH-HR** May 7 at Bos. (J. Hesketh)...Hit first career **grand slam** June 14 (R. Nichols)...1st career 4-hit game July 30 vs. Det...1st career



2-HR game, also setting **career high w/9 TB** July 31 at N.Y...Had 2nd grand slam of season & career Sept. 2 vs. Clev. (S. Olin)...In 2nd half, hit .356 (94-264) w/.595 slugging pct...Established career highs w/18 HR and 8 triples...Hit 2 grand slams...Had highest slugging pct. (.701) in M.L. vs. LH...Earned Charles O. Johnson Award as Most Improved Twin.

**1990: First A.L. HR** Apr. 24 vs. Det. (Urbano Lugo)...**2 triples** May 25 vs. Bos...Hit .424 (14-33) in May...3rd career 5-RBI game Sept. 3 at Mil...13-gm. hitting streak Aug. 29 - Sept. 12 (25-51 .490, 10 R, 14 RBI), incl. 9 str. multi-hit gms. Aug. 29 - Sept. 10 (20-36 .556)...Hit .432 (38-88) in Sept./Oct...Led Twins w/.765 SB pct. (13 stolen bases in 17 attempts) and w/.369 avg. at home, .370 vs. LH, and .371 in day games.

**1989:** Bone spur (right elbow) limited him to 24 gms. w/Las Vegas (AAA), none after June 5...Had surgery to remove bone spur June 13...Selected by Twins in Rule 5 M.L. draft Dec. 4.

**1988:** Hit safely in first 27 gms. of season (39-100 .390, 6 HR, 26 RBI, 29 R, 65 TB, .650 slugg. pct.) w/Las Vegas (AAA)...Rec. by S.D. May 8 and started 21 consec. games in CF...Opt. to Las Vegas July 26, where he finished the season...Hit in 47 of 54 gms. in which he had an at bat.

**1987:** Opened season w/Las Vegas (AAA) & hit .336 in his first 39 gms. ...Purchased by S.D. May 24...**M.L. debut** May 25 vs. Phil...**1st M.L. hit** May 27 at Phi. (single off Don Carman)...**1st M.L. HR** (Atlee Hammaker) June 13 at S.F...1st career 5-RBI game in 2nd game of DH Aug. 14 vs. Cin.

**1986:** Led Beaumont (AA) w/15 HR & 68 RBI...Tied for Texas L. lead w/ 7 HBP and 14 OF assists...Named to Texas L. All-Star Team...Rated league's 5th-best prospect by *Baseball America*...Earned late season promotion to Las Vegas (AAA) & was on their P.C.L. championship team.

**1985:** Began his pro career w/Beaumont (AA)...Among club leaders w/23 doubles (2nd) & 55 RBI (3rd).

**POST SEASON:** Tripled off Tor. starter Jimmy Key in the 5th inng. of Game 3 of the **1991 ALCS.** & later scored 1st Minn. run en route to 3-2 victory in Tor...Began 0-15 in **1991 World Series** vs. Atl., but broke streak w/RBI single in 1st inng. of Game 6.

**BACKGROUND:** Padres 1st round pick (11th overall) in 1984 June draft ...Business and history major at UCLA...Batted .419 w/14 HR and 43 RBI in junior season to earn first-team honors on *The Sporting News'* College Baseball All-America team in 1984...Named to the first U.S. Olympic Baseball Team in 1984...Played for Fairbanks' Alaska Goldpanners in 1982 and 1983...Graduated in 1981 from Gahr H.S. (Cerritos, CA), where he played baseball and basketball...All-CIF in baseball, setting national H.S. record of 16 consec. hits.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Beaumont	.260	125	430	59	112	23	3	6	55	38	89	12	7
1986	Beaumont	.281	115	452	61	127	26	3	15	68	21	79	14	8
	Las Vegas	.362	19	69	13	25	1	6	0	6	2	13	3	2
1987	Las Vegas	.336	39	152	38	51	11	1	5	26	19	32	13	1
	San Diego	.239	105	238	28	57	11	3	4	25	18	47	4	3
1988	San Diego	.244	56	119	13	29	3	0	0	12	14	21	5	2
	Las Vegas	.347	55	196	43	68	7	1	10	40	29	44	7	3
1989	Las Vegas-a-b	.225	24	80	10	18	3	1	1	8	14	19	4	1
1990	Minnesota	.326	125	313	50	102	10	4	8	44	29	69	13	3
1991	Minnesota	.310	143	442	79	137	27	8	18	74	34	79	13	7
1992	Minnesota	.315	156	600	101	189	31	6	16	75	64	106	26	4
1993	Minnesota-c	.276	128	503	66	139	30	4	10	61	41	76	15	5
1994	Minnesota-d	.333	81	303	55	101	21	2	15	61	32	51	4	2
1995	Yomiuri-e	.275	120	477	79	131	18	0	20	52	52	78	12	3
1996	Yomiuri-f	.293	127	484	71	142	28	0	22	75	41	83	12	2
2 yrs. w/Yomiuri Giants		.284	247	961	150	273	46	0	42	127	93	161	24	5
A.L. Totals		.309	633	2161	351	668	119	24	67	315	200	381	71	21
N.L. Totals		.241	161	357	41	86	14	3	4	37	32	68	9	5
M.L. Totals		.299	794	2518	392	754	133	27	71	352	232	449	80	26

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1987 — 86, .361; 1988 — 32, .269; 1990 — 144, .460; 1991 — 234, .529; 1992 — 280, .467; 1993 — 207, .412; 1994 — 171, .564. **Career** — 1154, .458.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1987 — .299; 1988 — .336; 1990 — .392; 1991 — .363; 1992 — .394; 1993 — .335; 1994 — .402. **Career** — .366 (1028-2809).

Mack continued (next page)

- a- On D.L. March 25 - May 4, 1989 w/right elbow bone spur (season-ending surgery June 13).  
b- Selected by Minnesota Twins from San Diego Padres in Rule 5 M.L. draft December 4, 1989.  
c- On D.L. May 15-30, 1993 w/strained right shoulder.  
d- On disabled list March 29 - May 3, 1994 w/strained right shoulder.  
e- Signed by Yomiuri Giants of Japan Central League January 4, 1995.  
f- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent December 14, 1996.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Minn. vs. Tor.	.333	5	18	4	6	1	1	0	3	2	4	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Minn. vs. Atl.	.130	6	23	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0

MACK	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	2518	754	71	352	.299
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	75	29	3	11	.387
Away	-	-	-	-	-	2443	725	68	341	.297
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	156	46	4	17	.295
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	171	53	5	18	.310
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	151	60	5	28	.397
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	168	46	2	21	.274
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	168	49	8	32	.292
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	164	62	10	40	.378
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	190	46	3	23	.242
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	179	60	4	30	.335
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	171	56	9	26	.327
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	152	41	5	22	.270
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	153	47	4	24	.307
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	193	61	5	18	.316
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	145	41	3	16	.283
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	1304	359	39	190	.275
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	1214	395	32	162	.325
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	796	255	29	135	.320
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	1722	499	42	217	.290
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	49	15	1	12	.306
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	0	4	.273
April	-	-	-	-	-	211	52	4	24	.246
May	-	-	-	-	-	408	123	13	67	.301
June	-	-	-	-	-	530	141	19	80	.266
July	-	-	-	-	-	509	169	16	68	.332
August	-	-	-	-	-	473	149	11	65	.315
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	387	120	8	48	.310
Hit Streak 22 Games (1992)										

MACK	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	6	2	11	3	0	6
1988	3	1	2	3	0	1
1990	6	0	7	5	1	4
1991	2	5	11	6	1	9
1992	11	2	8	15	1	14
1993	3	2	13	4	1	5
1994	1	5	11	6	1	1
Totals	32	17	63	42	5	40

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 13, 1993 vs. Oakland      July 31, 1991 at New York

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

July 8, 1994 vs. Cleveland (Jason Grimsley)      May 24, 1992 at Detroit (Frank Tanana)  
Sept. 2, 1991 vs. Cleveland (Steve Olin)      June 14, 1991 at Cleveland (Rod Nichols)

Mack continued (next page)



**MACK in each A.L. Park**

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	93	28	2	10	.301
Balt. - Memorial Stadium	31	9	2	3	.290
Balt. - Camden Yards	58	18	3	7	.310
Boston	75	29	3	11	.387
Chi. - Old Comiskey	10	4	0	1	.400
Chi. - New Comiskey	64	22	0	6	.344
Cleveland Stadium	88	25	3	10	.284
Clev. - Jacobs Field	3	1	0	1	.333
Detroit	87	26	5	23	.299
Kansas City	110	29	1	15	.264
Milwaukee	96	36	3	20	.375
Minnesota	1024	328	30	158	.320
New York	82	23	5	12	.280
Oakland	77	16	2	6	.208
Seattle	80	23	3	12	.288
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	83	21	1	6	.253
The Ballpark in Arl.	21	6	1	2	.286
Tor. - SkyDome	79	24	3	12	.304

**MACK'S BEST/LAST**

Runs - 3 (5 times), last time 7/9/93 at Mil.  
 Hits - 4 (8 times), last time 7/18/94 at Tor.  
 RBI - 5 (3 times), last time 8/21/91 vs. Sea.  
 TB - 9, 7/31/91 at N.Y.

HR - 2 (twice), last time 6/13/93 vs. Oak.  
 BB - 4, 7/4/92 vs. Balt.  
 Last SB - 6/8/94 at Angels  
 Last HR - 8/9/94 vs. Bos. (Clemens)  
 Last PH HR - 5/7/91 at Bos. (Hesketh)

**RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.**

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243) .....	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311) .....	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282) .....	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274) .....	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206) .....	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268) .....	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302) .....	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272) .....	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288) .....	1912

**Note**—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214) ...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309).

**RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.**

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213) .....	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214) .....	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292) .....	1912
.370	Ted Williams (100-270) .....	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260) .....	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259) .....	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303) .....	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261) .....	1942
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279) .....	1914
.355	Ted Williams (89-251) .....	1947
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299) .....	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317) .....	1942

**Note**—Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957...The only 2 Red Sox players since 1988 to hit .300 on the road (200 AB), Mike Greenwell in 1993 (88-293 .300) and Jody Reed in 1991 (93-306 .304)...Jeff Frye's .297 (60-202) led in 1996.

**M.L. BALLPARKS WITH MOST HOME RUNS**

Ballpark	Team	# of HR	Year Opened
Tiger Stadium	Tigers	10,485	1912
Wrigley Field	Cubs	9,450	1914
* Yankee Stadium	Yankees	9,059	1923
Fenway Park	Red Sox	8,928	1912
** Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,277	1909

\*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

\*\*Closed May 8, 1966.

Age: 35, Turns 36 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1961, Dayton, OH.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Las Vegas, NV.  
Originally signed by Philadelphia, June 1982. Married: Lisa Mikelson.  
Children: Makayla, 3/16/91, Alexandra 1/29/93.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 90 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** 0-1, 4.66 in 13 G (all relief) from start of season to May 5 (19.1 IP, 28 H, 13 R, 10 ER, 11 BB, 7 K)...Placed on 15-day D.L. May 15 (retro to May 6) w/right elbow strain...Assigned to rehab. at Pawt. May 24 but rec. May 25 (kept. on D.L.)...Assigned to Pawt. on rehab. July 12 and started (ND) vs. Columbus (4 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K)...Rec. from rehab. July 16 but remained on D.L. after reaggravating right groin pull...Assigned to rehab. at Pawt. July 25 and was 2-0, 4.50 in 2 GS (10 IP, 11 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Rec. from rehab. July 31 and reinstated from D.L. Aug. 2...Made 1st start and got 1st W since Sept. 30, 1995, 3-2 on Aug. 6 vs. Tor. (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K, 74 pitches)...Made 3 rel. apps. and 7 starts after return from D.L...Won 8-5 Aug. 25 vs. Sea. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K, 102 pitches) and 5-3 Sept. 26 vs. N.Y. (6.2 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 2 ER, career-high 8 K) to finish 3-0, 2.36 in 4 GS at Fenway (26.2 IP, 7 ER)...0-1, 5.25 in 16 rel. apps. (24 IP, 14 ER)...3-1, 4.02 in 7 GS (40.1 IP, 18 ER)...3-0, 3.63 in 13 G (4 GS) overall at Fenway (39.2 IP, 23 ER)...0-2, 5.84 in 10 G (3 GS) overall on road (24.2 IP, 16 ER)...35-122 .287 vs. LH...41-136 .301 vs. RH...Sox were 5-2 in his 7 GS and 4-0 in his 4 Fenway starts...In 2 seasons w/Sox, team is 9-2 in his 11 GS and 5-0 in 5 Fenway starts.

**CAREER:** **1995:** Signed as a free agent May 30 after release by the Pirates May 15, and was one of the Sox most versatile and effective pitchers...His **1st Red Sox pitch** was a 3-run HR by Andy Tomberlin in Oak. May 31, but he then retired the next 6 batters in a 6-5 Boston victory (Did not allow another HR until Travis Fryman on Aug. 2 in Detroit)...His next outing on June 2 vs. Sea. helped the Sox to come from behind and win, 6-5 (2.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Pitched in long relief for the first time June 13 in Tor. and won 11-7 (4 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K, 52 pitches)...Allowed only 3 H in 4 IP (0 R, 0 BB, 52 pitches) July 3 in K.C. for his **1st save since Apr. 16, 1994**...Won his 1st GS July 28 at Texas, a spot start in place of Clemens (5.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, 77 pitches)...**1-0-1, 0.75 ERA in July** (24 IP, 13 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 11 K)...Made another spot start Aug. 11 vs. Balt., a season-high 6 IP (5 H, 2 R, 1 BB, 3 K, 73 pitches) as the Sox won, 5-4, in 12 innings...Won in relief (3.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 2 K) vs. Sea. Aug. 30, as Sox rallied from a 5-0 deficit to win, 7-6...Perhaps his best effort came Sept. 9 in N.Y., when he retired 15 of the 16 batters he faced in relief (the lone runner was due to an error)...Won 9-1 in a GS Sept. 30 in Milw., his final appearance (5 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 4 K, 61 pitches)...**Allowed only 1.5 BB/9 IP...2-1-1, 3.71 ERA in 32 relief apps.** (68 IP, 68 H, 31 R, 28 ER, 11 BB, 54 K)...**2-0, 3.32 ERA in 4 GS** (21.2 IP, 18 H, 9 R, 8 ER, 4 BB, 11 K)...**Sox won all 4 of his GS**...Allowed a .247 batt. avg. including .214 vs. RH (2nd best for Sox) and .283 vs. LH...Prevented 12 of 22 inher. runners from scoring, .545 and held the lead or tie 9 of 12 chances...Went more than 2 IP 16 times...Was 1-0, 9.00 in 8 rel. apps. w/ Pitts.

**1994:** Saved 2 gms., Apr. 6 at Chi. and Apr. 16 vs. Hou... Placed on 15-day D.L. Apr. 29, retroactive to Apr. 27, w/hairline fracture of his right toe...Activated May 13...1st win came May 28 vs. Cinn. (3.1 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Went 5 consec. apps., 7 IP, without allowing a R, June 20-July 9, lowering his ERA from 6.32 to 5.17...Got 11-inng. win for Mets, 10-9, July 26 at St. L. (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R)...4 apps. of more than 3 IP.

**1993:** Matched career-high 5 saves for the 3rd consec. season...Led

Maddux continued (next page)



N.Y. relievers in gms. finished (31) and K (57)...Was 3-2, 2.32 ERA (31 IP, 8 ER) w/2 saves in 27 gms. after the All Star break...Lost 1st 6 dec. to extend career-long losing streak to 7 gms. before winning Game 2 of an Aug. 7 DH vs. Pitts...Did not allow a run in his first 5 apps. (7.1 IP) and picked up 2 saves (Apr. 14 at Colo. and Apr. 17 at Cinn.)...Had an 0.90 ERA (10 IP, 1 ER) in 8 apps. in July...Was 3-0, 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP, 1 ER) in 9 apps. in Aug. to earn Mets' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors... Allowed 1 ER in 17 apps. (22 IP) from July 8 to Sept. 1 to lower his ERA 4.71 to 3.25...14 scoreless IP from July 8 to Aug. 13...Pitched season high 3 IP twice, May 16 at Mont. and June 9 vs. Chi...1-1, 1.07 ERA (25.1 IP, 3 ER) in 21 apps. during the day and had a 1.95 ERA (23 IP, 5 ER) on artificial turf...Held RH batters to a .225 avg. (34-151).

**1992:** Began season on disabled list w/tendinitis of his right wrist flexor (elbow)...Activated Apr. 26 and didn't allow a run in first 9 apps. (10.1 IP)...After losing June 12 vs. Atl.. allowed just 1 ER in next 10 apps. (21 IP), June 14-July 19...Final app. of season was only GS, Oct. 3 at Atl... Lost 1-0, rain-shortened gm. (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Traded from S.D. to N.Y. Mets for RHP's Roger Mason and Mike Freitas Dec. 12.

**1991:** T1st on S.D. w/64 apps...Had career best w/7 wins and 2.46 ERA...Won only start of season June 8 at Pitts. (6 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Gave up just 6 H and 0 R in 14 apps. (22.1 IP) from June 13-July 31...Signed by S.D. as a minor lge. free agent Mar. 10.

**1990:** Started at AAA Albuquerque (Pacific Coast L.) and was 3-0 in 5 apps., 4 GS (22 IP, 17 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 4 BB, 18 K, 1 CG)...Recalled by L.A. May 11...0-1, 6.53 ERA (20.2 IP, 15 ER) in 11 apps, 2 GS for L.A...Outrighted to Albuquerque June 13.

**1989:** 1-3, 5.15 ERA in 16 apps. (4 GS) w/Phila...Had 2 CG among his 4 starts...**1st M.L. shutout** Apr. 29 vs. Cinn., 5-inng. gm. shortened by rain (5 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...2nd CG of season in next start, May 4 at Atl., but lost 3-0 (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...Recorded **1st M.L. save Apr. 5**, (4 IP, 0 R, 2 H)...Had bone chips removed from right shoulder in Sept...Released by Phil. Nov. 20...Signed by L.A. org. Dec. 21.

**1988:** Started in Phil...Placed on D.L. w/sprained medial collateral ligament in right elbow, Apr. 21...Sent to AAA Maine (Int. L.) after being activated...Recalled to Phil. June 22...Missed rest of season after getting hit on right elbow with a batted ball.

**1987:** Started season w/Maine...6-6, 4.35 in 18 gms...Was 2-0, 2.35 in 7 apps. for Phila.

**1986:** Started w/AAA Portland (P.C.L.)...Made M.L. debut June 3 vs. L.A... Earned **1st M.L. win** Aug. 15 vs. Pitts. (7.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Lost 8-3 to Cubs Sept. 29 vs. younger brother Greg...It marked the **1st time in M.L. history** that rookie brother pitchers had ever opposed each other.

**1985:** Led all Phila. minor lge. pitchers w/166 IP.

**1984:** Combined 5-14 w/Portland and AA Reading (E.L.).

**1983:** 9 CG in 28 starts w/165 K in 186.2 IP for 3 clubs.

**1982:** 3-6 in 11 G in 1st pro yr. at A Bend (Northwest L.)...3 CG was 5th in league.

**POSTSEASON:** Did not allow a run in 3 IP in **1995** Division Series vs. Clev...Relieved Aguilera in 11th inning of Game 1 (2 outs, men on 1st & 2nd, 1-1 count on Peña) and preserved 4-4 tie by inducing Peña to ground into a forceout...Pitched 2.1 scoreless innings in Game 3.

**BACKGROUND:** Was originally the Reds' 36th round pick in the 1979 June draft, but did not sign...Phillies' 5th round pick in 1982 June draft ...Graduated from Rancho (NV) H.S. in 1979...Attended Univ. of Texas at El Paso where he played baseball for 3 yrs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bend	3-6	3.99	11	10	3	0	0	65.1	68	35	29	26	59
1983	Spartanburg	4-6	5.44	13	13	3	0	0	84.1	98	62	51	47	85
	Peninsula	8-4	3.62	14	14	6	0	0	99.1	92	46	40	35	78
	Reading	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	2
1984	Reading	3-12†	5.04	20	19	4	0	0	116.0	143	82	65	49	77
	Portland	2-4	5.84	8	8	1	0	0	44.1	58	32	29	17	22
1985	Portland	9-12	5.31	27	26	6	1	0	166.0	195	106	98	51	96
1986	Portland	5-2	2.36	12	12	3	0	0	84.0	70	26	22	22	65
	Philadelphia	3-7	5.42	16	16	0	0	0	78.0	88	56	47	34	44
1987	Maine	6-6	4.35	18	16	3	1	0	103.1	116	58	50	26	71
	Philadelphia	2-0	2.65	7	2	0	0	0	17.0	17	5	5	5	15
1988	Philadelphia-a	4-3	3.76	25	11	0	0	0	88.2	91	41	37	34	59
	Maine-b	0-2	4.18	5	3	1	0	0	23.2	25	18	11	10	18
1989	Philadelphia	1-3	5.15	16	4	2	1	1	43.2	52	29	25	14	26
	Scranton/ W.B.	7-7	3.66	19	17	3	1	0	123	119	55	50	26	100
1990	Albuquerque-c	8-5	4.25	20	19	2	0	0	108.0	122	59	51	32	85
	Los Angeles	0-1	6.53	11	2	0	0	0	20.2	24	15	15	4	11
1991	San Diego-d	7-2	2.46	64	1	0	0	5	98.2	78	30	27	27	57
1992	San Diego-e-f	2-2	2.37	50	1	0	0	5	79.2	71	25	21	24	60
1993	New York (NL)	3-8	3.60	58	0	0	0	5	75.0	67	34	30	27	57
1994	New York (NL)-g-h	2-1	5.11	27	0	0	0	2	44.0	45	25	25	13	32
1995	Pittsburgh-i	1-0	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	9	9	3	4
	Boston-j	4-1	3.61	36	4	0	0	1	89.2	86	40	36	15	65
1996	Boston-k	3-2	4.48	23	7	0	0	0	64.1	76	37	32	27	32
	Pawtucket-l	2-0	3.21	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	13	5	5	2	9
A.L. Totals		7-3	3.97	59	11	0	0	1	154.0	162	77	68	42	97
N.L. Totals		25-27	3.91	282	37	2	1	18	554.1	547	269	241	185	365
M.L. Totals		32-30	3.93	341	48	2	1	19	708.1	709	346	309	227	462

†-tied for league lead

a- On disabled list April 21-June 1, 1988 w/a strained medial collateral ligament in right shoulder.

b- On rehabilitation assignment May 13-22, 1988.

c- Released by Philadelphia Nov. 20, 1989; signed by Los Angeles Dec. 21, 1989.

d- Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1990; signed by San Diego March 30, 1991.

e- On disabled list from April 5-26, 1992 w/tendinitis of his right wrist flexor (elbow area).

f- Traded from San Diego to New York Mets in exchange for RHP Roger Mason and Mike Freitas Dec. 12, 1992.

g- On disabled list April 27-May 13, 1994 w/hairline fracture of his right toe.

h- Granted free agency Oct. 18, 1994; signed to a minor league contract by Pittsburgh Apr. 10, 1995.

i- Unconditionally released by the Pittsburgh Pirates May 15, 1995.

j- Signed by the Boston Red Sox May 30, 1995.

k - On disabled list May 15-Aug. 2, 1996 w/a right elbow strain.

l - On rehabilitation assignments May 24-May 25, July 12-July 16, and July 25-July 31.

#### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Boston vs. Clev.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	1

MADDUX	1996						M.L. CAREER							
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA		
Season	3	2	0	64.1	32	4.48	32	30	19	708.1	309	3.93		
at Fenway	3	0	0	39.2	16	3.63	4	1	0	74.1	26	3.15		
Away	0	2	0	24.2	16	5.84	28	29	19	634.0	283	4.02		
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60		
Baltimore	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	1	0	12.2	8	5.68		
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	3.0	3	9.00		
Cleveland	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	0	0	0	9.1	7	6.75		
Detroit	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.2	4	7.71		
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91	0	0	1	7.2	2	2.35		
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80		
Minnesota	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	13.0	1	0.62		
New York	1	0	0	10.2	4	3.38	1	0	0	17.0	6	3.18		
Oakland	0	1	0	12.1	8	5.84	0	2	0	20.1	15	6.64		
Seattle	1	0	0	11.1	5	3.97	2	0	0	21.1	7	2.95		
Texas	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	1	0	0	13.2	4	2.63		
Toronto	1	0	0	11.0	3	2.45	2	0	0	21.1	8	3.38		
Before ASG	0	1	0	19.1	10	4.66	9	16	13	343.2	159	4.16		
After ASG	3	1	0	45.0	22	4.40	23	14	6	364.2	150	3.70		
Starter	3	1	0	40.1	18	4.02	13	15	0	246.0	127	4.65		
Reliever	0	1	0	24.0	14	5.25	19	15	19	462.1	182	3.54		

Maddux continued (next page)



MADDUX	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
April	0	1	0	17.0	10	5.29	4	3	6	91.2	38	3.73
May	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	2	5	0	105.1	48	4.10
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	113.2	67	5.30
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	103.0	25	2.18
August	2	1	0	28.0	12	3.86	12	6	2	148.2	78	4.72
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	17.0	10	5.29	7	6	4	146.0	53	3.27
<hr/>												
Last time batted	AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI			
1994	.000		3		0		0		0			
Career	.068		88		6		0		4			

MADDUX’S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 9/26/96 vs. N.Y. (6.2 IP)  
IP - 8, 5/4/89 Phi. at Atl. (L, 3-0)  
Last rel. app. - 9/17/96 at Det. (0.2 IP)  
Longest rel. IP - 5, twice, last time 9/9/95 at N.Y.

Last Save - 7/3/95 at K.C. (4 IP)  
Last GS - 9/26/96 vs. N.Y. (6.2 IP)  
Last Win - 9/26/96 vs. N.Y. (5-3)  
Win Streak - 3, last time 7/28/95 - 9/30/95

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS  
(as starters)

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Steve Avery	1-2	(L) 7/26/95 w/Atl. at L.A.
Tom Gordon	0-2	(L) 6/22/91 w/K.C. vs. Balt.
Chris Hammond	3-1	(W) 5/10/94 w/Fla. vs. Pit.
Mike Maddux	0-1	(L) 10/3/92 w/S.D. at Atl.
Pat Mahomes	1-1	(L) 8/1/94 w/Minn. vs. Balt.
Bret Saberhagen	4-4	(W) 5/10/93 w/Mets vs. Fla.
Tim Wakefield	2-0	(W) 5/30/95 at Oak.
John Wasdin	0-1	(L) 6/30/96 w/Oak. at Angels

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87.  
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Boddicker lost to Angels 8/17/90.  
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: (W) Finley, Angels, 8/17/90.  
Last Fenway Park 1-0 win: Dopson beat NY 6/15/92.  
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Wakefield in Oak., 5/30/95 (7.1 IP).

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES  
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Avery	—	—	—	—	4, 9/18/95
Gordon	—	—	1, 5/30/96	3, 8/7/96	2, 5/22/91
Hammond	—	—	—	2, 7/13/95	—
M. Maddux	—	—	1, 4/29/89	—	—
Saberhagen	1, 8/26/91	—	5, 5/18/90	12, 5/10/93	7, 5/31/91
Wakefield	—	—	—	1, 6/9/95	3, 7/9/95
Wasdin	—	—	—	—	1, 6/30/96

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Avery	6	0	5/19/95	M. Maddux	1	0	4/29/89
Gordon	3	1	8/7/96	Saberhagen	16	0	5/10/93
Hammond	3	0	7/13/95	Wakefield	4	1	7/9/95
Henry	2	0	7/20/95				

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 28; Born: June 28, 1971, Crestwood, IL.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 189. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Crestwood, IL.  
Signed by scout Chuck Koney, June 7, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 8 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Became a full-time pitcher...3rd on Sarasota w/31 G, 68 K...1st career save May 7 at Brevard County (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...2nd save May 13 at Ft. Myers (1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...1st career W in 1st career GS Aug. 10, 2-1 at St. Petersburg (6.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...2nd W in 2nd GS, 8-2, Aug. 15 vs. Ft. Myers (1st G, 5 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...2-0, 3.13 in 4 starts w/ Sar. (23 IP, 18 H, 8 ER, 5 BB, 18 K); 0-2, 4.15 w/ 2 saves in 27 G as a reliever (47.2 IP, 43 H, 25 R, 22 ER, 30 BB, 50 K)....Last 5 apps.were starts (4 w/Sar., 1 w/Trent.)...1 GS w/Trenton (AA), lost 16-5 Sept. 1 at Canton-Akron (3.2 IP, 12 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 6 BB)...0-0, 0.00 in 2 apps vs. Harrisburg in 1996 Eastern L. playoffs w/Trent. (1.2 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 1 K)...2-0, 2.16 w/3 saves in 16 apps. (1 GS) w/Mesa in Arizona Fall L. (25 IP, 19 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 4 BB, 21 K).

### CAREER:

**1995:** Played 11 G w/Pawt. before being transfered to Trenton Apr. 25... Hit .298 (17-57) w/4 doubles, 1 triple and 6 RBI in 18 G before being promoted to **Bos.** **May 19...**Made **M.L. debut** May 21 vs. Clev. as starting CF & went 2-5 w/1 double, 1 RBI and 1 R...Drove in winning run May 23 vs. Sea. w/2-out, bases-loaded BB in 10th...**1st M.L. HR** May 26 at Cal. (Mike Butcher)...Opt. to Trent. for season, May 27...Played 36 G for Gold Coast Cougars in Australian Winter L. (5 doubles, 3 triples, 1 HR, 11 RBI).

**1994:** Played entire season w/Sarasota (A) & had career-high 46 RBI... On D.L. Aug. 23 - Sept. 1 w/left ankle sprain.

**1993:** Began w/New Britain (AA) in Eastern L...Sent to Lynchburg (A) in Carolina L. Apr. 20...On D.L. Aug. 6-Sept. 9 w/stress fractures in both legs.

**1992:** 19 G w/Winter Haven (A) in FSL...On D.L. May 5 for season w/ rt. shoulder injury...Played in Florida Instructional L...Named co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award given in Fla. Instructional L. (see page 184).

**1991:** 1st pro season...Played 54 G in Gulf Coast L...Hit a career-high 5 triples...Participated in Florida Instructional L. following season.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 21st pick (18th round) in 1991 June draft... Graduated from Alan B. Shepard H.S. (Palo Heights, IL) in 1989...Was All-Conference, All-Area, Honorable Mention All-State and team MVP in 1989...Attended South Suburban J.C. (South Holland, IL) 1989-1991, majoring in physical education...Selected to 1991 JUCO World Series All-Tournament team...Enjoys physical fitness.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Gulf Coast	.273	54	187	30	51	6	5	1	29	33	40	2	3
1992	Winter Haven-a	.254	19	63	6	16	2	1	0	4	2	19	0	1
1993	Lynchburg-b	.213	73	254	28	54	8	1	5	23	11	63	2	5
	New Britain	.120	8	25	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1	2
1994	Sarasota-c	.278	105	367	43	102	18	0	4	46	39	67	3	4
1995	Trenton	.235	93	310	37	73	12	3	5	28	44	90	5	6
	Pawtucket	.318	11	44	5	14	4	0	0	3	4	9	1	0
	Boston	.200	5	20	3	4	2	0	1	3	1	6	0	0

M.L.	Totals	.200	5	20	3	4	2	0	1	3	1	6	0	0
------	--------	------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Sarasota-d	2-2	3.82	31	4	0	0	2	70.2	61	33	30	35	68
	Trenton	0-1	29.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	12	13	12	6	0

a- On Winter Haven Disabled List May 5, 1992 - remainder of season w/right shoulder injury.

b- On Lynchburg Disabled List Aug. 6 - Sept. 9, 1993 w/stress fracture (both legs).

c- On Sarasota Disabled List Aug. 23 - Sept. 1, 1994 w/left ankle sprain.

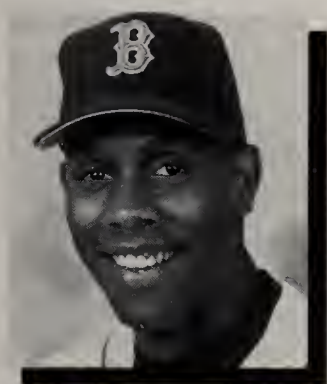
d- On Sarasota Disabled List Apr. 4-25, 1996 w/right ankle sprain.



**Age:** 26, **Turns** 27 **Aug. 9;** **Born:** August 9, 1970, Bryan, TX.  
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 212. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Lindale, TX.  
**Originally signed by** Twins, June 1988. **Children:** Patrick Jr. 9/17/95.

**Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 97 days.**

**Contract status — signed through 1997.**



**1996:** Began 1-4, 7.20 in 20 apps. (5 starts) w/ Minn. (45 IP, 63 H, 36 ER, 27 BB, 30 K) before sent to Salt Lake City (AAA), where he was 3-1-7, 3.74 in 22 apps. (2 starts)...2-0-6, 0.71 in final 12 apps. before traded to Red Sox Aug. 26 for a player-to-be-named-later (Brian Looney, Dec. 16)...Placed on Sox 25-man roster Aug. 27...Scoreless 8th inng. in **Sox debut** Aug. 30 at Oak. (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Recorded **1st Sox win** Sept. 4 at Sea. (1.2 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...**1st save w/Sox** Sept. 23 at N.Y. (0.2 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...2nd save (in as many days) Sept. 24 vs. Balt. (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...**Held the lead or tie in all 7 opportunities w/Sox**...Held RH to .136 (3-22) and opps. overall to .209 (9-43) while w/Sox...Led P.R. Winter L. w/15 saves for Caguas (2-1, 2.37 in 25 relief apps.).

### **CAREER:**

**1995:** 0-3, 14.29 in first 5 starts (14.1 IP, 21 ER)...Had season-high 7 IP May 8 in Chi. & season-high 7 K June 9 vs. Det...4 K in 1.1 IP July 22 at Boston...2 hitless IP w/4 K July 25 at Tor...**1st M.L. save** Aug. 19 at Det. (1.2 IP)...Overall 4-6-3, 4.73 in 40 relief apps. (66.2 IP, 35 ER)...0-4, 10.29 in 7 starts (28 IP, 32 ER)...Stranded 22 of 39 (56%) inherited runners ...LH hit .312 (63-202) w/12 HR and RH hit .222 (37-167) w/10 HR.

**1994: Career-high 9 wins** w/Minn. in 1st full M.L. season...Career high 3-gm. winning streaks May 7-18 and June 4-19...On D.L. July 6-23 w/inflammation of right shoulder...Did not allow an ER in 14.2 IP during back-to-back 1-0 gms. (won July 27 in Tex. & lost Aug. 1 vs. Balt. despite **career-high 8 IP**)...Led team starters w/.269 opp. avg. (121-449).

**1993:** Tied Minn. record when charged w/10 R (all ER) Apr. 24 vs. Det. (2.2 IP)...Overall 1-0, 2.40 in 7 relief app. (15 IP, 4 ER) w/Minn...0-5, 11.28 in 5 starts (22.1 IP, 28 ER)...Opt. June 8 to Portland (AAA) for rest of season...Won first 5 starts w/Portland June 13 - July 3 (2.25 ERA)...Lasted 6 or more IP in 13 of 16 starts (8 or more IP in 8 of 16 starts)...**Led P.C.L. w/3.03 ERA**...Opps. hit .219...0-1, 2.25 (16 IP, 4 ER) in P.C.L. Champ. Series vs. Tucson...Rated 2nd best prospect in league by *Baseball America*...Named to *Baseball America's* Class AAA All-Star team.

**1992:** Began w/Minn...ND (Twins lost 4-3) in **M.L. debut** Apr. 12 vs. Tex. (6 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 3 K)...Became youngest starting pitcher in M.L. and 6th youngest to start for Twins at age 21 yrs., 8 months and 3 days...**1st M.L. win** (5-2) in 2nd start Apr. 21 in Sea. (6 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 4 K)...**Career-high 10 K** & won 8-4 in 3rd start Apr. 26 vs. Oak. (5 IP, 5 H, 4 ER, 3 BB), tying for second-most by a Twins rookie...3-2, 5.23 in 9 apps. (8 starts) w/Minn. before opt. to Port. (AAA) June 3...4-1, 3.19 w/2 SHO in first 5 starts at AAA...Rated best pitching prospect in league by *Baseball America*...Recalled by Minn. Sept. 7...0-2, 4.76 in 5 starts after recall.

**1991:** Began w/Orlando (AA)...Twins Minor League Player of the Week May 13-19 (2-0 w/15 K in 15.1 IP)...Had **16 K** May 22 vs. Birmingham, the 2nd-most K in a minor league gm. all season...Selected as Southern L. 'Star-of-Stars' following 2 hitless IP for win in Class AA All-Star Game...**Led Southern L. w/1.78 ERA** and was 5th w/136 K...Led Southern L. starters w/.195 opp. avg...2nd w/10.47 K per 9 IP...4th in w/10.71 baserunners per 9 IP...Promoted to Portland (AAA) July 11...P.C.L. Pitcher of the Week July 28-Aug. 3...Led Twins organization w/combined 177 K & 2.32 ERA...Named to Topps' Class AA All-Star team...Southern League All-Star and rated 7th-best prospect in league by *Baseball America*...Won Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' Minor League Player of the Year.

**1990:** Calif. L. Player of the Week (1-0, 0.82 w/17 K in 11 IP) April 29-May 5...Calif. L. Pitcher of the Week (1-1, 0.51 in 2 starts) July 29-Aug. 4...Led league w/28 starts...T1st w/185 IP & .208 opp. avg...2nd w/178 K,

T2nd w/5 CG, and 8th w/3.30 ERA.

**1989:** Twins' Minor League Player of the Week June 16-22...Twins' Minor League Pitcher of the Month in July (3-0, 1.37)...Pitched 1-hit, 3-0 shutout July 23 vs. Waterloo...4th in Midwest L. w/167 K...4th among league starters w/9.61 K per 9 IP...Rated 7th-best prospect in organization and 10th-best in league by *Baseball America*.

**1988:** 2nd in Appalachian L. w/93 K...Averaged 10.73 K per 9 IP...Led Elizabethton club w/6 wins and tied for lead w/13 starts & 3 CG.

**BACKGROUND:** 1988 graduate of Lindale H.S. (TX) where he was All-State in baseball and basketball and All-Region in football and track...Was runner-up Mr. Basketball in Texas...His sister Tinesha played softball at Stephen F. Austin State U.

YEAR	CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Elizabethton	6 - 3	3.69	13	13	3	0	0	78.0	66	45	32	51	93
1989	Kenosha	13 - 7	3.28	25	25	3	1	0	156.1	120	66	57	100†	167
1990	Visalia	11 - 11	3.30	28	28*	5	1	0	185.0†	136	77	68	118*	178
1991	Orlando	8 - 5	1.78*	18	17	2	0	0	116.0	77	30	23	57	136
	Portland	3 - 5	3.44	9	9	2	0	0	55.0	50	26	21	36	41
1992	Minnesota	3 - 4	5.04	14	13	0	0	0	69.2	73	41	39	37	44
	Portland	9 - 5	3.41	17	16	3	3*	1	111	97	43	42	43	87
1993	Minnesota	1 - 5	7.71	12	5	0	0	0	37.1	47	34	32	16	23
	Portland	11 - 4	3.03*	17	16	3	1	0	115.2	89	47	39	54	94
1994	Minnesota-a	9 - 5	4.73	21	21	0	0	0	120.0	121	68	63	62	53
1995	Minnesota	4 - 10	6.37	47	7	0	0	3	94.2	100	74	67	47	67
1996	Minnesota	1 - 4	7.20	20	5	0	0	0	45.0	63	38	36	27	30
	Salt Lake City	3 - 1	3.74	22	2	0	0	7	33.2	32	14	14	12	41
	Boston-b	2 - 0	5.84	11	0	0	0	2	12.1	9	8	8	6	6
	<b>Tot.</b>	<b>3 - 4</b>	<b>6.91</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>M.L. Totals</b>		<b>20 - 28</b>	<b>5.82</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>379.0</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>223</b>

a- On Disabled List July 6-23, 1994 w/inflammation of right shoulder.

b- Acq. by Red Sox Aug. 26, 1996 from Minn. for player-to-be-named-later (Brian Looney, Dec. 16).

\* led league      †tied for league lead

MAHOMES							1996							M.L. CAREER						
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA		W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA		W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	4	2	57.1	44	6.91		20	28	5	379.0	245	5.82							
at Fenway	1	0	1	5.1	3	5.06		1	1	1	16.2	11	5.94							
Away	2	4	1	52.0	41	7.10		19	27	4	362.1	234	5.81							
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	2	1	11.2	10	7.71							
Baltimore	0	1	1	4.0	4	9.00		2	3	1	31.2	21	5.97							
Boston	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00		0	1	0	18.2	14	6.75							
Chicago	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40		1	5	0	39.2	24	5.45							
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00		1	1	0	23.1	15	5.79							
Detroit	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00		3	2	1	28.0	22	7.07							
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00		0	2	1	23.1	19	7.33							
Milwaukee	0	2	0	11.2	9	6.94		0	3	0	26.0	17	5.88							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-							
New York	1	0	1	7.2	5	5.87		3	1	1	27.1	15	4.94							
Oakland	0	1	0	7.2	9	10.57		2	5	0	38.1	32	7.51							
Seattle	1	0	0	4.2	2	3.86		4	1	0	30.1	20	5.93							
Texas	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00		3	1	0	42.2	20	4.22							
Toronto	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00		1	1	0	38.0	16	3.79							
Before ASG	1	4	0	45.0	36	7.20		12	19	0	265.0	189	6.42							
After ASG	2	0	2	12.1	8	5.84		8	9	5	114.0	56	4.42							
Starter	0	3	0	25.2	22	7.71		12	21	0	264.2	184	6.26							
Reliever	3	1	2	31.2	22	6.25		8	7	5	114.1	61	4.80							
April	1	1	0	15.0	10	6.00		4	6	0	75.1	67	8.00							
May	0	2	0	20.2	15	6.53		4	8	0	107.2	68	5.68							
June	0	1	0	9.1	11	10.61		4	4	0	71.2	48	6.03							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	0	30.0	9	2.70							
August	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00		4	2	1	36.0	17	4.25							
Sept.-Oct.	2	0	2	11.1	8	6.35		3	7	4	58.1	36	5.55							

#### MAHOMES' BEST/LAST

K - 10, 4/26/92 w/Minn. vs. Oak. (5 IP)

Last Save - 9/24/96 vs. Balt.

IP - 8, 8/1/94 w/Minn. vs. Bal.

Last Win - 9/29/96 vs. N.Y.

Win Streak - 3, twice, last time 6/14-6/19/94 w/Minn.

Last Rel. App. - 9/29/96 vs. N.Y.



Age: 25, Turns 26 May 31; Born: May 31, 1971, Cumana, Ven.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cumana, Ven.  
Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, August 15, 1989. Married: Ana Guerra.  
Children: Jhoseanny 6/95.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 77 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** 22-73 .301 w/3 doubles, 3 HR, 13 RBI and 14 R in 19 gms. w/Pawt. to start season...Rec. from Pawt. and made **M.L. debut** as PR May 23 vs. Sea. (2 R, HBP, played RF)...3-5 w/double, **1st M.L. HR** (Reyes, 1 on) & 4 RBI May 27 in Oak...Started 12 str. gms. (3 LF, 9 RF) May 27-June 8 (11-46 .239 w/3 doubles, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 5 R) ...**3-run HR** July 5 in Balt. (Wells)...2-5 w/4 RBI July 13 vs. Det...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 20 w/strained right knee after crashing into RF bullpen wall at Fenway July 18 vs. Balt...Assigned to Pawt. on rehab. Aug. 3 ...Reinstated from D.L. & opt. to Pawt. Aug. 7...20-82 .244 w/3 doubles, 5 HR, 16 RBI & 16 R in 22 gms. to end reg. season w/Pawt... 6-16 .375 w/2 doubles, 1 HR & 2 RBI in 4 playoff gms. w/Pawt. vs. Roch...Hit .241 (35-145) w/1 HR & 13 RBI in 41 gms. w/Magallanes in Venez. Winter L.

### CAREER:

**1995: Pawt. (AAA) MVP** after .270 avg., 23 HR (3rd best in Int. L.) & 57 RBI in 91 gms...Began on D.L. w/ right elbow tenderness...Act. May 16 and hit .205 in 13 gms...Late-inng. hero May 30-31 vs. Scranton at McCoy Stad. as he hit 2-R HR in the 9th May 30 for a 4-2 win & then a grand slam HR in the 8th May 31 for a 7-5 win (both off reliever Chuck Ricci)...From June 26 (after birth of his first child) he hit .302 in 60 gms. w/19 HR and 41 RBI...In July he was .307 in 26 gms. w/10 HR (2nd most in Int. L. to Butch Huskey's 12 w/Norfolk) & 20 RBI...Had 3 multi-HR gms. July 22-29 (5 overall)...Int. L. Player of Week July 24-30 (10-21 .476)...17 HR his last 42 gms...Hit .327 w/15 HR in 44 home gms...Played in 65 gms. in the OF (60 in LF, 5 in RF) w/4 E & 2 A in 119 TC (.966)...Played for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter L. and hit .243 in 49 gms. w/5 HR and 19 RBI.

**1994: New Britain (AAA) MVP** & named to Eastern L. All-Star team...**Led E.L.** w/92 RBI, 262 TB, .563 slugg. pct...Among E.L. leaders w/37 doubles (T1st), 24 HR (4th), 7 triples (T4th), .299 avg. (9th)...Set N.B. records in 2B, HR & RBI...Hit .218 (31-142, 6 HR, 22 RBI) in 44 gms. w/Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter L.

**1993:** Outstanding season at Lynchburg despite 2 injuries...Hit .301 (94-312) w/8 HR and 54 RBI in 82 gms...T5th in Carolina L. w/27 2B...Was .317 (60-189, 7 HR, 35 RBI) thru 49 gms. when he suffered a hairline fracture of his right ankle...On the D.L. June 1-26...Returned June 26 w/ a 5-gm. hit streak June 26-30 (11-20 .550)...Avg. reached .340 (71-209) w/7 HR & 39 RBI thru his first 54 G...Hit .223 (23-103) w/1 HR & 15 RBI in his next 28 gms. July 1-Aug. 1...Suffered a broken left wrist Aug. 1 in Kinston when hit by a Paul Shuey pitch and out rest of the year...3 doubles in 8-7 Opening Night win in Durham Apr. 8 tied Lynchburg mark for most XBH in an extra-inng. gm...Season-high 4 hits (4-5) Apr. 11 in Durham...2 solo HR Apr. 14 vs. Kinston, the 2nd one w/1 out in the 9th for a 3-2 win ...10-gm. hit streak May 7-17 (17-33 .515)...In his first 48 starts he went 2 consec. gms. w/out a hit only once...28 multi-hit gms. incl. 7 w/3 hits and 1 w/4 hits...Season-high 4 RBI May 2 in Salem, then 3 RBI May 3 in Winston-Salem...75 starts in LF and 1 in RF...77 gms. overall in the OF (10 E, 149 TC, .933) w/10 assts...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 12.

**1992:** Played 8 gms. at Winter Haven (4-25 .160) before promoted to Elmira May 19...Hit .325 in 65 gms. w/Elmira (28 at 1B, 35 in OF)...Finished 2nd in NY-Penn w/.325 avg., 87 hits, 134 TB, & .500 slugg. pct...T3rd w/ 12 HR & 46 RBI...Named to NYP final All-Star team by *Baseball America*.

**1991:** Hit .322 (47-146) in 37 gms. w/Gulf Coast (27 at 1B, 8 in OF)...5-5 Aug. 12 vs. G.C. Royals...Gulf Coast Player of the Week Aug. 10-17.

**1990:** 13 gms. w/Elmira...Played in Fla. Inst. L. in 1989-90-91.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Aug. 15, 1989...  
Graduated from Modesto Silva H.S (Cumana, Ven.) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Elmira	.138	13	29	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	12	1	1
1991	Gulf Coast	.322	37	146	24	47	4	2	2	28	10	23	6	7
1992	Winter Haven	.160	8	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1
	Elmira	.325	65	268	44	87	9	1	12	46	14	48	8	5
1993	Lynchburg-a-b	.301	82	312	42	94	27	1	8	54	36	54	2	10
1994	New Britain	.299	122	465	87	139	37†	7	24	92*	52	81	4	11
1995	Pawtucket-c	.270	91	318	55	86	12	1	23	57	30	67	0	4
1996	Pawtucket-d	.271	41	155	30	42	6	0	8	29	12	37	2	1
	Boston-e	.235	41	102	12	24	3	0	4	17	2	25	0	1
M.L. Totals		.235	41	102	12	24	3	0	4	17	2	25	0	1

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1996 — 39, .382. **Career** — 39, .382.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1996 — .257. **Career** — .257 (27-105).

- a- On Lynchburg (A) Disabled List May 29 - June 26, 1993 w/stress fracture in right ankle.  
b- On Lynchburg (A) Disabled List Aug. 3 - Sept. 9, 1993 w/broken bone in left wrist.  
c- On Pawtucket (AAA) Disabled List Apr. 25 - May 16, 1995 w/right elbow tenderness.  
d- On Pawtucket (AAA) Disabled List Apr. 20 - May 23, 1996 w/left foot nerve irritation.  
e- On Disabled List July 19 - Aug. 3, 1996 w/strained right knee.

\* led league      † tied for league lead

MALAVE	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	102	24	4	17	.235	102	24	4	17	.235
at Boston	40	8	1	2	.200	40	8	1	2	.200
Away	62	16	3	15	.258	62	16	3	15	.258
Anaheim	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Baltimore	8	1	1	3	.125	8	1	1	3	.125
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	16	5	2	2	.313	16	5	2	2	.313
Cleveland	11	4	0	1	.364	11	4	0	1	.364
Detroit	8	3	0	4	.375	8	3	0	4	.375
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1	.143
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167
Oakland	14	4	1	4	.286	14	4	1	4	.286
Seattle	14	2	0	2	.143	14	2	0	2	.143
Texas	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	87	21	4	13	.241	87	21	4	13	.241
After ASG	15	3	0	4	.200	15	3	0	4	.200
vs. LHP	55	14	3	13	.255	55	14	3	13	.255
vs. RHP	47	10	1	4	.213	47	10	1	4	.213
Pinch Hit	8	3	0	0	.375	8	3	0	0	.375
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	28	6	1	5	.214	28	6	1	5	.214
June	48	12	2	5	.250	48	12	2	5	.250
July	26	6	1	7	.231	26	6	1	7	.231
Aug.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 3 games (twice)						Hit Streak 3 games (twice in 1996)				

MALAVE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	0	0	0	1	0	0
MALAVE in each A.L. Park						
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	
Anaheim	6	1	0	0	.167	
Balt. - Camden Yards	5	1	1	3	.200	
Boston	40	8	1	2	.200	
Chi. - New Comiskey	5	1	1	1	.200	
Clev. - Jacobs Field	2	1	0	1	.500	
Detroit	6	3	0	4	.500	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	
New York	6	2	0	0	.333	
Oakland	14	4	1	4	.286	
Seattle	14	2	0	2	.143	
The Ballpark in Arl.	4	1	0	0	.250	
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-	



## MALAVE'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, twice, last time 6/25/96 vs. Clev.  
 RBI - 4, twice, last time 7/13/96 in Det.  
 Runs - 3, 5/27/96 in Oak.  
 BB - 1, twice, last time 6/6/96 vs. Chi.

TB - 7, 5/27/96 in Oak.  
 SB - none.  
 Last HR - 7/5/96 in Balt. (D. Wells)  
 Last Fenway HR - 6/6/96 vs. Chi. (Magrane)

## RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

## RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-96 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 23 times (including 4 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	5/20/96	Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	in Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	in Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	Chi.	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemire
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

Age: 25; Born: January 17, 1972, Wilson, NC. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200.  
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Stantonsburg, NC. Signed by Scout  
Howard McCullough, June 12, 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 27 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Played first full season w/Trenton (AA)...  
Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for  
April (23-58 .397, 4 HR, 18 RBI)...Season-high  
8-gm. hitting streak May 28 - June 7 (14-35 .400,  
5 RBI)...Finished 4th in Eastern L. w/86 runs &  
9th w/.302 avg. (140-464)...Named to Eastern L.  
Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star teams...  
Played 38 gms. at 1B (2 E), 2 at 3B (0 E), 93 at C  
(8 E)...Voted Thunder Fan Favorite by fans...  
Selected to the TOPPS/NAPBL Class AA All-Star  
Team as catcher...Assigned from Trenton to Boston Sept. 3...**M.L. debut**  
Sept. 14 vs. Chi. as defensive replacement (catcher) in his only app...Hit  
.263 (25-95) w/1 HR, 7 RBI in 24 gms. for Mesa in the Arizona Fall L.

**CAREER:**

**1995:** Began w/Trenton (AA) & hit .238 (20-84) in 29 gms. before sent  
to Sarasota (A) June 1...Hit .333 (66-198) in 62 gms. w/Sarasota...3rd on  
club w/8 HR ...Threw out 34 of 90 runners attempting to steal (.378)...T3rd  
in Red Sox org. in w/.305 overall avg. (min. 308 PA)...Played for Sun Cities  
in Arizona Fall L. (15 gms., .220 avg., 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4 RBI).

**1994:** Started 35 gms. at C w/Sarasota (A) & 50 gms. at C w/New Britain  
(AA)...On D.L. Aug. 24-Sept. 9 w/broken right thumb...Played for Scottsdale  
in the Arizona Fall L. and batted .291 (16-55).

**1993:** Invited to spring training...Started 70 gms. at C for Lynchburg (A).

**1992:** Nabbed 41 of 121 runners (.339) w/Lynchburg...86 starts at C.

**1991:** Played in Florida Instructional L...32 starts (4 at 1B, 28 at C).

**1990:** Started 9 games at C in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Graduated from Greene Central H.S. (Snowhill, NC)  
in 1990...Conference Player-of-the-Year on his state championship team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Gulf Coast	.250	13	44	2	11	3	0	0	6	3	8	0	2
1991	Gulf Coast	.133	35	113	10	15	0	1	2	12	17	20	0	4
1992	Lynchburg	.222	96	288	33	64	11	0	12	33	22	77	2	17
1993	Lynchburg	.239	80	247	28	59	17	2	5	32	26	40	0	8
1994	Sarasota	.277	37	137	15	38	8	1	2	15	8	19	1	8
	New Britain-a	.183	50	164	10	30	6	1	1	17	7	35	0	12
1995	Trenton	.238	29	84	11	20	3	1	2	11	8	15	2	2
	Sarasota	.333	62	198	26	66	14	0	8	35	25	28	6	9
1996	Trenton	.302	128	464	86	140	19	1	16	78	60	52	2	10
	Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

a- On New Britain (AA) Disabled List Aug. 24 - Sept. 9, 1994 w/broken right thumb.

**RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR**  
(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †

† tied for league lead

**RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR**

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**MIMBS, Mark Ivey (Mark) #63**

**LHP**

**Age:** 28; **Born:** February 13, 1969, Macon, GA. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180.  
**Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Macon, GA. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1990.



**1996:** Returned by Tex. to Dodgers organization Mar. 21...Led staff at Albuquerque (AAA) w/136 K and was second w/8 wins, 23 starts, & 151 IP...Was 2-1, 8.18 in first 10 apps. (all in relief)...23 of final 24 apps. were starts...Was 7-7, 4.36 as a starter (138.1 IP, 145 H, 74 R, 67 ER, 37 BB, 124 K)...Was 2-1, 1.40 in his final 4 starts (25.2 IP, 4 ER)...**1st career SHO** Aug. 24 at Phoe. (4 H, 0 BB, 7 K) ...Granted free agency Oct. 15...Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Nov. 25.

**CAREER: 1995:** Averaged 1.87 BB and 8.15 K per 9 IP in first full season w/Albuquerque (AAA)...On D.L. July 16 - Aug. 26 w/sore left shoulder... Selected by Texas Rangers in Rule 5 M.L. draft Dec. 4.

**1994:** Began w/Albuquerque (AAA)...On D.L. Apr. 7 - May 5 w/sore left shoulder...Sent to Bakersfield (A) May 5 and made one app...Returned to Albuquerque May 6...Made 6 apps. before put on D.L. May 20-Sept. 20 w/sore left shoulder.

**1993:** Began w/San Antonio (AA)...Sent to Albuquerque (AAA) May 19 and was 0-1-1, 10.13...Returned to San Antonio (AA) June 25 and named to the Texas L. All-Star team...Averaged 10.24 K per 9 IP for San Antonio with a career-low 1.60 ERA and career highs of 10 saves & 49 apps.

**1992:** Began w/Albuquerque (AAA)...0-4, 6.10 in 12 apps. (7 starts) before sent to San Antonio (AA) June 6...On D.L. June 16-23 w/sore left shoulder...On D.L. Aug. 3-15 w/sore ribs...Finished 1-5, 3.61 in 13 starts w/Missions.

**1991:** Went 12-6, 2.22 for Bakersfield (A) in Calif. L...Set career highs w/12 wins, 25 starts, 170 IP, and 164 K...Allowed 7.09 hits per 9 IP.

**1990:** Began pro career w/Great Falls (Rookie)...Led Pioneer L. w/94 K & tied for league lead w/14 starts (7-4, 3.23)...Averaged 10.85 K per 9 IP.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers in 25th round of 1990 free agent draft...Attended Mercer U. in GA...Graduated from Windsor Academy H.S. (Macon, GA)...Twin brother is Phillies LHP Michael Mimbs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Great Falls	7-4	3.23	14	14†	0	0	0	78.0	69	32	28	29	94*
1991	Bakersfield	12-6	2.22	27	25	0	0	0	170.0	134	49	42	59	164
1992	Albuquerque	0-4	6.10	12	7	0	0	0	48.2	58	34	33	19	32
	San Ant.-a-b	1-5	3.61	13	13	0	0	0	82.1	78	43	33	22	55
1993	San Antonio	3-3	1.60	49	0	0	0	10	67.2	49	21	12	18	77
	Albuquerque	0-1	10.13	19	1	0	0	1	18.2	20	21	21	16	12
1994	Albuquerque-c-d	1-0	4.05	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	0	9
	Bakersfield	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0
1995	Albuquerque-e-f	6-5	2.97	23	16	1	0	0	106.0	105	40	35	22	96
1996	Albuquerque-g	8-8	4.59	34	23	1	1	0	151.0	165	93	77	43	136

a- On San Antonio (AA) Disabled List June 16-23, 1992 w/sore ribs.

b- On San Antonio (AA) Disabled List Aug. 3-15, 1992 w/sore left shoulder.

c- On Albuquerque (AAA) Disabled List April 7 - May 5, 1994 w/sore left shoulder.

d- On Albuquerque (AAA) Disabled List May 20, 1994 - end of season w/sore left shoulder.

e- On Albuquerque (AAA) Disabled List July 16 - Aug. 16, 1995 w/sore left shoulder.

f- Selected by Texas Rangers from Dodgers organization in Rule 5 M.L. draft Dec. 4, 1995 (returned to Dodgers Mar. 21, 1996).

g- Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Nov. 25, 1996.

• led league

† tied for league lead



Age: 30; Born: February 1, 1967, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 203. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 10, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 52 days.

Contract status — signed through 1998, w/club option for 1999.



**1996:** Hit Sox first HR, Apr. 1 in Tex. (Hill) w/2 outs in 9th inng...Left G in 5th inng. Apr. 5 in Tex. w/stiffness in neck after falling into dugout chasing foul pop; DNP Apr. 6...3-R HR in 9th inng. Apr. 11 vs. Minn. (Stevens)...Left G in 4th inng. Apr. 14 vs. Clev. w/strained left hamstring and placed on 15-day D.L. Apr. 15...Assigned to Trenton (AA) on rehab. Apr. 29, played 3 G and was recalled and reinstated from D.L. May 3...Career-high 18 G hit streak May 9-28 (30-70 .429 w/3 doubles, 2 HR, 9

RBI and 14 R) was tied by Jefferson (Aug. 22-Sept. 20) for Sox high (Sox longest since Greenwell's 21 str. G in 1989)...Left G in 7th inng. May 28 w/back spasms and K'd as PH in 9th inng. May 29 in Oak. to end streak...Hit safely in 6 str. G May 30-June 5 to give him a hit in 24 str. starts...34-91 .374 w/3 doubles, 3 HR, 13 RBI and 19 R in 25 G in May...Grounded into a 5-4-3 triple play June 6 vs. Chi...3-5 w/2 HR June 5 vs. Chi. for 2nd career multi-HR game(Apr. 19, 1994 vs. Oak)...1st M.L. **grand slam** June 9 vs. Milw. (Bones)...3-6 w/3 RBI incl. game-tying RBI single (Mesa) in 9th inng. and **game-winning 2R-HR** in 15th inng. (Embree) June 26 vs. Clev...32-97 .330 w/4 doubles, 7 HR, 24 RBI and 13 R in 24 G in June...78-241 .324 w/7 doubles 12 HR, 42 RBI and 40 R at the All-Star break...Career-high **5 R July 13** in Det., 1 shy of club and M.L. record (Spike Owen in 1986 and Johnny Pesky in 1946)...3 HR in 4 G July 13-16...11 RBI in 8 G July 12-19...Started 41 str. G June 18-Aug. 3...Only member of Sox to start in all 9 batting order positions...Missed final 19 G of season w/sore knee...12 of 17 HR came from 7th inng. on...27-107 .252 vs. LH...97-323 .300 vs. RH...66-208 .317 w/9 HR at Fenway...58-222 .261 w/8 HR on road...59-205 .288 w/MOB...36-121 .298 w/men in scor. pos...6-19 .316 w/ 13 RBI w/bases loaded...5th on team w/.444 slugg. pct. and .293 (41-140) avg. from 7th inng. on...Went 1st to 3rd on 17 of 29 OF singles (59 %) and 2nd to home on 11 of 14 OF singles (79 %), both 3rd best on team...Played 116 G at 3B (113 GS)...Made 1 app. at 2B (May 20 vs. Oak.) when shifted from 3B in 9th inng. following Cordero's leg injury.

**CAREER:** 21-58 .362 w/bases loaded...125-419 .298 w/men in scor. pos...63-182 .346 career on the 1st pitch.

**1995:** Had a solid season at 3B, as he stayed virtually injury-free for the 1st time in his career, playing in 126 G & setting career highs in G, H, R, HR, RBI & BB...7th in A.L. w/.415 on-base pct...Led the A.L. at .365 (54-148) as late as June 18...**Not below .300 after the opener** & ended 133-433 .307 w/34 multi-H gms (4 H 3 times, 2 H 31 times)...Began w/an 11-gm. hitting streak (14-43 .326) & had a season-high **12-gm. hitting streak** (15-47 .319) July 20 thru Aug. 1...4-4 w/3 RBI, 1 2B, 1 3B & 1 BB in Sox 11-3 win Sept. 1 vs. Cal...Had a season-high 4 RBI Aug. 14 in 9-3 win vs. N.Y...Reached base 10 consec. times Aug. 31 thru Sept. 3 w/7 H & 3 BB to raise avg. from .310 to .323...Multi-H in 5 of 7 gms. May 25-31(10-23 .435) to up avg. .352 to .369...**At All-Star break:** 73-213 .343 (4th in A.L.) w/5 HR & 37 RBI...2nd on Sox w/5 IBB...72-207 .348 w/5 HR & 31 RBI @ Fenway...6 of his 10 HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead...3 HR off LH (A. Leiter, K. Rogers & C. Finley)...22-64 .344 w/men in scoring position & less than 2 outs...36-118 .305 overall w/men in scor. pos...7-21 .333 w/17 RBI w/the bases loaded...51-129 .395 in 36 day gms...In May: 35-96 .365, 2 HR, 15 RBI & 10 2B...21-49 .429 when he hit the 1st pitch...T2nd on Sox w/.303 avg. from 7th on (44-145)...Went 1st to 3rd on 10 of 21 OF singles, 48%, Sox 2nd best, & 2nd to home on 8 of 10 OF singles, 80%, 3rd best...Hit 7 fly balls off Fenway's LF ball & 5 HR over

Naehring continued (next page)



it...Hit .300 vs. 9 teams w/highs of 19-49 .388 vs. Cal. (12 RBI, 10 BB) & 12-33 .364 vs. Clev...Batted 4th 4 times, 5th 22 times, 6th 64 times, 7th 22 & 8th 12...123 starts at 3B (125 G) & started 1 as DH (16 E, 6 throws)...3rd among A.L. 3B w/345 TC & 23 DP...Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for his community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team (see p. 184)...Voted the Jackie Jensen Hustle Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

**1994:** Played all 4 infield pos. and hit .276 in 80 games (26 XBH, 7 HR, 42 RBI...Hot start, 26-78 .333 in Apr. (4 HR, 17 RBI) in 22 gms...Reached .349 May 1, was 8th in A.L. at .348 May 17 and didn't drop below .300 until May 30...Missed 4 gms. in mid-May with an inj. right index finger, then **jammed his right ankle June 6** in Det...Went on 15-day D.L. June 10 (retro to June 7) and began rehab assignment at Pawt. July 2...2-15 .133 in 4 gms. w/PawSox... Rejoined Sox July 6...Hit .299 in 20 July gms., but was 9-46 .196 (5 RBI) in 11 Aug. gms...Was in 8 gms. at 1B (7 starts), 49 at 2B (45 starts, Sox were 26-19), 11 at 3B (10 starts), 9 at SS (9 starts) & 7 as the DH...5 errors at 2B (1 throw) in 260 TC (.981) and 1 at 3B (grounder)...On July 7 he **started at 1B** vs. Sea., his 1st M.L. app. there...Batted in 6 spots in the order: 2nd 28 times, 3rd 5 times, 4th 9 times, 5th 9 times, 6th 16 times and 7th 10 times...Hit 2nd in 19 of his 20 July gms...Hit .280 at **home** and .271 **away**...Tied w/Vaughn for Sox lead w/ 7 game-winning RBI (only 2 after May 3) and was 3rd w/.316 avg. w/men on base and 18 game-tying & go-ahead RBI...Drove in 13 of 19 on 3rd w/ less than 2 outs, .684...W/men in **scor. pos.** he was 24-80 .300 (7-31 .226 in July-Aug.)...Hit 5 fly balls off LF wall in Fenway and 4 HR over...Was successful on 7 of 7 in-play sac. bunt tries and had 1 bunt hit in 1 in-play try...5-11 .455 (9 RBI) in 11 plate apps. w/the **bases loaded**...Hit .300 vs. 6 teams w/highs of 10-20 .500 vs. Milw., 15-37 .405 vs. Cal. & 12-30 .400 vs. Oak...**2 HR vs. Oak.** Apr. 19 (1st multi-HR game) in his **2nd career 4-H** game (4-4)...His 1st 4 HR were at Fenway Apr. 7-19 and his last 3 were on the road May 8-July 26...The July 26 2-R blast in N.Y. vs. Key put Sox ahead to stay, 6-5, in a 10-7 win...When he **hit the 1st pitch** he was 13-31 .419 w/4 doubles and 1 HR.

**1993:** His Sox season did not start until Aug. 11 due to a right shoulder muscle tear...Surgery on shoulder Mar. 25 at UMass Med. Center, Worcester, MA...Began rehab. at Pawt. June 13, then was activated and opt. to Pawt. July 2...In 55 gms. w/PawSox hit .307 (62-202, 7 HR, 36 RBI)...**Recalled Aug. 11** for rest of '93...In 39 gms., 30 starts, hit .331 (42-127) w/10 doubles, 1 HR and 17 RBI...10 starts at DH, 10 at 2B, 8 at 3B and 2 at SS...Overall in 30 starts hit .333 (38-114)...Aug. 11 started at 3B at Fenway vs. N.Y. (1-4) ...Only 6-39 .154 in his first 15 gms., incl. 8 starts, Aug. 11-Sept. 6... Hit .409 his final 24 gms. (22 starts, 36-88, 10 2B, 1 HR, 16 RBI)...From Sept. 1st he was 37-99 .374, **2nd best in M.L.** to Greenwell's .387...**Career-high** 13-gm. hit streak Sept. 7-19 (24-51 .471, 1 HR, 12 RBI) w/8 multi-hit gms...11 multi-hit gms. in 30 starts, incl. six 3-hit gms...**Career-tying high** 4 RBI Sept. 12 in Clev. and 3 RBI Sept. 15 vs. Balt...12 RBI in 8 starts Sept. 10-16...**Only HR** Sept. 12 (1st G) in Clev. (J. Hernandez) ...10-29 .345 w/13 RBI w/runners in scor. pos., incl. 9-21 .429 from Sept. 10 on...18-49 .367 w/men on base...Hit .311 (23-74) in 23 Fenway gms., .358 (19-53) in 16 road gms., .395 (17-43) vs. LH and .298 (25-84) vs. RH...2-3 in 3 apps. w/the bases loaded (two, 2-R singles, Sept. 12 & 13)...2 errors in 15 gms. (10 starts) at 2B in 73 TC (.973)...A throwing error Aug. 30 and a fielding error Sept. 11...0 errors in 9 gms. (8 starts) at 3B (12 TC) and 0 errors in 4 gms. (2 starts) at SS (6 TC)...Started in every batting order pos. except leadoff and cleanup.

**1992:** Part-time starter at 3 infield pos...In 72 gms. hit .231 (43-186) w/ 8 2B, 3 HR and 14 RBI...22 starts at SS (30 gms.), 19 starts at 2B (23 gms.), 9 at 3B (10 gms.) and 2 as DH...**1 app. in LF** July 3 in Chi. (9th & 10th inngs., 1 PO)...All 3 HR came on the road... Apr. 11 in Clev. entered in the 9th at SS and hit gm.-winning, **2-R HR in top of the 19th**...Solo HR Sept. 19 in top of 8th in Det. off Tanana to put Sox up 2-1 (Tigers scored 2 in 9th to win 3-2)...0-18 slump in late July, then went on the D.L. July 26 w/a sprained muscle in his rt. wrist...Went to Pawt. for 11-gm. rehab. Aug. 22 (10-34 .294, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Activated Sept. 3... From Sept. 5 he started 18 of Sox final 28 gms. and hit .354 (17-48, 5 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI) ...Ended

Nachring continued (next page)



season w/a 7-gm. hit streak Sept. 26-Oct. 4 (8-20 .400, 4 2B, 5 RBI)...Hit .297 (11-37) w/runners in scor. pos., incl. 8-21 .381 from July 1 on...Was successful in all 6 in-play sac. bunt tries and on 2 of 2 in-play bunt hit tries...0-2, 1 sac. fly in 3 plate apps. w/the bases loaded ...1 E (throw) in 30 gms. at SS (123 TC, .992), 1 E (fielding) in 23 gms. at 2B (121 TC, .992) and 1 E (throw) in 10 gms. at 3B (23 TC, .957).

**1991:** Cut short by back inj. that required surgery...Began season as starting SS...**1st Sox rookie to open at SS since Rico Petrocelli in 1965** ...15 starts in Apr. (6-47, 1 2B, 3 RBI)...In only 5 gms. in May w/one start May 12 at 3B vs. Tex. (0-5)...PH May 14 vs. Chi. and only app. at 2B...Final app. came as a defensive sub at SS May 17 in Tex...Final SS start Apr. 28 in KC...Ended his season **0-39** w/last hit Apr. 13 at Fenway vs. Clev...Played w/sore back until put on 15-day D.L. May 20...17 gms. (15 starts) at SS (3 E, 68 TC, .956)...No errors in 2 gms. (1 start) at 3B...Sox were 9-6 in his SS starts...Diagnosed w/a muscle strain in his back...July 3 had surgery to remove bone spur in lower back at UMass Med. Center, Worcester, MA...Played in Florida Instr. L. in Winter Haven in Nov.

**1990:** Started at Pawt...Hit .269 in 82 gms. (15 HR, 47 RBI) and was named the Int. L. All-Star SS...8 HR his 1st 33 gms ...Had a 12-gm. hitting streak June 25-July 6 (14-44 .318)...Was in 66 gms. at SS (12 E), 13 at 3B (4 E) and 4 at 2B (0 E)...Starting SS in 3rd Annual AAA All-Star Game in Las Vegas...Contract purch. from Pawt. July 15...**M.L. debut** that day, as a late-inng. sub at 2B vs. K.C...Started at SS the next night vs. Minn. and was 0-4 with 3 K and a key error in a 3-2 loss...The next night his **1st M.L. hit** (RBI single) beat Minn. 1-0, and he followed that by sparking a 5-4 win in the 3rd game of the series with his **first HR** (off West, 5th inng.) w/the Sox down 4-0...Started 23 of 28 gms. July 16 thru Aug. 13 including 19 at SS and 4 at 3B...He was 3-5 w/2 doubles when Sox set A.L. record of 12 doubles in Det. July 29 (tied the mark w/a 9th-inng. double)...Missed 3 gms. with a hip inj. but returned w/a 3-4 game (HR, 2B, 4 RBI) vs. Det. Aug. 3...4-5 (all singles) Aug. 8 in Cal...Out w/a lower back problem after Aug. 13 and was disabled Aug. 20...Overall he hit .271 in 24 gms., including 12-35 .343 w/runners on base...9 errors (3 throws), 6 in his first 15 gms. (2 throws, 1 foul pop).

**1989:** Started at A Lynchburg...15-gm. hit streak May 7-20 (23-57 .404)...Hit .342 (41-120, 2 HR, 21 RBI) in May...Started first 53 gms. for Lynchburg and was hitting .313 (63-201) before a freak inj. June 2 when he took a one-hop line drive in the mouth during batting practice...PH that night and had an RBI BB...DH the next 2 nights before promotion to AAA Pawtucket June 7...Went into the starting lineup vs. Columbus as DH and doubled in 1st AAA at-bat off Guidry...In 1st 26 gms. w/PawSox hit .311 (28-90) with 10 2B...Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 21-27 (11-28 .393)...Was .281 on Aug. 1 before another 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 1 (2nd G.)-Aug. 6 (13-27 .481) up avg. to .306...2 H in final 30 AB and finished .275 (75-273, 3 HR, 31 RBI)...In 62 gms. at SS (20 E) and 20 at 3B (1 E)...Overall at Lynchburg hit .301 in 56 gms., 50 at SS (12 E)...Voted PawSox Rookie of the Year by his teammates...Chosen Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

**1988:** Began at Elmira and hit .305 (18-59) in 19 gms...Went to Winter Haven, played 42 gms. at SS and hit .227 (32-141)...Played in Florida Instructional L. and was co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 184.

**POST SEASON:** 4-13 in 1995 Division Series vs. Clev...Hit a solo HR w/1 out in the 11th inning of Game 1 on 0-2 pitch from Jim Poole to put Sox ahead, 4-3.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 8th round pick in 1988 June draft... Graduated from LaSalle H.S. in Cincinnati, OH in 1985...Attended Miami University (Oxford, OH) 1985-88...Led team in avg. (.391) and RBI (35) in 1988 with 9 HR and a .639 slugging pct...Named 1988 Player of the Year in the Mid-American Conf...Hit .391 in '88, the 6th highest single season avg. at Miami Univ...Played for Cotuit in the Cape Cod League in 1987...His uncle, Mark Naehring, played in the Chicago White Sox organization...A dedicated participant in the Red Sox Adopt-A-School program and other Red Sox community activities...He is a co-founder of

Naehring continued (next page)



the Athletes Reach Out Program (ARO) which is geared towards unifying parents, children, teachers and coaches to ensure the all-around development of youngsters.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	0	6
	Winter Haven	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	1	20
1989	Lynchburg	.301	56	209	24	63	7	1	4	37	23	30	2	12
	Pawtucket	.275	79	273	32	75	16	1	3	31	27	41	2	21
1990	Pawtucket	.269	82	290	45	78	16	1	15	47	37	56	0	16
	Boston-a	.271	24	85	10	23	6	0	2	12	8	15	0	9
1991	Boston-b	.109	20	55	1	6	1	0	0	3	6	15	0	3
1992	Boston-c	.231	72	186	12	43	8	0	3	14	18	31	0	3
	Pawtucket-d	.294	11	34	7	10	0	0	2	5	8	6	1	3
1993	Pawtucket-e	.307	55	202	38	62	9	1	7	36	35	27	0	4
	Boston-f	.331	39	127	14	42	10	0	1	17	10	26	1	2
1994	Boston-g	.276	80	297	41	82	18	1	7	42	30	56	1	6
	Pawtucket	.133	4	15	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	1
1995	Boston	.307	126	433	61	133	27	2	10	57	77	66	0	16
1996	Boston	.288	116	430	77	124	16	0	17	65	49	63	2	11
	Trenton-h	.222	3	9	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	1
M.L. Totals		.281	477	1613	216	453	86	3	40	210	198	272	4	50

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1990 — 35, .412; 1991 — 7, .127; 1992 — 60, .323; 1993 — 55, .433; 1994 — 123, .414; 1995 — 194, .448; 1996 — 191, .444. Career — 665, .412.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1990 — .333; 1991 — .197; 1992 — .308; 1993 — .377; 1994 — .349; 1995 — .415; 1996 — .363. Career — .363 (666-1835).

- a- On Disabled List Aug. 20, 1990 (retro to Aug. 13) to end of season w/lower back problem.  
b- On Disabled List May 20, 1991 to end of season w/lower back problem; back surgery July 3.  
c- On Disabled List July 26 - Sept. 3, 1992 w/sprained muscle in right wrist.  
d- At Pawtucket on rehabilitation Aug. 22 - Sept. 3, 1992.  
e- At Pawtucket on rehab June 13 - July 2, 1993 and opt. to Pawt. July 2 - Aug. 11, 1993.  
f- On Disabled List April 1 - July 2, 1993 w/muscle tear in right shoulder. Surgery on rt. shoulder Mar. 25, 1993 at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA.  
g- On Disabled List June 7 - July 16, 1994. Rehabilitation at Pawt. July 2-6, 1994.  
h- On Disabled List April 15 - May 3, 1996 w/strained left hamstring. Rehab. at Trenton April 29-May 3, 1996.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Boston vs. Clev.	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0

NAEHRING	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	430	124	17	65	.288	1613	453	40	210	.281
at Boston	208	66	9	44	.317	781	232	20	122	.297
Away	222	58	8	21	.261	832	221	20	88	.266
Anaheim	45	11	2	6	.244	159	52	4	26	.327
Baltimore	32	6	0	1	.188	100	28	1	13	.280
Chicago	37	9	3	4	.243	125	35	4	13	.280
Cleveland	29	10	1	6	.345	143	48	4	22	.336
Detroit	35	13	2	10	.371	149	48	6	32	.322
Kansas City	30	9	0	5	.300	122	24	0	11	.197
Milwaukee	28	5	2	7	.179	111	30	4	16	.270
Minnesota	31	9	1	4	.290	116	31	3	13	.267
New York	19	4	1	5	.211	122	36	5	19	.295
Oakland	45	18	0	2	.400	114	42	2	12	.368
Seattle	42	15	3	7	.357	130	35	3	13	.269
Texas	21	3	1	3	.143	95	14	2	6	.147
Toronto	36	12	1	5	.333	127	30	2	14	.198
Before ASG	241	78	12	42	.324	814	235	25	121	.289
After ASG	189	46	5	23	.243	799	218	15	89	.273
vs. LHP	107	27	4	14	.252	459	126	12	60	.275
vs. RHP	323	97	13	51	.300	1154	327	28	150	.283
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	1	.000	22	4	0	4	.182
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	78	23	0	12	.295
April	29	8	2	5	.276	196	53	7	32	.270
May	91	34	3	13	.374	317	97	7	41	.306
June	97	32	7	24	.330	208	64	10	38	.308
July	103	24	3	15	.233	362	89	7	38	.246
August	92	23	2	7	.250	282	69	5	28	.245
Sept.	18	3	0	1	.167	229	77	4	30	.336
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	0	3	.211

Hit Streak 18 Games

Hit Streak 18 Games (1996)

Nachring continued (next page)

NAEHRING	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	0	0	2	0	1	0
1991	4	0	0	0	0	0
1992	6	1	1	3	0	0
1993	3	1	3	0	0	0
1994	7	1	11	4	1	3
1995	4	2	16	4	5	2
1996	2	4	14	4	4	1
Totals	26	9	47	15	11	6

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 5, 1996 vs. White Sox

April 19, 1994 vs. Oakland

#### NAEHRING in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	93	29	2	12	.312
Balt. - Camden Yards	61	18	1	6	.295
Boston	781	232	20	122	.297
Chi. - New Comerkey	61	14	1	6	.230
Cleveland Stadium	29	14	2	8	.483
Clev. - Jacobs Field	26	8	0	4	.308
Detroit	75	21	4	14	.280
Kansas City	82	15	0	6	.183
Milwaukee	43	10	1	2	.233
Minnesota	53	10	1	4	.189
New York	78	19	3	7	.244
Oakland	65	21	0	4	.323
Seattle	52	14	2	4	.269
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	23	2	0	1	.087
The Ballpark in Arl.	31	6	2	4	.194
Tor. - SkyDome	60	20	1	6	.333

#### NAEHRING'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 5 7/13/96 at Det.

RBI - 4 (5 times) last time 6/28/96 vs. Det.

2B - 2 (5 times) last time 7/17/96 vs. N.Y.Y.

Last HR - 8/16/96 vs. Angels (Springer)

Last road HR - 8/14/96 at Tor. (Flener)

Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 9/1/95 vs. Cal.

TB - 10, twice, last time 6/5/96 vs. White Sox

BB - 3 (4 times) last time 5/11/96 at Tor.

Last SB - 7/5/96 at Balt.

#### MOST RED SOX CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOMERS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning HR are Tim Lincecum and Troy O'Leary with two each and Bill Haselman, Mo Vaughn, Wil Cordero and John Valentin with one apiece. O'Leary (5/10 in Tor.), Cordero (5/17 vs. Oak.), Valentin (6/13 vs. Tex.) and Naehring (6/26 vs. Clev.) hit extra-inning HR in 1996.

Player	Extra-Inng. HR
Ted Williams	13
Jackie Jensen	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8
Dwight Evans	7
Jim Rice	7
Jimmie Foxx	6
Bobby Doerr	5
Dick Gernert	5
Vern Stephens	5

#### THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Omar Vizquel was honored in 1996.

#### SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES

Sacrifice bunts were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at-bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at-bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

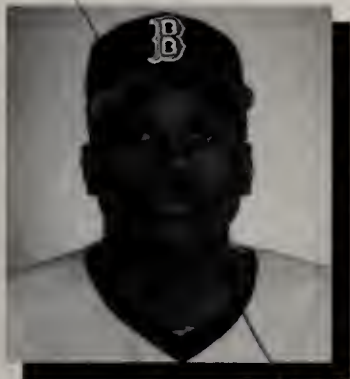


## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**NARCISSE, Tyrone Davis (Ty) #75**

**RHP**

**Age: 25; Born: February 4, 1972, Port Arthur TX. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Port Arthur, TX. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, June 1990.**



**1996:** Returned by Milw. to Astros organization Mar. 28...7-12, 5.54 in 27 apps. (26 starts) w/ Jackson (AA)...Charged w/loss in only relief app. June 8 vs. Shreveport (1.1 IP, 4 H, 5 ER, 2 BB)... Season-high 7.1 IP (4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) in a win May 25 at San Antonio...Season-high 6 K twice... On D.L. Sept. 1-11 w/right shoulder sprain... Granted free agency Oct. 15...Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Oct. 24.

**CAREER:** 30-54, 4.64 in 138 minor league apps. (125 starts).

**1995:** Played entire season w/Jackson (AA)...Led Texas L. w/14 losses despite a career-low 3.24 ERA (3rd-best in the league)...Also among league leaders w/27 starts (T2nd), .234 opp. avg. (4th), and a career-high 163.2 IP (3rd)...Allowed 3 runs or fewer in 18 of 27 starts but was 4-9 in those gms...Won 11-3 July 11 at El Paso (7 IP, 0 R, 10 K)...Selected by Milw. in Rule 5 M.L. draft Dec. 4.

**1994:** Led Osceola (A) w/career-high 7 wins in F.S.L...Had a **no-hitter through 7 innings** before allowing a leadoff single in 8th & getting ND in 4-3 loss June 19 at West Palm...Won 7-1 July 9 at Miracle (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 5 K)...Won two 3-hitters: 5-1 July 17 vs. Tampa (3 BB, 7 K) & 4-1 Aug. 5 vs. Lakeland (3 BB, 5 K)...3-6, 2.72 in final 9 starts (59.2 IP, 18 ER).

**1993:** T1st in South Atlantic L. w/career-high 29 starts for Asheville (A)... Also had career-high 114 K.

**1992:** Released by Padres May 3...Signed by Astros June 13 and averaged 8.3 K per 9 IP in the Gulf Coast L., holding batters to a .242 avg.

**1991:** Used mainly as a starter in 2nd year w/Scottsdale (Rookie).

**1990:** Began pro career w/Scottsdale (Rookie).

**BACKGROUND:** Padres 9th-round pick in 1990 June draft...Graduated from Lincoln-Port Arthur (TX) H.S. in 1990...Hobbies include fishing and cutting hair.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Scottsdale	0-0	5.06	7	1	0	0	0	10.2	13	11	6	6	6
1991	Scottsdale	2-3	7.47	11	10	0	0	0	37.1	43	41	31	37	23
1992	Gulf Coast-a	3-2	4.93	11	6	0	0	0	34.2	31	25	19	24	32
1993	Asheville	6-12	4.38	29	29†	2	0	0	160.1	173	95	78	66	114
1994	Osceola	7-11	4.87	26	26	2	0	0	146.0	153	91	79	57	86
1995	Jackson-b	5-14*	3.24	27	27	2	0	0	163.2	140	76	59	60	93
1996	Jackson-c-d	7-12	5.54	27	26	0	0	0	126.2	151	92	78	55	88

a- Released by Padres organization May 3, 1992 (signed by Astros organization June 13, 1992).

b- Selected by Milw. in Rule 5 M.L. draft Dec. 4, 1995 (returned to Astros Mar. 28, 1996).

c- On Jackson (AA) Disabled List Sept. 1-11, 1996 w/right shoulder sprain.

d- Signed as a free agent by Red Sox to a minor league contract Oct. 24, 1996.

\* led league

† tied for league lead

### RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 11; Born: April 11, 1974, Durham, NC.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 196. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Charlotte, NC.  
Signed by Scout Jeff Zona, August 31, 1993. Married: Kathryn Fisher.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 21 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Played 123 gms. in his 1st full season in AA at Trenton (110-438 .251, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 11 HR, 55 R, 63 RBI, 7 SB)...Played 2 gms. in LF, 22 in CF, 96 in RF (3 as DH)...No HR in his final 53 gms. (11 HR in his first 70 gms.)...Avg. stayed below .260 after April 30...Played in all 4 Trenton playoff gms. (4-13 .308)...Rec. by Boston Sept. 9, making him the 55th & final player on Sox roster...Had a SB in **M.L. debut Sept. 21** in NY as PR-RF in 10th inng...1st M.L. start on last day of season

Sept. 29 in 6-5 win vs. N.Y...Played RF (3 PO) & went 2-4 w/2 runs, recording a 2nd-inng. single to right-center (Bones) in **1st M.L. plate app.** and a 6th-inng. double down the LF line (Brewer)...Hit .286 (34-119) w/4 HR & 13 RBI in 35 gms. for Navajoa in Mexican Pacific L.

**CAREER:** 1995: Began on D.L. w/continued back injury before assigned to Sarasota (A) in F.S.L. and reinstated Apr. 28...Hit .303 (80-264) in 73 gms. w/Sarasota...**Reached base safely by H or BB in his first 37 gms.** Apr. 29 - June 21 (38-126 .302, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1 HR, 18 RBI, 4 SB)... Hit a 2-run, 10th-inng. HR July 3 to beat Kissimmee 5-4...Hit .583 (7-12) w/8 RBI in 3 gms. June 28-July 7 (1 double, 1 triple, 1 HR)...Led the team w/45 BB...Among team leaders w/4 triples (T2nd), 39 RBI (4th), 5 HR (4th) ...Promoted to Trenton (AA) Aug. 8...Hit only .160 (15-94) in limited time w/the Thunder (25 gms.)...Hit .259 (41-158) w/2 HR and 26 RBI in 44 gms. w/Phoenix and was named an Arizona Fall L. All-Star...Added to Red Sox 40-man roster Aug. 21.

**1994:** Bothered by back problems which were later diagnosed as a chipped bone in his back...Was hitting as high as .280 w/Lynchburg (A) in mid-June but placed on D.L. July 12 for rest of season...Finished at .246 (65-264) w/12 HR and 43 RBI...Played all 71 gms. in the OF.

**1993:** Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 gms. in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 1st round pick (7th overall pick) in 1993 June draft ...Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led H.S. team to a 26-1 record and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI his senior season and was 12-0, 0.40 as a pitcher...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	Lynchburg-a	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	44	53	10	4
1995	Sarasota-b	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	45	46	7	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	7	20	2	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	50	65	7	5
	Boston	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
M.L. Totals		.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1996 — 3, .750. **Career:** 3, .750.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1996 — .500. **Career:** .500 (2-4).

a- On Lynchburg (A) Disabled List July 12, 1994 - end of season w/chipped bone in his back.

b- On Battle Creek (A) Disabled List Apr. 7-28, 1995 w/continued back injury.

NIXON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1996	0	0	0	0	0	0



**Age:** 27, **Turns** 28 **Aug. 4;** **Born:** Aug. 4, 1969, Compton, CA. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 198. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Phoenix, AZ. Originally signed by Milwaukee, June 1987.

**Length of M.L. Service** – 2 yrs., 154 days.  
**Contract status** — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Played in 49 of first 50 Sox games...Hit game winning HR in 11th inng. (Carrara) May 10 in 6-5 win in Tor...Career high 4 RBI May 23, in 11-4 win vs. Sea...Season-high 3 hits 9 times...91-337 .270 in 88 RF starts...32-139 .230 in other starts (11 CF, 27 LF)...Batted 1st 15 times, 2nd 6 times, 5th 3 times, 6th 20 times, 7th 32 times, 8th 44 times, and 9th 6 times...Sox were 67-59 in his starts...Tied A.L. and Sox high w/3 doubles May 15 vs. Cal...Played in 43 str. games June 2-July 21 and 30 str. games Aug. 4-Sept. 3...Hit a dramatic **game-ending, solo HR** off the RF foul pole (Acre) in the bottom of the 9th to beat Oak. 2-1 for Clemens, Aug. 22 at Fenway...79-263 .300, 10 HR at home (154-480 .321, 15 HR career at Fenway)...50-234 .214, 5 HR on the road...Career high 10 G hit streak Aug. 21-31 (12-38 .316, 3 2B, 7 R, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Aug. was best month: 30 G, .318 (34-107) w/6 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 16 R, and team-high 26 RBI...2nd on Sox w/8 OF assists and w/10 GW RBI...Tied for 3rd on Sox w/24 GT/GA RBI...2nd on Sox w/39, 2-out RBI...Had 8 hits off Fenway LF wall (3rd on Sox) & 3 HR over it...In 12 G vs. Cal. batted .348 (16-46) w/9 2B, 2 HR, 6 R, 12 RBI...In 9 G vs. KC batted .385 (10-26)...108-391 .276 w/all 15 HRs vs. RH...73-222 .329 w/MOB...44-130 .338 w/men in scor. pos. (incl. 25-67 .373 w/2-out).

**CAREER: 1995:** Claimed off waivers Apr. 14 from Milw. and played his first full season in the majors...Hit 3-run, pinch-hit HR (M.Gardiner) May 7 at Det... Became an everyday starter May 13 vs. N.Y., the day on which the Red Sox claimed sole possession of 1st place for the rest of '95...1st M.L. 3-hit game May 14 vs. N.Y. (had ten 3-hit games) ... Hit a dramatic **2-run HR in bottom of 10th** off Bobby Ayala to beat Mariners 2-1 June 4, sparking an incredible stretch June 4-24 in which he had 2 or more hits in 12 of 15 games (27-57 .474) to raise his avg. from .299 to .368...Stayed above .300 for the rest of '95...Had two 8-game streaks: June 7-14 (15-31 .484) and July 5-15 (11-29 .379)...June was best month (33-89 .371) ...Reached base in 9 consecutive plate apps. (4 singles, 2 doubles, 3 walks), all at Tor. June 12-14...**Hit 2 triples vs. Det. July 2**, the first Sox player to do so since Dwight Evans May 11, 1982...**1st M.L. 2-HR game** July 6 at Minn...Among the league leaders in avg. for much of the season, and was 3rd in A.L. (.330) at the end of Aug...Made 100 starts (8 LF, 11 CF, 79 RF, 2 DH) and batted 1st 20 times, 2nd 10 times, 5th 13 times, 6th 22 times, 7th 26 times, 8th 7 times, and 9th twice...Moved 5 of 6 runners on 2nd w/no outs...Led Sox w/.333 avg. (59-177) w/men on base & a .349 Fenway avg. (73-209)...He hit .303 (37-122) from the 7th inng. on...He hit 10 fly balls off Fenway's LF wall (2nd to Valentin's 11) & 1 HR over it...Was over .300 vs. 7 teams w/highs of .500 vs. N.Y. (9-18), .414 vs. Minn. (12-29, 4 HR, 8 RBI) & .364 vs. Clev. (11-32)...5-12 .417 in 12 PH apps...Made 5 errors & had 6 assists...Voted the Harry Agganis Red Sox Rookie Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

**1994:** Opened season at AAA New Orleans (A.A.)...Recalled May 16...In his 1st game, May 17 in Clev., he was 2-4 w/a triple and his **1st M.L. HR (Dennis Martinez)**...Opt. back to N. O. May 26... Recalled again June 26...Opt. again to N. O. July 7...Recalled for the last time July 15 and hit .283, incl. 8-20 .400 in Aug. incl. 4, 2-H gms. in his last 5...Hit **HR in final game, Aug. 11** in Det. (Doherty)...Overall hit .273 (18-66) in 27 gms. w/ Milw... Played in 21 gms. (17 GS) in OF (2 A, 0 E, 39 TC)...In 63 gms. w/ N.O. (OF-1B) he hit .329 w/31 XBH, 43 RBI and 10 SB in 12 tries.

**1993:** Hit .273 in 111 gms. at N.O. w/7 HR and 59 RBI...2nd on club w/ 65 R, career-high 32 doubles and 43 BB...3-7 .429 at PH...4-5 w/3

O'Leary continued (next page)

doubles and 3 RBI at Omaha July 8...Hit .293 in 19 gms. w/Milw...Started 8 gms. in LF and 3 in RF...Originally recalled May 8...**M.L. debut May 9 in Bost.** as defensive replacement in LF in 8th inng., his only app. before being opt. May 14...Recalled again June 10...1st M.L. AB was a groundout June 12 vs. N.Y...Got his **1st M.L. hit June 20**, a single off Det.'s John Doherty...Opt. again June 22...Recalled Aug. 5...1st M.L. start was Aug. 12 in RF vs. Clev...Opt. again Aug. 14...Recalled for final time Sept. 7.

**1992: Tex. L. MVP** at AA El Paso...Led Tex. L. w/135 G, 506 AB, 92 R, 169 H, .334 avg., .399 on-base pct., 227 TB, and all OF w/133 gms., 242 TC, 220 PO and 11 E...2nd in T.L. w/79 RBI...8 triples and 28 SB in 44 tries...1-3 in Double A All-Star Game and 2-4 in Tex. L. All-Star Game.

**1991:** Promoted to Stockton (A, Cal. L.) and hit .263 in 126 gms. w/ career-high 73 BB.

**1990:** Most of season at Beloit (A, Midwest L.)...Hit .298 in 118 gms w/ 62 RBI and 12 SB...4th in Mid. L. w/29 doubles...In 2 gms. at Stockton was 3-6 .500 .

**1989:** Split between Beloit and Helena (Pioneer Rookie L.)...Had combined .291 avg., w/11 HR, 64 RBI and 10 SB...Led Pioneer L. w/89 H, 144 TB and 56 RBI and T1st w/68 gms.

**1988:** Career-high .345 at Helena in 67 gms. w/10 SB and .425 on-base pct.

**1987:** After signing w/Milw. played 3 gms. at Helena, 2-5 .400, in Pioneer Rookie L.

**POST SEASON:** Back spasms during off-day workout in Clev. Oct. 2, 1995...Was taken off Division Series roster.

**BACKGROUND:** Milwaukee's 13th round pick 1987 June draft... Graduated from Cypress H.S. (Cypress, CA) where he earned All-Star honors in football and named All-League in baseball...Attended Chaffey College in San Diego.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HRR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Helena	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1988	Helena	.345	67	203	40	70	11	1	0	27	30	32	10	3
1989	Beloit	.183	42	115	7	21	4	0	0	8	15	20	1	1
	Helena	.338	68†	263	54	89*	16	3	11	56*	28	43	9	3
1990	Beloit	.298	118	436	73	130	29	1	6	62	41	90	12	8
	Stockton	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
1991	Stockton	.263	126	418	63	110	20	4	5	46	73	96	4	3
1992	El Paso	.334*	135*	506*	92*	169*	27	8	5	79	59	87	28	11*
1993	New Orleans	.273	111	388	65	106	32	1	7	59	43	61	6	6
	Milwaukee	.293	19	41	3	12	3	0	0	3	5	9	0	0
1994	New Orleans	.329	63	225	44	74	18	5	8	43	32	37	10	2
	Milwaukee	.273	27	66	9	18	1	1	2	7	5	12	1	0
1995	Boston-a	.308	112	399	60	123	31	6	10	49	29	64	5	5
1996	Boston	.260	149	497	68	129	28	5	15	81	47	80	3	7
M.L. Totals		.281	307	1003	140	282	63	12	27	140	86	165	9	12

a- Claimed off waivers from Milwaukee and added to 40-man roster, April 14, 1995.

\* led league    †tied for league lead

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1993 — 15, .366; 1994 — 27, .409; 1995 — 196, .491; 1996 — 212, .427. **Career** — 450,.449.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1993 — .370; 1994 — .329; 1995 — .355; 1996 — .327. **Career** — .339, (374-1102).

O'LEARY	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	497	129	15	81	.260	1003	282	27	140	.281
at Boston	263	79	10	55	.300	480	154	15	81	.321
Away	234	50	5	26	.214	523	128	12	59	.245
Anaheim	46	16	2	12	.348	86	28	2	16	.326
Baltimore	34	8	0	4	.235	80	24	1	10	.300
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Chicago	34	6	0	2	.176	54	9	0	3	.167
Cleveland	47	11	1	4	.234	101	28	2	9	.277
Detroit	39	13	0	6	.333	95	34	3	15	.358
Kansas City	26	10	0	3	.385	56	17	0	5	.304

O'Leary continued (next page)



O'LEARY	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Milwaukee	43	10	1	4	.233	64	15	1	8	.234
Minnesota	39	9	2	7	.231	71	21	6	15	.296
New York	27	6	0	6	.222	52	17	0	8	.327
Oakland	45	12	3	11	.267	91	24	3	15	.264
Seattle	33	7	2	8	.212	76	21	3	16	.276
Texas	41	12	3	9	.293	64	18	3	9	.281
Toronto	43	9	1	5	.209	105	24	3	11	.229
Before ASG	283	71	8	42	.251	505	146	16	79	.289
After ASG	214	58	7	39	.271	498	136	11	61	.273
vs. LHP	106	21	0	15	.198	168	34	0	20	.202
vs. RHP	391	108	15	66	.276	835	248	27	120	.297
Pinch Hit	12	2	0	3	.167	30	9	1	8	.300
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	1	2	.462
April	95	30	4	12	.316	100	31	4	12	.310
May	91	21	3	20	.231	177	50	5	36	.282
June	86	20	1	9	.233	177	54	4	22	.305
July	59	13	0	8	.220	179	44	4	24	.246
August	107	34	7	26	.318	216	70	10	35	.324
Sept.	59	11	0	6	.186	150	32	0	11	.213
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Hit Streak 10 Games						Hit Streak 10 Games (1996)				

O'LEARY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	3	0	1	0	0	0
1994	0	1	0	1	0	1
1995	3	2	8	1	4	3
1996	1	3	13	4	3	2
Totals	7	6	22	6	7	6

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 6, 1995 at Minnesota  
(Brad Radke)

#### O'LEARY in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	44	12	1	7	.273
Camden Yards	46	10	0	3	.217
Boston	480	154	15	81	.321
New Comiskey	25	3	0	0	.120
Cleveland	8	3	0	2	.375
Jacobs Field	44	11	1	5	.250
Detroit	43	15	3	7	.349
Kansas City	27	9	0	1	.333
Milwaukee	81	21	1	11	.259
Minnesota	33	9	4	7	.273
New York	19	3	0	2	.158
Oakland	48	10	1	5	.208
Seattle	27	4	0	4	.148
The Ballpark in Arlington	26	6	0	1	.231
SkyDome	52	12	1	4	.231

#### O'LEARY'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 5/27/95 at Angels	HR - 2, 7/6/95 in Minn. (Radke)
Hits - 3, 18 times, last time 8/19/96 vs. Angels	BB - 3, 6/4/95 vs. Sea.
RBI - 4, 5/23/96 vs. Sea.	Last SB - 9/8/96 in Chi.
TB - 8, twice, last time 7/6/95 in Minn.	Last HR - 8/26/96 at Angels (Dickson)
	Last PH HR - 5/7/95 in Det. (Gardiner)

#### RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	— Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	— George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	— Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	— Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	— Wade Boggs (1982-92)	1,521
OF	— Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	— Dwight Evans (1972-90)	2,079
	— Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	— Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	— Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
	— Roger Clemens (1984-96)	382 starts

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 28; Born: April 28, 1973, Humacao, P.R.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 160. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Humacao, P.R.  
Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1992.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Struggled during his first Triple-A season... 0-5, 16.52 in first 7 starts w/Pawt. through May 20 when he was sent to Extended Spring Training in Fort Myers... Returned to Pawt. June 11... **0-8, 11.22 in first 13 starts** w/Pawt. by the All-Star break... Moved to bullpen after break and earned his first win July 12 vs. Columbus, relieving M. Maddux (rehab) to begin 5th inng. w/4-0 lead (2 IP, 1 H, 2 K)... Had season-high 7 K (5 IP) in his only other relief outing, July 15 vs. Columbus... Returned to rotation and **won 3 consec. starts** July 20-31 (22 IP, 11 H, 4 ER, 12 BB, 12 K)... Had **no-hitter** thru 6.1 IP in 4-1 win July 25 in Syracuse (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 6 BB, 4 K)... Season-high 8 IP (3 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 3 K) in 7-3 win July 31 in Scranton... Bothered by blister and lost 2-0 Aug. 6 in Ottawa (4+ IP, 2 ER)... On D.L. Aug. 7-19 w/blister on middle finger of left hand... Including Aug. 6, went 0-3, 7.58 in final 4 starts (19 IP, 16 ER)... Did not pitch in PawSox playoffs... 3-3, 4.29 in 10 starts (56.2 IP, 27 ER) w/Caguas in P.R. Winter L.

**CAREER:** **1995:** Played the entire season for Trenton (AA)... **Led Eastern L.** w/186.2 IP, 160 K, and 772 batters faced... Set a club record w/160 K, which led Sox organization... T1st in Sox organization w/27 starts... T1st in Sox farm system w/11 wins... Named **Trenton Pitcher of the Month for May and Aug.**... Also named the club's **Pitcher of the Year**... \$1,000 was donated in his name to the American Cancer Society by the Lipton Tea Co., the sponsor of the award... Ranked **4th overall in Eastern L.** w/3.09 ERA... Finished 3rd among starters w/.213 opp. batt. avg. & was 5th-best allowing only 11.04 runners to reach base per 9 IP... Started and got win in Double-A All-Star Game (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R)... Won 3 str. starts July 19-31 (22.2 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 3 BB, 21 K)... Pitched in P.R. Winter L. for Caguas (1-2, 4.09 in 7 starts)... Promoted to 40-man roster November 20.

**1994:** Began season w/Ft. Myers (Rookie), but spent most of his time w/Sarasota (A)... Had **no-hitter** thru 7.2 IP Apr. 20 in Osceola before settling for a 1-hitter in 8 IP... Had **25 K over 15 IP in 2 wins** Apr. 15 and 20... On D.L. May 5 - July 17 w/tendinitis in his left arm... On July 22 vs. Tampa he K'd 10 of first 11 batters faced in 9-0 win for Sarasota (8 IP, 1 H, 15 K)... Named **F.S.L. Pitcher of the Week for July 18-24** (1-0, 0.00, 8 IP, 1 H, 15 K) & **Aug. 8-14** (2-0, 0.00, 16 IP, 5 H, 16 K)... Threw a 1-hitter Aug. 14 vs. Daytona (won, 2-0) and a 3-hitter Aug. 25 vs. Dunedin (won, 3-1)... Named **Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for Aug.** (6 starts, 41.2 IP, 22 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 10 BB, 39 K) w/Sarasota... As a starter, led F.S.L. with a .197 opp. batt. avg. & was 2nd w/9.52 K per 9 IP... Pitched for Ponce in P.R. Winter L. after the season (1-4, 3.95, 8 app., 43.1 IP, 16 BB, 29 K).

**1993:** Went 0-0-1, 0.60 in 7 app. in Florida Instructional L. (15 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 16 K) before going to Utica (A)... On D.L. July 26 thru end of season (had surgery in Aug. to remove a non-malignant tumor)... Pitched in P.R. Winter L. for Ponce (1-0, 2.89 in 8 app. w/17 K in 18.2 IP).

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 7, 1992.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993 Utica-a	1-2	5.79	11	0	0	0	2	18.2	22	15	12	7	13
1994 Ft. Myers	1-0	2.03	4	3	0	0	0	13.1	6	3	3	4	10
Sarasota	11-3	2.40	16	16	2	1	0	97.1	68	28	26	25	103
1995 Trenton	11-7	3.09	27	27	2	0	0	186.2*	146	68	64	72	160*
1996 Pawtucket-b	4-11	7.88	22	20	0	0	0	99.1	124	94	87	62	66

a- On D.L. July 26, 1993 thru end of season w/non-malignant tumor.

b- On D.L. Aug. 7-19, 1996 w/blister on middle finger of left (pitching) hand.

\* led league



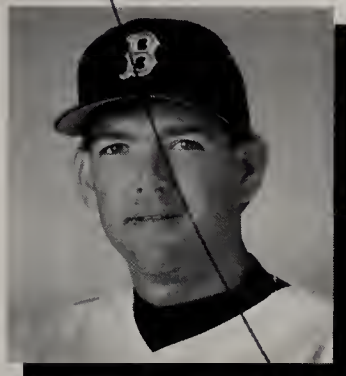
## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**OSUNA, Alfonso Jr. (AI) #15**

**LHP**

**Age:** 31, **Turns** 32 **Aug. 10;** **Born:** August 10, 1965, Inglewood, CA.  
**Ht:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left. **Home:** Houston, TX.  
 Originally signed by Houston, June 1987.

**Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 63 days.**



**1996:** Signed by Det. March 6 and assigned to Toledo (AAA) in Int. L...Rel. Apr. 1...Pitched for Rio Grande Valley in Texas-Louisiana L. (independent) ...8-2, 2.86 in 14 GS (104 IP, 74 H, 39 R, 33 ER, 42 BB, 115 K)...2nd in lg. in ERA (2.86)...2nd on team in K (115)...Signed by SD Aug. 1 and assigned to Las Vegas(AAA) in PCL...1-0, 2.30 in 11 G before being promoted to SD Sept. 7...0-0, 2.25 in 10 apps. w/SD...Was not on Padres' post-season roster...Signed by Red Sox as a minor

league free agent Dec. 18.

**CAREER: 1995:** Rel. by LA Apr. 21...Pitched for Rio Grande Valley in Tex.-LA L...2-0, 3.60 in 3 GS (20 IP, 15 H, 9 R, 8 ER, 9 BB, 19 K)...Signed by Mets June 9 and assigned to Norfolk (AAA) in International L...3-1, 3.00 in 14 G (4 GS)...Rel. by Mets Nov. 15.

**1994:** Acq. by LA March 28 from Hou. for RHP James Daspit...Spent most of season w/Albuquerque (AAA) in PCL...Promoted to LA May 5...Made LA debut May 7 at SF and struck out only BF (Barry Bonds)...Allowed a R in only 4 of 15 G (6 R overall) and did not allow a HR...Stranded 9 of 11 inherited runners (.818 pct.)...Struck out 5 of 15 first batters faced...2-0, 0.00 in 10 night games (6 IP)...Ret. to Albuquerque for season June 16...2.93 K/BB ratio (41 K, 14 BB) w/Albuq...Allowed 0 ER in Aug. and Sept. over last 11 G (11 IP)...1-0, 0.00 in 3 G (5 IP) in PCL playoffs vs. Vancouver...8 K in 3.2 IP in title-clinching 3-2 win, Sept. 17.

**1993:** Began season w/Tucson (AAA) in Pacific Coast L., going 3-1, 4.50 w/1 save in 13 G (4 GS)...Started his 1st 4 G w/Tucson (0-0, 3.18)...Next 9 apps. were in relief, going 3-1, 6.23 w/1 save...Recalled to Houston May 20...1.80 ERA in 1st 7 G w/Hou., allowing 1 ER in 5 IP...Save June 16 vs. S. D. (5-4, 0.2 IP, 0 R) was first save since Oct. 2, 1991 at S.F...2.20 ERA in final 31 apps. (4 ER, 16.1 IP)...Was scored upon in just 2 of final 27 G (3 ER, 14 IP, 1.93 ERA)...Led Hou. w/.200 opp. BA...Allowed just 5 of 44 inherited runners to score (.114 pct.).

**1992:** Won 1st 3 dec. over 10 G (10 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 8 BB, 7 K)...Did not allow a run until 12th app. (11 IP)...**Led N.L. relievers** w/.150 pct. of inherited runners scoring (6 of 40)...5th among N.L. relievers w/.205 opp. batt. w/ runners on base (.236 overall).

**1991:** Led Hou. w/71 G (6th in N.L.) and 12 saves; T3rd w/7 wins...Named Rookie Pitcher on *The Sporting News* N.L. All-Star team and named to TOPPS M.L. Rookie All-Star team...Set Hou. rookie record for apps. (71)...**1st M.L. save** May 17 at St. L., 5-4 (1.1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Won 4 str. decisions over 11 G, June 11-July 11 (15 IP, 10 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 12 K).

**1990:** Began w/Columbus (AA) in Southern L...T1st in Sou. L. w/60 apps. before being promoted to Hou. Aug. 31...Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 2 vs. Pitt. (1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 K)...**1st M.L. win** Sept. 4 at LA, 10-8 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 K).

**1989:** 2nd on Osceola (A) in Florida St. L. w/46 G; 3rd w/7 saves.

**1988:** Missed early part of season w/sore left shoulder...

**BACKGROUND:** Drafted by Baltimore in 5th rd. of 1985 January draft, but did not sign...Drafted by San Diego in secondary phase of 1985 June draft, but did not sign...16th rd. pick of Houston in 1987 June draft...Attended Cerritos (CA) JC and Stanford U...Winning pitcher in Championship Game in 1987 College World Series w/Stanford, tossing 8.2 inngs. of shutout relief vs. Texas.

Osuna continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Auburn	1-0	5.74	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	16	10	14	20
	Asheville	2-0	2.75	14	0	0	0	2	19.2	20	6	6	6	20
1988	Asheville	6-1	1.98	31	0	0	0	3	50.0	41	19	11	25	41
	Osceola	0-1	6.94	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	12	9	9	9	5
1989	Osceola	3-4	2.66	46	0	0	0	7	67.2	50	27	20	27	62
1990	Columbus	7-5	3.38	†60	0	0	0	6	69.1	57	30	26	33	82
	Houston	2-0	4.76	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	10	6	6	6	6
1991	Houston	7-6	3.42	71	0	0	0	12	81.2	59	39	31	46	68
1992	Houston	6-3	4.23	66	0	0	0	0	61.2	52	29	29	38	37
1993	Tucson	3-1	4.50	13	4	0	0	1	30.0	26	16	15	17	38
1994	Los Angeles-a	2-0	6.23	15	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	6	6	4	7
	Albuquerque	1-2	2.82	39	0	0	0	3	44.2	39	24	14	14	41
1995	Norfolk-b	3-1	3.00	14	4	0	0	0	42.0	39	14	14	12	31
1996	San Diego-c	0-0	2.25	10	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	2	4
	Las Vegas-d	1-0	2.30	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	9	6	4	5	17
N.L. Totals		18-10	3.83	218	0	0	0	14	192.2	156	91	82	109	143

† - tied for league lead

a- Acquired by LA from Hou. for RHP James Daspit, March 28, 1994.

b- Signed by NYM as a minor league free agent, June 9, 1995.

c- Signed by SD as a minor league free agent, Aug. 1, 1996.

d- Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent, Dec. 18, 1996.

OSUNA	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	18	10	14	192.2	82	3.83
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	7	97.2	38	3.50
After ASG	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	6	4	7	95.0	44	4.17
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	18	10	0	192.2	82	3.83
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	18.2	1	0.48
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	34.0	18	4.76
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	33.1	16	4.32
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	33.2	7	1.87
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	28.2	12	3.77
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	3	1	3	44.1	28	5.68
Last Time Batted		AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI		
1996		.000		1		0		0		0		
M.L. Totals		.000		3		0		0		1		

### OSUNA'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 4 times, last time 9/24/92 at SD (2.2 IP)  
 IP - 2.2, 3 times, last time 9/24/92 at SD  
 Win Streak - 4, June 11-July 11, 1991

Last Win - 5/27/94 vs. Pitt. (6-5, 0.1 IP)  
 Last Rel. App. - 9/27/96 at LA (0.1 IP)  
 Last Save - 6/6/93 at LA (0.1 IP)

### ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	John Smoltz	Braves	1996	24-8
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

### RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912	11 Bob Stanley, 1978	9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905
* 14 Roger Clemens, 1986	10 Cy Young, 1902	9 Joe Wood, 1915
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949	* 10 Dave Ferriss, 1946	9 George Foster, 1916
12 Cy Young, 1901	* 10 Ike Delock, 1958	9 Elmer Myers, 1920
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914	10 Dick Radatz, 1963	9 Joe Bush, 1921
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946	10 Mike Boddicker, 1990	9 Mel Parnell, 1950
11 Tex Hughson, 1942	10 TIM WAKEFIELD, 1995	9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11 Jack Kramer, 1948	9 Cy Young, 1903	*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
*11 Roger Moret, 1973	9 Rick Wise, 1975	

\*From the start of the season

**Note:** Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: DAVE FERRISS (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**PADILLA, Roy #76**

**OF**

**Age:** 21, **Turns** 22 **Aug. 4;** **Born:** August 4, 1975, Panama City, Panama. **Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 227. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Panama City, Panama. **Signed by scout Willie Paffen, September 30, 1992.**

**Length of M.L. Service - none.**



**1996:** Spent most of season w/Michigan (A) in Midwest L...Became a full-time OF after 3 yrs. as a pitcher...Starting LF in Midwest L. mid-season All-Star game (1-1w/SF, 1 R, 1 RBI)...1st on team w/6 triples, 21 SB; T4th w/108 H...Finished season w/Sarasota (A) in FSL...Participated in Florida Instructional L. and was winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 184).

**CAREER: 1995:** Began season w/Michigan... Loaned to Butte (R) in Pioneer L. for season, June 12...Led Butte in GS (14) and IP (70) and was T1st in K (49)...Pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**1994:** Led GCL pitchers w/1.000 field. pct. (6 PO, 15 A, 21 TC)...3rd in GCL w/72.1 IP...T1st on Fort Myers (R) w/6 wins, 12 GS...Pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**1993:** Made pro debut w/Fort Myers in GCL.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent Sept. 30, 1992...Enjoys singing.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Gulf Coast	0-1	2.35	13	1	0	0	0	30.2	25	10	8	17	18
1994	Gulf Coast	6-1	2.99	15	12	0	0	1	72.1	68	39	24	34	52
1995	Michigan	0-1	6.48	4	1	0	0	0	8.1	10	9	6	7	7
	Butte	2-7	5.91	15	14	0	0	0	70.0	80	60	46	54	49

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1996	Michigan	.280	103	386	58	108	20	6	2	40	34	56	21	8
	Sarasota	.296	8	27	2	8	2	0	0	2	2	3	4	1

### RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

		HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	*Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
3.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
5.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8.	*Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10.	*Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

\* Left-handed batters

### RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

		SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
7.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**PAVANO, Carl Anthony (Carl) #71**

**RHP**

**Age:** 21; **Born:** January 8, 1976, New Britain, CT. **Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 228. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Southington, CT. **Signed by Red Sox scouts Buzz Bowers and Ray Fagant, June 30, 1994.**



**1996:** Named Pitcher of the Year for all minor lg. by Howe Sportsdata...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...**Led AA and Red Sox minor league system w/16 wins**, a Trenton franchise record...**Led Eastern L. w/ 2.63 ERA** (3rd in AA, 1st in Red Sox system), edging Tony Saunders (Portland, 2.63) by 0.003... Ranked among Eastern L. leaders w/6 CG (T1st), 185 IP (2nd), .230 opp. avg. (2nd), 94 K (4th)... Opps. hit .167 (19-114) from 7th inng. on...Named Eastern L. All-Star & Pitcher of the Year...Started Double-A All-Star Game July 8 in Trenton (2 IP)...**1st career SHO** in 1st start Apr. 7 vs. Harrisburg (5 IP, 2 H, 0 BB, 5 K)...**Season-high 10 K** twice (both vs. Hardware City): won 2-1 Apr. 26 (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) & won 8-0 **SHO** July 18 (9 IP, 7 H, 0 BB)...Won 6-3 Apr. 30 at Norwich in his only relief app. as he went final 6 IP (2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 9 K)...Named East. L. Player of the Week for Aug. 12-18 (1-0, 0.54 ERA, 16.2 IP, 1 ER)...**8-0, 1.05 in his last 11 starts w/ 4 CG & only 2 HR** (85.1 IP, 55 H, 12 R, 10 ER, 19 BB, 64 K)... **7-0, 0.83 in his final 10 starts, allowing more than 1 ER once:** Aug. 23 vs. Canton (7 IP, 2 ER)...Lost his only start in the playoffs vs. Harrisburg (5.1 IP, 9 H, 8 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Also pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**CAREER:** 26-14, 2.84 in 58 min. lg. apps. (55 starts), a .650 winning pct.

**1995:** Led Michigan (A) w/138 K (4th in Midwest L., 2nd in Sox system)... Was 2nd on club w/22 starts & T3rd w/6 wins...Led Midwest L. pitchers w/ 16 putouts...Averaged 8.79 K per 9 IP (3rd in league among starters)... On D.L. June 22 - July 8 w/right shoulder tendinitis...Also pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**1994:** Averaged 9.61 K per 9 IP w/Fort Myers (Rookie) in Gulf Coast L... Also pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 12th pick (13th round) in 1994 June draft... Graduated from Southington (CT) H.S. in 1994...H.S. State Champions in 1994...All-State in 1993-94...Gatorade Player of the Year in 1994...Had highest batting avg. & named MVP in 1994...Member of American Legion State Champions in 1993 (MVP outstanding pitcher of State Tournament).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Fort Myers	4-3	1.84	9	7	0	0	0	44.0	31	14	9	7	47
1995	Michigan-a	6-6	3.44	22	22	1	0	0	141.1	118	63	54	52	138
1996	Trenton	*16-5	2.63*	27	26	6†	2	0	185.0	154	66	54	47	146

a- On Michigan (A) Disabled List June 22 - July 8, 1995 w/right shoulder tendinitis.

• led league      † tied for league lead

### ERA CHAMPIONS

1901 C. Young .....	1.62	1939 L. Grove* .....	2.54
1914 H. Leonard .....	1.00+	1949 M. Parnell* .....	2.78
1915 J. Wood .....	1.49	1972 L. Tiant .....	1.91
1916 B. Ruth* .....	1.75	1986 R. Clemens .....	2.48
1935 L. Grove* .....	2.70	1990 R. Clemens .....	1.93
1936 L. Grove* .....	2.81	1991 R. Clemens .....	2.62
1938 L. Grove* .....	3.07	1992 R. Clemens .....	2.41

+ All-time record

\* lefthanders



**Age:** 27; **Born:** Dec. 17, 1969, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR. **Originally signed by** Detroit, June 1987.

**Length of M.L. Service —** 0 yrs., 84 days.

**Contract status —** signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began w/Oklahoma City (AAA) before acquired by Red Sox Apr. 24 (assigned to Pawt.) as player-to-be-named for LHP Bryan Eversgerd (traded from Trenton to Texas Apr. 18)...0-2 as starting CF in AAA All-Star Game & finished among I.L. leaders w/27 HR (4th), 92 RBI (5th), .326 avg. (2nd), and a .616 slugg. pct. (1st) ...Had **highest slugging pct. ever by a PawSox RH** (Jim Rice slugged .579 in 1974; PawSox record is .649 by Sam Horn in 1987)...92 RBI is 3rd-most in

PawSox history (93 by Jim Rice in 1974; 102 by Pat Dodson in 1986)...**18-gm. hitting streak** May 21-June 12 (27-75 .360, 8 HR, 20 RBI), tying I.L. high for 1996 & falling 1 shy of PawSox record (Dave Stapleton, 1980) ...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for June (.333, 9 HR, 11 SB) ...Hit .348 w/15 HR in 52 gms. at McCoy...Acquired from Pawt. Sept 1...PH groundout in **Sox debut Sept. 2** in Sea...3-5 w/2 doubles & 2 RBI in 1st Sox start Sept. 4 in Sea...**Hit safely in 10 of his 11 starts** (all in RF) w/8 multi-hit gms...Began final homestand w/.448 avg. & raised avg. in each of his 5 gms. (8-12 .667 w/2 doubles, 1 HR, 2 SB)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** (Krivda, solo) Sept. 25 vs. Balt...Finished season w/9-game hitting streak (16-26 .615), incl. PH-single in final game (Sept. 29 vs. NY), which made him the **only player in M.L. history to hit over .500 with at least 30 AB** (Tripp Sigman: 15-29 .517 w/1929 Phillies)...Fell **1 AB shy of M.L. record for most AB by a .500 hitter** (Gil Coan: 21-42 .500 w/1947 Senators)...12-26 .462 vs. LHP...9-15 .600 vs. RHP...8-16 .500 at Fenway...13-25 .520 on road...10-20 .500 w/MOB...8-12 .667 w/men in scor.pos...Named to TOPPS/NAPBL Class AAA All-Star team...Played w/Escogido in Dom. Winter L. and ranked among leaders w/.331 avg. (2nd), 24 runs (T2nd), .451 slugging pct. (3rd), .395 on-base pct. (4th), and 44 hits (4th).

### CAREER:

**1995:** Went 3-4 as Tigers' Opening Day LF in **M.L. debut** Apr. 26 in Cal...Started 6 of team's first 10 gms. & batted .375 (9-24) in 8 gms. overall thru May 6, incl. a 5-gm. hitting streak April 29- May 6...Then went 0-6 in 4 gms. (2 starts) thereafter ...Handled 15 chances without an error in his 8 gms. in the OF... Assigned outright to Toledo (AAA) May 26...Hit .115 (3-26) in first 8 gms. for the Mud Hens, then batted .374 (74-198) in his final 59 gms. to finish at .344, the 2nd-highest avg. in the I.L. among players w/200 AB...Hit safely in his final 13 gms. (22-47 .468)...Played for Escogido in the Dominican winter league, batting .315 w/2 HR & 14 RBI in 24 gms...Elected free agency Oct. 3 & signed as free agent by Texas organization Dec. 19.

**1994:** Tied for 4th in I.L. w/30 stolen bases & was 8th with a .303 avg...Led the Mud Hens in avg., 2nd in steals, and T3rd w/58 RBI...Fractured his thumb in spring training & was activated May 12 by Toledo...Had been on Detroit's M.L. roster that spring.

**1993:** Led London w/15 HR...2nd on club w/70 runs, 130 hits, & 67 RBI ...3rd on club w/124 gms. & 22 doubles.

**1992:** Led Lakeland w/25 steals for 2nd consec. yr.

**1991:** Led Lakeland w/25 steals.

**1990:** Ranked 2nd at Fayetteville w/126 hits, 5 triples, & 61 RBI...T2nd w/59 runs & 12 steals...Registered 12 outfield assists in 112 outfield apps.

**1989:** Led Bristol w/40 runs, 39 RBI, & 19 steals (tied).

**1988:** Played briefly w/Bristol.

**1987:** Played in the Dominican Summer League.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed as non-drafted free agent by Detroit Tigers organization June 7, 1987...Played in amateur baseball programs in his hometown of San Pedro de Macoris in the Dominican Republic.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987														
				(Dominican Summer League statistics unavailable)										
1988	Bristol	.000	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1989	Bristol	.271	56	214	40	58	9	2	6	39	14	43	19	5
1990	Fayetteville	.278	127	454	59	126	14	5	6	61	42	91	12	10
1991	Lakeland	.229	111	375	40	86	15	2	3	36	25	52	25	9
1992	Lakeland	.265	104	343	41	91	16	5	3	43	21	37	25	3
1993	London	.276	124	471	70	130	22	4	15	67	24	80	14	8
1994	Toledo-a	.303	99	360	49	109	13	3	12	58	18	62	30	8
1995	Detroit	.300	12	30	3	9	3	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
	Toledo-b	.344	67	224	31	77	15	3	7	23	15	36	8	3
1996	Okla. City -c	.254	17	71	6	18	3	0	2	11	1	10	1	2
	Pawtucket	.326	102	396	77	129	28	3	27	92	18	63	16	5
	Boston	.512	13	41	11	21	8	0	1	10	2	4	3	0
M.L. Totals		.423	25	71	14	30	11	1	1	13	3	9	3	0

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1995 — 14, .467; 1996 — 32, .780. **Career** — 46, .648.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1995 — .344; 1996 — .556. **Career** — .468 (36-77).

a- On Disabled List April 7 - May 10, 1994 w/fractured right thumb.

b- Signed by Texas organization as a free agent Dec. 19, 1995.

c- Acquired by Red Sox April 24, 1996 from Texas organization as the player-to-be-named for LHP Bryan Eversgerd (traded April 18).

PEMBERTON	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	41	21	1	10	.512	71	30	1	13	.423
at Boston	16	8	1	3	.500	16	8	1	3	.500
Away	25	13	0	7	.520	55	22	0	10	.400
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	0	.750
Baltimore	5	3	1	1	.600	5	3	1	1	.600
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	1	.250
Chicago	4	2	0	2	.500	4	2	0	2	.500
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	2	.286
Detroit	8	5	0	2	.625	8	5	0	2	.625
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	13	8	0	3	.615	13	8	0	3	.615
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	7	3	0	2	.429	16	6	0	2	.375
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	30	9	0	3	.300
After ASG	41	21	1	10	.512	41	21	1	10	.512
vs. LHP	26	12	1	9	.462	34	16	1	9	.471
vs. RHP	15	9	0	1	.600	37	14	0	4	.378
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	3	1	0	0	.333
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	0	0	.462
May	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	0	3	.176
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	41	21	1	10	.512	41	21	1	10	.512
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 9 games						Hit Streak 9 games (1996)				

PEMBERTON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1995	0	0	3	1	0	0
1996	0	0	0	2	0	1
Totals	0	0	3	3	0	1

Pemberton continued (next page)



# **PEMBERTON in each A.L. Park**

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	4	3	0	0	.750
Balt. - Camden Yards	0	0	0	0	.000
Boston	16	8	1	3	.500
Chi. - New Comiskey	4	2	0	2	.500
Clev. - Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	25	8	0	5	.320
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	6	3	0	1	.500
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	16	6	0	2	.375
The Ballpark in Arlington	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	-	-	-	-	-

## **PEMBERTON'S BEST/LAST**

Runs - 2 (4 times), last time 9/21/96 at NY      TB - 5 (3 times), last time 9/25/96 vs. Balt.  
 Hits - 3 (3 times), last time 9/18/96 at Det.      BB - 1 (3 times), last time 9/28/96 vs. NY  
 RBI - 2 (4 times), last time 9/26/96 vs. NY      Last HR - 9/25/96 vs. Balt. (Krivda)  
 2B - 2 (twice), last time 9/18/96 at Det.

## **TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME**

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 21st place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	<b>Dwight Evans/Jim Rice</b>	<b>56</b>
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50

## **TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME**

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans were teammates from August of 1974 through 1989. They hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Currently Mo Vaughn and John Valentin have homered in the same game 16 times, and Vaughn and Tim Lincecum have done so 10 times. Mo's other best HR partners were Mike Greenwell, also in 16 games, and Jose Canseco in 14.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
9.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
9.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
11.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24

## **RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR**

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

\*led league

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 24; Born: Aug. 24, 1973, Santo Domingo, D.R.  
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160. Bats & Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R.  
Originally signed by Seattle, Aug. 26, 1990. Married: Lourdes.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 73 days.

Contract status – Signed thru 1997.



**1996:** Began w/Tacoma (AAA) in P.C.L...Hit in first 7 str. gms. (15-30 .500, 1 triple, 1 HR, 4 RBI) ...Season-high 4 hits Apr. 5 at Albuquerque...Had 7 assists from 2nd base Apr. 29 at Calgary... Season-high **11 TB** (triple, 2 HR) May 22 at Salt Lake...Hit .303 (86-284) with a .504 slugging pct. (10 doubles, 4 triples, 13 HR) in 74 gms. at 3B... Hit .186 (13-70) in 18 gms. at 2B...Had **9 RBI in final 2 gms. w/Tacoma** (at Calgary): went 2-3 July 20 (2B, HR, 5 RBI) & 1-6 July 21 (HR, 4 RBI) ...**Traded**

**to Red Sox** July 23 for INF Jeff Manto & added to 40-man roster ...Added to 25-man roster July 25 in Minn. & had **PH-single** (Parra) for his **1st M.L. hit**...Leadoff 2B in **1st M.L. start** July 27 at Minn. & hit 9th-inng., game-winning, 3-RBI triple (Greg Hansell)...Had **5 RBI** July 28 at Minn., incl. 9th-inng. **grand slam** (Guardado) for **1st M.L. HR**...6 str. starts at 2B July 27-Aug. 2 (5-26 .192 w/1 double, 1 triple, 1 HR, 8 RBI)...Optioned Aug. 18 to Pawt., where he played 11 gms. at 3B...0-6 in 3 playoff gms. w/Pawt. vs. Roch...Recalled by Boston Sept. 9...Ended 0-24 M.L. slump w/single in 1st AB Sept. 22 at N.Y...Started at 3B in 5 of Sox last 8 gms., incl. final 3 gms. of season... 16 starts overall w/Boston (8 at 2B, 8 at 3B)... Hit .132 (14-106) in 30 gms. w/Escogido in Dominican Winter L.

**CAREER:** **1995:** Led Tacoma (AAA) w/450 AB, 135 H, 62 RBI and 196 TB...2nd on team w/10 HR, 3rd w/19 doubles, T4th w/57 R...Hit 9th-inng. 3-run HR May 29 to beat Las Vegas, 4-2...Had 6-gm. hitting streak May 29-June 4 (9-23 .391) w/4 HR & 6 RBI...9-gm. hitting streak June 17-27 (14-37 .378) w/3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 HR, 7 RBI...Hit .392 (20-51) w/4 doubles, 2 triples, and 3 HR in 13 gms. June 23-July 5...3rd in P.C.L w/14.52 AB per K ratio (31K in 450 AB), 6th overall in minors...Rec. to Sea. Sept. 5...**M.L. debut** Sept. 12 vs. Minn. as pinch-hitter (groundout) and remained at 2nd base.

**1994:** 119 gms. w/Jacksonville (AA) in Sou. L...4th in Sou. L. w/11.51 AB per K ratio (43 K in 447 AB)...T5th w/31 doubles and 46 XBH...On D.L. May 5-12 w/strained right quad...Hit .462 (12-26) in 6 gms. May 14-21... Hit .318 (27-85) in June...Played w/Escogido of the Dominican Winter L.

**1993:** **T1st in minors w/44 doubles**...2nd in Cal. L. w/176 H & 271 TB...3rd w/515 AB...4th w/.342 avg...15-game hit streak June 14-July 1... Named Topps Cal. L. Player-of-the-Month for July (.395, 2 HR, 28 RBI) and Aug. (.342, 6 HR, 25 RBI)...Led all Cal. L. 2nd basemen w/367 assists and 89 DP...Named Mariners Minor League Player-of-the-Year, Cal. L. Rookie-of-the-Year and Class-A All-Star and MVP of Riverside.

**1992:** Started season w/San Bernardino (A)...Sent to Bellingham (A) July 20...3-4 w/HR on back-to-back days vs. So. Oregon Aug. 14-15.

**1991:** Began w/Mariners' Santo Domingo club (Dominican Summer L.).

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by Sea. as non-drafted free agent (Aug. 1990).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991		(Dominican Summer League stats not available)												
1992	San Bernardino	.261	54	199	33	52	8	4	3	19	20	41	13	15
	Bellingham	.322	39	149	37	48	12	0	7	21	20	24	9	10
1993	Riverside	.342	127	515	98	176	44†	6	13	83	56	56	10	24
1994	Jacksonville-a	.289	119	447	70	129	31	1	14	54	32	43	11	17
1995	Tacoma	.300	122	450	57	135	19	6	10	62	26	31	3	17
	Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	Tacoma	.279	95	365	55	102	12	5	15	64	39	40	3	13
	Pawtucket- b	.243	11	37	6	9	1	0	1	3	3	6	0	4
	Boston	.172	21	58	4	10	3	1	1	11	2	10	1	4

M.L. Totals .169 22 59 4 10 3 1 1 11 2 10 1 4

\* led league † tied for league lead



**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1995 — 0, .000; 1996 — 18, .310. **Career** — 18, .305.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1995 — 0; 1996 — .210. **Career** — .206 (13-63).

a- On Disabled List May 5-12, 1994 w/strained right quadricep.  
b- Acquired by Boston July 23, 1996 from Seattle for INF Jeff Manto.

POZO	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	58	10	1	11	.172	59	10	1	11	.169
at Fenway	23	3	0	2	.130	23	3	0	2	.130
Away	35	7	1	9	.200	36	7	1	9	.194
Anaheim	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	10	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0	.200
Milwaukee	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	21	4	1	9	.190	22	4	1	9	.182
New York	16	4	0	1	.250	16	4	0	1	.250
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	7	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	58	10	1	11	.172	59	10	1	11	.169
vs. LHP	24	4	1	5	.167	24	4	1	5	.167
vs. RHP	34	6	0	6	.176	35	6	0	6	.171
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	20	6	1	9	.300	20	6	1	9	.300
Aug.	22	0	0	1	.000	22	0	0	1	.000
Sept.	16	4	0	1	.250	17	4	0	1	.235
Hit Streak 5 games										Hit Streak 5 games (1996)

POZO	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1995	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	0	1	1	1	0	0
Totals	0	1	1	1	0	0

#### POZO in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Balt. - Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	23	3	0	2	.130
Chi. - New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Clev. - Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	10	2	0	0	.200
Milwaukee	4	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	12	4	1	9	.333
New York	6	1	0	0	.167
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	1	0	0	0	.000
The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Tor. - SkyDome	3	0	0	0	.000

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 28, 1996 at Minnesota (Guardado)

#### POZO'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 2, twice, last time 9/29/96 vs. N.Y.	TB - 4, 3 times, last time 9/29/96 vs. N.Y.
RBI - 5, 7/28/96 at Minn.	SB - 1, 9/23/96 at N.Y.
Runs - 1, 4 times, last time 9/27/96 vs. N.Y.	Last SB - 9/23/96 at N.Y.
BB - 2, 8/1/96 at K.C.	Last HR - 7/28/96 at Minn. (Guardado, slam)

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**ROSE, Brian Leonard (Brian, Rosie) #72**

**RHP**

**Age: 21; Born: Feb. 13, 1976, New Bedford, MA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: South Dartmouth, MA. Signed by scouts Buzz Bowers and Ray Fagnant, Aug. 11, 1994.**



**1996:** Finished 2nd on Trenton (AA) w/12 wins (5th in Eastern L., 3rd in Sox minor lg. system)... Also 2nd on club w/27 starts, 4 CG, and 115 K... Got ND as **Opening Day starter** in 2-1 win Apr. 5 vs. Harrisburg (7 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)... Won 6-0 **SHO** in 1st game of DH May 5 at Binghamton (7 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 4 K) to become **4-0, 2.72 in first 7 starts** (43 IP, 38 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 13 BB, 25 K)... Held opps. scoreless in 3 str. starts Apr. 24-May 5 (15.2 IP)... Also won 2-0 **SHO** May 26 vs. Portland (3 H, 2 BB) w/**season-high 12 K** to improve to **6-1, 2.32 in first 10 starts** (66 IP, 54 H, 19 R, 17 ER, 17 BB, 47 K)... Eastern L. Pitcher of the Week for May 20-26 (2-0, 0.53 ERA, 17 IP, 1 ER)... **6-6, 5.16 in final 17 starts** (97.2 IP, 103 H, 63 R, 56 ER, 28 BB, 68 K)... Pitched 9 scoreless inngs. June 25 vs. Portland (3 H, 0 BB, 7 K) but got a ND in the 1-0 Trenton win (10 inngs.)... Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 20 of his 27 starts... Also tossed a CG-win (6-2) Sept. 4 vs. Harrisburg (9 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 K) for the only Thunder victory (Game 2) in the best-of-five Eastern L. playoffs... Also pitched in Florida Instructional L.

### CAREER:

**1995:** T1st on Michigan (A) w/2 CG... 2nd on club w/8 wins & 105 K... 3rd on club w/20 starts & 136 IP... Pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**1994:** Pitched in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 1994 June draft... Graduated from Dartmouth H.S. (North Dartmouth, MA) in 1994... 26-2 in 3 yrs. with varsity... Compiled 226 K and 20 BB in 141 IP in final 2 varsity seasons... Selected Best H.S. Baseball Player in MA and 15th in U.S. by *Baseball America*... Boston Globe All-Scholastic (2 yrs)... Selected as Scholastic Coach Gatorade MA and New England Player of the Year... Selected by the Eastern U.S. AAU Junior Olympic Team... Batting and HR leader in 1994... 4-yr. H.S. hockey player.

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Michigan	8	-5	3.44	21	20	2	0	0	136.0	127	63	52	31	105
1996	Trenton	12	-7	4.01	27	27	4	2	0	163.2	157	82	73	45	115

### PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) May 23, 1996 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANI off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only six pitchers have batted a total of seven times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

Date	Red Sox Pitcher/Batter	Opponent	Pitcher	Result
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**ROSSELLI, Joseph Donald (Joe) #68**

**LHP**

**Age:** 24, Turns 25 **May 28;** **Born:** May 28, 1972, Burbank, CA. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185. **Bats:** Right. **Throws:** Left. **Home:** Woodland Hills, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco Giants, June 1990.

**Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 110 days.**



**1996:** Claimed off waivers by Angels Jan. 26... Used in relief for 1st time in career... 2-3, 2.91 w/ 3 saves for Vanc. (AAA) in P.C.L... Led club w/ **career-high 47 apps**... Finished 18 gms... First save June 21 vs. Albuquerque (2.1 IP, 2 BB, 1 K)... Not charged with a run in his last 5 apps. (7.1 IP, 3 H, 6 BB, 5 K)... Season-high 3.1 IP in final app. Aug. 31 at Edm... Held opps. to .241 avg. (53-220) ... Granted free agency Oct. 15... Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract Dec. 16.

**CAREER: 1995:** Began w/Giants... Made his **M.L. debut** in relief Apr. 30 vs. Florida (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB)... Started in next 2 apps. & won both... Earned **1st M.L. win** (9-2) May 5 at S.D. (5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)... Won 6-4 May 13 vs. Pit. (5 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 5 BB, 1 K) & got **1st M.L. hit** (RBI-single) off Esteban Loaiza... Put on D.L. May 16 (retro. May 14) w/inflammation in left shoulder... Assigned to Phoenix (AAA) June 16 and was 1-0, 4.67 in 3 rehab. starts (17.1 IP, 9 ER) before recalled & reinstated July 2... Started & lost 15-3 that day vs. S.D. (5 IP, 8 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)... Made 2 more apps. (1 start) before opt. to Phoenix July 16... Was 3-3, 5.08 in his 10 remaining starts w/Firebirds (62 IP, 35 ER) before recalled by Giants Sept. 5... Made 2 relief apps. in Sept., then started season finale Oct. 1 at Col. & got ND (2.1 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) as Rockies won 10-9 to clinch Wild Card... Overall 2-1, 9.13 in 5 starts w/S.F. (22.2 IP, 23 ER)... 0-0, 7.36 in 4 relief apps. w/S.F. (7.1 IP, 6 ER)... Opps. hit .342 (39-114)... LH hit .483 (14-29), RH hit .294 (25-85).

**1994:** Began w/Shreveport (AA)... Won 6-3 as Opening Night starter Apr. 8 vs. Ark. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R)... Threw a 5-hit, 2-0 **SHO** May 20 at San Antonio... Pitched a 3-hitter May 25 at Wichita but lost 2-1... Named to Texas L. All-Star team... Led Texas L. starters w/.206 opp. avg... Won 4 str. starts and went 6 str. starts without allowing more than 1 ER... Was 7-2, 1.89 in 14 starts w/Captains (90.2 IP, 19 ER)... Promoted to Phoenix (AAA) June 20... Lost 9-1 in first start June 23 vs. Calgary (5.1 IP, 8 R)... Earned his 1st AAA victory June 28 vs. Albuquerque (7 IP, 1 R)... On Phoenix D.L. Aug. 1-8 w/left elbow strain... 0-4, 4.45 in his 5 remaining starts... 1-8, 4.94 in 13 starts overall w/Firebirds.

**1993:** 0-1, 3.13 in 4 starts w/Shreveport (AA) in Texas L... Placed on D.L. Apr. 29 w/impingement in left shoulder... Had minor surgery and returned to extended spring training in Scottsdale... Rejoined Shreveport July 27 and worked on mechanics and light throwing for remainder of season.

**1992:** **Led Cal L. w/2.41 ERA**... 11-4 in 22 starts w/San Jose (A)... Named Cal. L. Pitcher of the Week for May 24-30... On D.L. Aug. 1-20 w/left shoulder tendinitis... Named Cal. L. midseason All-Star, postseason All-Star, and Pitcher of the Year... Named #2 Cal. L. prospect by *Baseball America*... Also named best Cal. L. pitching prospect in poll of coaches.

**1991:** Remained in Arizona for extended spring training to work on mechanics and arm strength before joining Clinton (A) May 8... 8-7, 3.10 in 22 starts for Midwest L. champions.

**1990:** Began pro career w/Everett (A)... 4th in Northwest L. w/90 K... Averaged 10.34 K per 9 IP.

**BACKGROUND:** S.F. Giants supplemental round pick ("sandwich" pick between 2nd & 3rd rounds) in 1990 June draft (compensation for Indians signing Type C free agent OF Candy Maldonado)... Graduated from Alemany H.S. (Mission Hills, CA) in 1990... Played baseball, football and basketball in H.S... Named to All-Del Rey L. baseball team as OF and P in 1989 and All-CIF in 1990... Also named to All-CIF team as quarterback as a senior in 1989.

Rosselli continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Everett	4-4	4.71	15	15	0	0	0	78.1	87	47	41	29	90
1991	Clinton	8-7	3.10	22	22	2	0	0	153.2	144	70	53	49	127
1992	San Jose-a	11-4	2.41*	22	22	4	0	0	149.2	145	50	40	46	111
1993	Shreveport-b	0-1	3.13	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	22	9	8	7	19
1994	Shreveport	7-2	1.89	14	14	2	2†	0	90.2	67	24	19	17	54
	Phoenix-c	1-8	4.94	13	13	0	0	0	74.2	96	46	41	15	35
1995	San Fran.-d	2-1	8.70	9	5	0	0	0	30.0	39	29	29	20	7
	Phoenix	4-3	4.99	13	13	1	0	0	79.1	94	47	44	12	34
1996	Vancouver-e-f	2-3	2.91	47	0	0	0	3	58.2	53	22	19	26	37
M.L. Totals		2-1	8.70	9	5	0	0	0	30.0	39	29	29	20	7

a- On San Jose (A) Disabled List Aug. 1-20, 1992 w/left shoulder tendinitis.

b- On Shreveport (AA) Disabled List Apr. 29, 1993 - end of season w/impingement in left shoulder.

c- On Phoenix (AAA) Disabled List Aug. 1-8, 1994 w/left elbow strain.

d- On Disabled List May 14 - July 2, 1995 w/inflammation in left shoulder.

e- Claimed by Angels off waivers from Giants Jan. 26, 1996.

f- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 16, 1996.

\* led league

† tied for league lead

ROSSELLI	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	30.0	29	8.70
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.2	18	7.15
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	11	13.50
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.2	23	9.13
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	6	7.36
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	10.1	5	4.35
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	10.0	13	11.70
Aug.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	10	12.27
Last Time Batted		AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI		
1995		.200		10		2		0		1		
M.L. Totals		.200		10		2		0		1		

### ROSSELLI'S BEST/LAST

K - 2 (twice), last time 7/2/95 vs. S.D.

IP - 5.1, 5/5/95 at S.D. (4 H, 1 ER; W 9-2)

Rel. IP - 3, 9/26/95 vs. S.D. (2 H, 1 K)

Last Win - 5/13/95 vs. Pit. (5 IP, 4 ER; W 6-4)

Last Start - 10/1/95 at Col. (2.1 IP, 6 ER; ND)

Last Rel. App. - 9/26/95 vs. S.D. (3 IP, 0 R)

### RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950\*\*

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hlt	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott (L)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
• McDermott (L) & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+ Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (L)	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (L)	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++ Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (L)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++ Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
† Harris & Reardon	6-7-90	N.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Viola	9/30/92	at Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8/18/93	Chi.	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0

\*McDermott pitched 8 inngs., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

+Versalles hit 2-run HR.

+Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revereing.

+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

†Reardon relieved for the 9th.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

\*\*Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 9-16-65.

(L) Leftlander



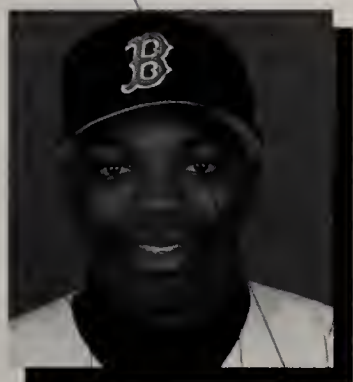
## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**RUFFIN, Johnny Renando (Johnny) #29**

**RHP**

**Age:** 25, **Turns** 26 **July 29;** **Born:** July 29, 1971, **Butler, AL.**  
**Ht:** 6-3; **Wt:** 170. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Lisman, AL.  
**Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June 2, 1988.**

**Length of M.L. Service - 2 yrs., 149 days.**



**1996:** Averaged 10 K per 9 IP...Opps. hit .292 (71-243)...Allowed only 4 of 20 inherited runners to score (20%)...Was not charged with a run in his first 4 apps. (4.1 IP, 5 H, 0 BB, 2 K)...Had at least 1 K in 10 str. apps. Apr. 15 - May 10 (13 IP, 22 K)...Won May 24 at Col. (2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...0-0, 11.57 in June (9.1 IP, 17 H, 12 ER, 4 BB, 9 K)...Set **career highs** of **6 K & 4.2 IP** (finished gm.) Aug. 2 at Mont. (1 H, 1 ER, 4 BB), getting ND as Reds lost, 11-1...Allowed only 8 H in last 18 IP...

Made only 4 apps. (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB) after Aug. 29...Signed by Red Sox as free agent Dec. 27 to minor lg. contract with invitation to Spring Training.

**CAREER:** Opps. have hit .244 (168-688)...RH .228 (91-399) & LH .266 (77-289)...Averaged 4.22 BB & 7.56 K per 9 IP...1-3, 5.81 w/0 days rest (26.1 IP, 31 H, 11 BB, 14 K)...6-2, 3.99 w/1 or 2 days rest (99.1 IP, 95 H, 53 BB, 83 K)...3-1, 2.81 w/3 or more days rest (57.2 IP, 42 H, 22 BB, 57K)...In the first 15 pitches of his M.L. outings, opps. have hit .273 (109-400)...During the next 15 pitches of his outings, opps. have hit .217 (49-226)...Beyond the first 30 pitches of his outings, opps. have hit .161 (10-62).

**1995:** 0-0, 3.86 in 4 apps. (4.2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 6 BB, 4 K) before opt. to Indianapolis (AAA) May 5...Made 6 apps. before rec. May 22...Made 2 apps. before opt. to AAA June 1...Made one app. before rec. June 3...Did not make an app. before opt. to AAA June 5...Made 18 apps. (24 IP, 3 ER, 21 K, 1.13 ERA) before rec. July 18...Made 1 app. July 21 vs. Cubs (2 IP, 2 BB, 3 K) & opt. to AAA after gm...Made 11 apps. (14.2 IP, 6 ER, 3.68 ERA) before rec. Aug. 23...Made 3 apps. (5.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4K) in rest of season...Held M.L. opp. to .093 avg. (4-43)...**Did not allow a hit in final 8.2 IP** (first batter faced in 1996 was Moises Alou, who singled)...Placed on 60-day D.L. w/torn medial meniscus in his right knee Sept. 2 (retro. Sept. 1)...Successful surgery Sept. 8...Ranked 1st in Amer. Assoc. w/.156 opp. avg. & 3rd w/10.51 K per 9 IP.

**1994:** 2nd on Reds w/**career-high** 51 apps. in his first full M.L. season...3rd on club w/7 wins...Held opps. to .223 avg. (57-256)...Held RH to .212 (33-156) and LH to .240 (24-100)...Won first 6 dec., the first Cin. pitcher to do so since Ron Robinson won first 7 in 1986...3-0, 1.37 in first 18 apps. (26.1 IP, 14 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 13 BB, 22 K)...Only save was July 18 vs. Fla. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Allowed 8 of 30 inherited runners to score (27%).

**1993:** Began 0-4, 2.82 in 11 relief app. w/Birmingham (AA)...Promoted to Nashville (AAA) May 16...Avg. 10.35 K per 9 IP before acq. by Reds along w/RHP Jeff Pierce in exchange for RHP Tim Belcher July 31 & opt. to Indianapolis (AAA)...Rec. Aug. 8 & **won M.L. debut** 8-5 in relief that day at L.A. (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Lost 10-7 in relief the next day at S.F. (1.2 IP, 5 H, 4 ER, 4 K)...Had at least 1 K in 18 of his 21 apps...**1st M.L. save** Aug. 30 at St.L. (3 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Held opps. to .247 avg. (36-146).

**1992:** Began 0-7, 6.04 in 10 starts w/Birmingham (AA) in Southern L...Sent to Sarasota (A) May 30 & began conversion from starter to reliever, finishing 3-7, 5.89 in 23 apps. (8 starts).

**1991:** Led Sarasota (A) in Florida State L. w/158.2 IP & 6 CG...Tied for club lead w/11 wins, 2 SHO, & 26 starts...Allowed only 7.1 hits per 9 IP...Won 7 str. dec. Apr. 29 - July 2...Pitched **no-hitter** June 14 vs. Charlotte (won 6-1) in 2nd gm. of DH (7 IP, 8 K) & named F.S.L. Pitcher of the Week for June 10-16...Selected as White Sox organization Pitcher of the Month for June (4-0, 0.72)...Went 7-1, 0.68 May 30 - July 13 (66 IP, 32 H, 5 ER).

**1990:** Was 2nd on South Bend (A) in Midwest L. w/24 starts & 123 IP.

**1989:** Avg. 9.4 K per 9 IP w/Utica (A) in NY-Penn L...Led club w/92 K.

**1988:** Led Gulf Coast L. (Rookie-A) White Sox starters w/2.30 ERA.

**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Chicago White Sox in 4th round of 1988 June free agent draft...Graduated from Choctaw High School (Butler, AL) in 1988 at age 16...Played baseball, basketball and football in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	GC White Sox	4-2	2.30	13	11	1	0	0	58.2	43	27	15	22	31
1989	Utica	4-8	3.36	15	15	0	0	0	88.1	67	43	33	46	92
1990	South Bend	7-6	4.17	24	24	0	0	0	123.0	117	86	57	82	92
1991	Sarasota	11-4	3.23	26	26	6	2	0	158.2	126	68	57	62	117
1992	Birmingham	3-7	5.89	23	8	0	0	0	62.2	56	46	41	41	61
	Sarasota	0-7	6.04	10	10	0	0	0	47.2	51	48	32	34	44
1993	Birmingham	0-4	2.82	11	0	0	0	2	22.1	16	9	7	9	23
	Nashville-a	3-4	3.30	29	0	0	0	1	60.0	48	24	22	16	69
	Indianapolis	1-1	1.35	3	0	0	0	1	6.2	3	1	1	2	6
	Cincinnati	2-1	3.58	21	0	0	0	2	37.2	36	16	15	11	30
1994	Cincinnati	7-2	3.09	51	0	0	0	1	70.0	57	26	24	27	44
1995	Cincinnati-b	0-0	1.35	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	4	3	2	11	11
	Indianapolis	3-1	2.90	36	1	0	0	0	49.2	27	19	16	37	58
1996	Cincinnati-c	1-3	5.49	49	0	0	0	0	62.1	71	42	38	37	69
M.L. Totals		10-6	3.88	131	0	0	0	3	183.1	168	87	79	86	154

a- Acquired by Cincinnati along w RHP Jeff Pierce in exchange for RHP Tim Belcher July 31, 1993.

b- On Disabled List Sept. 2, 1995 - end of season w/torn medial meniscus in right knee.

c- Signed by Red Sox to a minor lg. contract Dec. 27, 1996 w/invitation to major lg. Spring Training.

\* led league      † tied for league lead

RUFFIN	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	3	0	62.1	38	5.49	10	6	3	183.1	79	3.88
Before ASG	1	3	0	40.1	27	6.02	5	3	0	98.0	45	4.13
After ASG	0	0	0	22.0	11	4.50	5	3	3	85.1	34	3.59
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1	3	0	62.1	38	5.49	10	6	3	183.1	79	3.88
April	0	1	0	13.2	8	5.27	1	1	0	27.2	12	3.90
May	1	1	0	15.0	6	3.60	3	1	0	37.1	14	3.38
June	0	0	0	9.1	12	11.57	0	0	0	24.0	16	6.00
July	0	1	0	8.1	4	4.32	3	3	1	28.2	11	3.45
Aug.	0	0	0	13.0	8	5.54	3	1	1	43.2	19	3.92
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	22.0	7	2.86
Last Time Batted		AVG		AB		H		HR		RBI		
1996		.500		4		2		0		0		
M.L. Totals		.176		17		3		0		0		

### RUFFIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 6, 8/2/96 at Mont. (4.2 IP)

IP - 4.2, 8/2/96 at Mont.

Win Streak - 7, 8/27/93 - 7/23/94

Last Win - 5/24/96 at Col. (2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)

Last Save - 7/18/94 vs. Fla. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 K)

Last App. - 9/15/96 at S.D. (1 IP, 1 K)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNING GAME

Pitcher	K	BB-IP	Date	Where/Opp.	W-L/Score
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	9-18-96	Det.	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	4-29-86	Bost./Sea.	W, 3-1
S. Carlton, St.L.	19	2-9	9-15-69	St.L/NYM	L, 4-3
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	NY/S.D.	W, 2-1
N. Ryan, Cal.	19	2-9	8-12-74	Anaheim/Bost.	W, 4-2
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	Phil.	W, 7-0

### RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only four RED SOX pitchers have led the A.L. in strikeouts. ROGER CLEMENS, who has done it 3 times, is the only one to do so more than once, in 1996 with 257, in 1991 with 241, & in 1988 with a team-record 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**SABERHAGEN, Bret William (Bret) #17**

**RHP**

**Age:** 32, **Turns** 33 **Apr. 11**; **Born:** April 11, 1964, Chicago Heights, IL.  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Babylon, NY.  
**Originally signed by** Kansas City, **June 1982.** **Married:** Lynn Critelli.  
**Children:** Drew 10/26/85, Brittany 9/5/86, Daulton William 3/4/92.

**Length of M.L. Service — 13 yrs., 0 days.**

**Contract status — signed to minor lg. contract w/provisions for a major lg. contract and a club option for 1998.**



**1996:** Placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 22 w/right shoulder injury...Moved to 60-day D.L. May 22... Had shoulder surgery May 28 and missed entire season...Signed Dec. 9 by Red Sox as a free agent.

**CAREER:** Royals Pitcher of the Month 13 times... With Royals, was 74-30 in odd-numbered years & 36-48 in even-numbered years...He and D. Leonard are the only Royals pitchers to win 20 gms. twice... Honored 5 times as league's Pitcher of the Month (July 1985, Apr. 1987, Aug. 1989, Sept. 1989 w/KC; July 1994 w/Mets) & 3 times as its Player of the Week...Made 4 apps. as a pinch runner (1 in 1984, 3 in 1989).

**1995:** 1-2, 3.98 in first 8 starts w/Mets, then won 4 str. starts June 13-28 (34 IP, 8 ER, 2.12 ERA) and lost next 3 starts July 4-15...Suffered a strained muscle in lower left side July 15 vs. Col. and lost 5-4 (2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Returned July 29 vs. Pitt. and got ND (Mets won 2-1) in his 300th career start (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...Traded to Colorado July 31 w/player to be named (P Dave Swanson, Aug. 4) in exchange for P Juan Acevedo and P Arnold Gooch...Won 9-4 in Rockies debut Aug. 3 vs. L.A. (6.1 IP, 13 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...1-0, 4.22 in first 3 starts w/Col. (21.1 IP, 27 H, 10 ER, 5 BB, 14 K)...Felt damage occur in right shoulder while throwing on side in Cin. between starts...Next app. Aug. 18 vs. Chi. was his **shortest M.L. start** (0.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 0 K) as Cubs won, 26-7...Pitched well in his next start Aug. 26 vs. St. L. (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K) but got ND as Col. lost, 5-4...Won 7-3 Sept. 26 in L.A. to give Col. its last 1/2-game lead over Dodgers in N.L. West (5.1 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 3 K) ...Started season finale Oct. 1 vs. Giants & got ND (2+ IP, 7 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) as Rockies came back from 8-2 deficit to a wild-card-clinching, 10-9 victory...Underwent offseason surgery on right shoulder.

**1994: Among N.L. leaders** w/14 wins (T3rd), 2.74 ERA (2nd), 177.1 IP (3rd), 143 K (4th), and a .778 winning pct. (2nd)...Only 13 BB, establishing **2 modern-day records** (since 1900): 0.7 BB/9 IP and 11.0 K/BB...Became the 3rd different modern-day pitcher with **more wins (14) than walks (13)** in a season of at least 150 IP, joining Christy Mathewson, who did so twice for the Giants (25 wins & 21 walks in 1913; 24 & 23 in 1914), & Slim Sallee (21 wins & 20 walks w/1919 Reds)...Set **Mets record** by not issuing a walk in 47.1 IP May 10-June 13...In 24 starts he allowed 2 walks twice, 1 walk 9 times, & 0 walks 13 times...Named **N.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (4-0, 1.43), his 5th such award (1st in N.L.)...Named to 3rd All-Star Game, but did not pitch...7-0, 1.51 in his final 9 starts (71.2 IP, 56 H, 14 R, 12 ER, 5 BB, 62 K)...His **7-game winning streak** June 30 thru end of season tied B. Tewksbury & D. Drabek for best in NL...Had **perfect gm. thru 6 inngs.** July 5 in S.F. and won, 4-2 (8 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 8 K, 2 HR), collecting **first RBI** of his career with a double (Burkett)...Tied **career high w/10 IP** (5 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 11 K) July 15 vs. S.D. in 2nd game of twi-night DH, but got ND (Mets lost 2-1 in 14 inngs. when Mike Maddux gave back-to-back HR to Gwynn & Plantier)...Lasted 7 IP or more in 19 of his 24 starts.

**1993:** Won first 2 starts, then went 1-7 in next 12 starts, the only win a 1-0, 3-hit shutout May 10 vs. Fla...Missed July 5 start due to bone spur in right elbow...4-0, 2.97 in final 5 starts (39.1 IP, 34 H, 13 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Injured left knee while warming up in bullpen prior to start in 2nd gm. of DH Aug. 7 vs. Pitt...On D.L. Aug. 10 (retro. Aug. 3) thru rest of season...Had

Saberhagen continued (next page)



2 arthroscopic surgeries: Aug. 9 on left knee to repair torn medial cartilage & Sept. 21 on right elbow to remove bone spur & loose fragments...Both procedures were performed by Mets team physicians Dr. David Altchek and Dr. David Dines at Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan.

**1992:** Had 26.0 IP scoreless streak Apr. 18 - May 4...Suffered inflammation of index finger on right hand May 15 in L.A. & left after 5 IP (3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) but won, 4-1...Placed on D.L. May 19 (retro. May 16) w/ inflammation...Activated July 18...0-1, 3.75 in 3 starts July 21 - Aug. 1 (12 IP, 5 ER) before placed on D.L. Aug. 4 (retro. Aug. 2) w/inflammation...Activated Sept. 7...Made 2 relief app. Sept. 11 at Mont. & Sept. 14 at Cubs before returning to starting rotation...0-1, 2.17 in final 4 starts (29 IP, 7 ER).

**1991:** Earned **100th career win** May 10 in Milw., a 2-1 CG (7 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...Notched **1000th career strikeout** (Gagne) May 31 vs. Minn... Among A.L. leaders w/3.07 ERA (10th), 7 CG (T6th), .228 opp.avg. (6th)... On D.L. June 15 (retro. June 13) - July 13 w/tendinitis in right rotator cuff... Royals Pitcher of the Month for May (5-0, 2.30) & Aug. (3-1, 0.88)... Threw a 7-0 **no-hitter** Aug. 26 vs. Chi. (2 BB, 5 K), the first no-hitter by a Royals pitcher since 5/14/77 (Jim Colborn)... Named **co-A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 25- Sept. 1 (Clemens)... Season-high 11 K in a 2-1, CG-win Sept. 22 in Sea. (3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)... Tied club lead w/13 wins... Ended Royals career w/110 wins (4th), 78 losses (T4th), 3.21 ERA (5th), 226 starts (4th), 64 CG (3rd), 14 SHO (T3rd), 1660.1 IP (4th), 1093 K (2nd)... Acquired by Mets along with Bill Pecota in exchange for Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller, and Kevin McReynolds Dec. 11.

**1990:** 4-0, 1.32 in 4 starts May 18 - June 2 (34 IP, 5 ER)... Was the winning pitcher in the All-Star Game at Wrigley (2 IP, 1 K)... Season-high 12 K in 2-1 CG-loss June 7 vs. Cal. (6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB)... Left gm. after 4 IP July 15 in Bost. w/sore right elbow in 1st start after the break... Placed on 21-day D.L. July 16 and underwent arthroscopic surgery July 23 to remove two small bone fragments in right elbow (procedure performed by Royals team doctor Steve Joyce)... Activated Sept. 10 and made 2 more starts... Was 0-6 in last 9 starts, the longest winless drought in his M.L. career.

**1989:** Won his **2nd A.L. Cy Young Award** after leading the majors with 23 wins, 2.16 ERA, 12 CG, 262.1 IP, 8.7 baserunners allowed per 9 IP, and .793 winning pct... Also finished among A.L. leaders with 35 starts (T4th), 193 K (3rd), 4 SHO (T2nd), .217 opp. avg. (3rd), and 1.5 BB/9 IP (2nd)... Received 27 of 28 first-place votes for the award, plus 1 second-place vote... Became 9th pitcher in M.L. history to win more than one Cy Young award (G. Maddux, 10th)... Won his first **Rawlings Gold Glove Award**... Named Sporting News A.L. Pitcher of the Year and the A.L. Consort Control Pitcher of the Year... Beat each club at least once... Won 20 of final 22 dec., incl. a **career-high 8-gm. winning streak** (8 str. starts) July 26 - Aug. 31... Set Royals mark with 7 wins in Aug... **A.L. Pitcher of the Month** in Aug. (7-0, 1.58) & **Sept.** (6-1, 0.98)... 6-0, 0.56 in final 6 starts (48 IP, 24 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 7 BB, 43 K)... **Career-high 13 K** in a 6-1 win Sept. 30 in Oak. (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB)... **A.L. Player of the Week** Sept. 11-17 (2-0, 0.56)... Set club mark of 31.0 consec. IP without allowing an earned run Sept. 17-26.

**1988:** 14 wins were 2nd on Royals, but 16 losses were 2nd in A.L. (Blyleven, 17)... Also among A.L. leaders w/260.2 IP (5th) & 171 K (10th)... KC scored more than 3 runs in only 2 of his 16 defeats... Lost 5-3 in his first **Opening Day** start Apr. 4 vs. Tor. (8 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 7 K), allowing a **record 3 HR** to George Bell (matched by Cubs OF Tuffy Rhodes 4/4/94)... 10-6, 3.34 thru June... 4-10, 4.27 for remainder of season.

**1987:** **A.L. Comeback Player of the Year**... Among A.L. leaders with 257 IP (9th), 18 wins (T4th), 3.36 ERA (4th), 15 CG (T2nd), & 4 SHO (2nd)... 1st Royals pitcher to begin w/6 str. wins (6 GS)... **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-0, 1.32)... Was 12-1, 2.25 in first 13 starts... 15-3, 2.47 w/11 CG at the break... **1st Royals pitcher to start All-Star Game** (Oak.): 3 IP, 1 H... Lost first 4 starts after the break & was 3-7, 4.61 in 2nd half.

**1986:** Bothered all season by soreness in right shoulder and right foot... 2-5, 3.70 in first 2 months w/2 **SHO**: 1-0 Apr. 16 in Bos. (2 H, 1 BB, 6K) & 5-0 May 2 vs. Balt. (10 H, 1 BB, 6 K)... Lost 4 str. starts June 18 - July 5... Was 6-10, 4.30 when placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 12 (retro. Aug. 10) w/ stiffness & soreness in right shoulder... Activated Sept. 1 but did not make app. until Sept. 6 in Tex. (in relief)... Next start was 3-0 loss Sept. 20 in Sea. (4 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)... 1-0, 1.86 in 5 relief apps. (9.2 IP, 2 ER).

**1985:** Became 1st Royal pitcher & the youngest (21) in A.L. history to win



**Cy Young Award** (3rd-youngest in M.L., behind Gooden at 20 in 1985 & Valenzuela at 21 in 1981)...**Led A.L.** w/9.6 baserunners allowed per 9 IP and 1.4 BB/9 IP...Among A.L. leaders w/20 wins (2nd), 2.87 ERA (3rd), and a .769 winning percentage (2nd)...Was 2-3, 4.62 in his first 6 starts...18-3, 2.54 in his remaining 26 starts...**A.L. Player of the Week July 8-14** (2-0, 1.50, 2 CG) & **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (5-1, 2.05)...**Career-high 10 IP** (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) in 2-1, CG-win Aug. 19 vs. Det. (Morris)...Won 7 str. starts July 23-Sept. 2... 3-1, CG-win Sept. 30 vs. Cal. to become the 5th-youngest pitcher in M.L. history to win 20 gms. in a season (21 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days).

**1984:** Became the youngest Royals player ever to appear in the majors (19 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days) when he relieved Apr. 4 vs. NY (4.2 IP, 3 H)... D. Gooden debuted 3 days later...**1st M.L. victory** (5-2) Apr. 19 in Det. in **1st M.L. start** (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...**1st M.L. save** July 23 vs. Tor. (3 IP, 1 H, 4 K) in 7-2 KC victory...**1st M.L. shutout** (4-0) Sept. 24 vs. Cal. (3 H, 1 BB, 6 K)...6-10, 4.09 in 18 starts...4-1, 2.32 in 20 relief app.

**1983:** Began at Fort Myers (A) in 1st pro season & **won first 6 dec...** Named to F.S.L. All-Star team...Promoted to Jacksonville (AA) July 5... Named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad...Overall was 16-7, 2.55 in minors (187 IP, 164 H, 65 R, 53 ER, 48 BB, 130 K).

**POSTSEASON:** Started Game 4 of **1995** Div. Series and lost 10-4 in Atl. (4 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K), which eliminated Rockies, 3 games to 1... 0-0, 6.14 in 2 starts in **1985** ALCS vs. Det. (KC won both, Games 3 & 7)... **1985 World Series MVP**, winning a 6-1 CG in Game 3 in StL. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) and posting an 11-0 shutout in Game 7 in KC (5 H, 0 BB, 2 K) to clinch championship for KC...His son Drew was born 2 days after series...Bret is youngest recipient of W.S. MVP honors...In **1984** ALCS vs. Det. he became youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20 yrs.) when he got a ND in Game 2 in KC (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K), leaving w/3-3 tie (Det. won 5-3 in 11 inngs.).

**BACKGROUND:** Kansas City's 19th-round selection in the 1982 June draft as a shortstop...Born in Chicago Heights, IL, but was raised in the Los Angeles area...1982 graduate of Cleveland High (Reseda, CA), where as a senior he was 9-0, 0.85 and hit .362 en route to the Los Angeles city championship...Named Los Angeles high school baseball Player of the Year...In title game at Dodger Stadium he tossed the 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (which began in 1939) as Cleveland beat Palisades 13-0...Played Pony League, Colt League, & American Legion.

YEAR CLUB	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Fort Myers	10 -5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
Jacksonville	6 -2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984 K.C.	10 -11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985 K.C.	20 -6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986 K.C.-a	7 -12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987 K.C.	18 -10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
1988 K.C.	14 -16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	271*	122	110	59	171
1989 K.C.	*23 -6	2.16*	36	35	12*	4	0	262.1*	209	74	63	43	193
1990 K.C.-b	5 -9	3.27	20	20	5	0	0	135.0	146	52	49	28	87
1991 K.C.-c-d	13 -8	3.07	28	28	7	2	0	196.1	165	76	67	45	136
1992 N.Y. (NL)-e-f	3 -5	3.50	17	15	1	1	0	97.2	84	39	38	27	81
1993 N.Y. (NL)-g	7 -7	3.29	19	19	4	1	0	139.1	131	55	51	17	93
1994 N.Y. (NL)	14 -4	2.74	24	24	4	0	0	177.1	169	58	54	13	143
1995 N.Y. (NL)	5 -5	3.35	16	16	3	0	0	110.0	105	45	41	20	71
Colorado-h-i	2 -1	6.28	9	9	0	0	0	43.0	60	33	30	13	29
1996 Colorado-j-k													
(injured - did not play)													
A.L. Totals	110 -78	3.21	252	226	64	14	1	1660.1	1551	650	593	331	1093
N.L. Totals	31 -22	3.39	85	83	12	2	0	567.1	549	230	214	90	417
M.L. Totals	141 -100	3.26	337	309	76	16	1	2227.2	2100	880	807	421	1510

- a- On Disabled List Aug. 12 (retro. Aug. 10) - Sept. 1, 1986 w/stiff right shoulder.  
b- On Disabled List July 16 - Sept. 10, 1990 w/bone fragments in right elbow (had surgery July 23).  
c- On Disabled List June 15 (retro. June 13) - July 13, 1991 w/tendinitis in right rotator cuff.  
d- Acquired by Mets Dec. 11, 1991 along with INF Bill Pecota in excahnge for INF Gregg Jefferies, INF Keith Miller, and OF Kevin McReynolds.  
e- On Disabled List May 19 (retro. May 16) - July 18, 1992 w/tendinitis in right index finger.  
f- On Disabled List Aug. 4 (retro. Aug. 2) - Sept. 7, 1992 w/tendinitis in right index finger.  
g- On Disabled List Aug. 10 (retro. Aug. 3) - Oct. 12, 1993 w/torn left knee cartilage.

\* led league

- h- Acquired by Colorado July 31, 1995 w/player-to-be-named-later (P Dave Swanson, Aug. 4) in exchange for P Juan Acevedo and P Arnold Gooch.  
i- Underwent offseason surgery on right shoulder.  
j- On Disabled List Mar. 22, 1996 thru rest of season w/right shoulder injury (had surgery May 28).  
k- Signed Dec. 9, 1996 by Red Sox as a free agent to a minor league contract.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995 Col. vs. Atl.	0 -1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	5	1	3

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 K.C. vs. Det.	0 -0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	0 -0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
L.C.S. Totals	0 -0	4.11	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	8	7	3	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. StL.	2 -0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., K.C.	P	0 - 0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	0
1990	A.L., K.C.	P	1 - 0	0.00	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1
1994	N.L., N.Y.	P									
(selected, did not play)											
A.S.G. Totals			1 - 0	0.00	1	5.0	1	0	0	0	1

SABERHAGEN		1996					M.L. CAREER								
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA			
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	100	1	2227.2	807	3.26			
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	77.2	28	3.24			
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	98	1	2150.0	779	3.26			
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	0	147.1	35	2.14			
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	0	125.1	40	2.87			
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	102.2	44	3.86			
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	0	117.0	44	3.38			
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	0	152.2	54	3.18			
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	0	161.2	48	2.67			
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	0	129.0	46	3.21			
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	0	137.1	54	3.54			
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	107.2	54	4.51			
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	0	149.0	45	2.72			
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	0	110.0	34	2.78			
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	107.0	41	3.45			
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	1	113.2	54	4.28			
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	62	0	1359.1	477	3.16			
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	38	1	868.1	330	3.42			
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	97	0	2156.2	784	3.27			
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	71.0	23	2.92			
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	0	362.2	147	3.65			
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	18	0	461.1	148	2.89			
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	19	0	398.0	134	3.03			
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	18	1	362.0	151	3.75			
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	0	287.1	100	3.13			
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	0	356.1	127	3.21			
Last Time Batted			AVG			AB			H			HR		RBI	
1995			.102			49			5			0		0	
M.L. Totals			.128			180			23			0		1	

SABERHAGEN'S BEST/LAST

IP - 10 (twice), 7/15/94 (2nd gm.) w/Mets vs. S.D. (ND) and 8/19/85 w/KC vs. Det. (W, 2-1)	
K - 13, 9/30/89 w/KC at Oak. (8 IP; W, 6-1)	Last SHO - 5/10/93 w/Mets vs. Fla. (1-0, 3 H)
Last 10-K Gm- 6/13/95 vs. Fla. (10 K, 8 IP)	Last CG - 6/28/95 w/Mets at Fla. (W 8-3; 10 H)
Win Streak - 8, 7/26/89 - 8/31/89 (8 starts)	Last Win - 9/26/95 w/Col. at L.A. (7-3)
Loss Streak - 6, 6/7/90 - 9/26/90 (9 starts)	Last Rel. App. - 9/14/92 w/Mets at Cubs (3 IP)

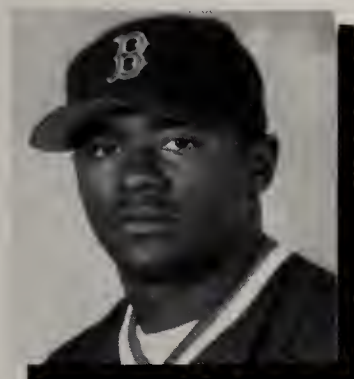


## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**SADLER, Donnie Lamont (Donnie, Dude) #67**

**SS**

**Age:** 21, **Turns** 22 **June** 17; **Born:** June 17, 1975, **Golhson, TX.** **Ht.:** 5-6; **Wt.:** 165. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Valley Mills, TX. **Signed by Scout Ray Crone, June 9, 1994.**



**1996:** Led Trenton (AA) w/8 triples (T2nd in East. L.; T1st in Red Sox system)...2nd on club w/34 SB (4th in East. L.; 2nd in Red Sox system)...3rd on club w/121 hits...Stole 34 bases in 42 attempts for a career-high 81% success rate...Was hitting .333 (15-45) through first 11 gms. (all at SS) when sent to extended spring training Apr. 19 for OF instruction w/Director of Field Operations Bob Schaefer, Major League Special Assignment Scout Eddie Haas, and Assistant Field Coordinator Dick

Berardino...Returned to Trenton Apr. 23...**Started in CF** Apr. 24 vs. New Haven & went 2-4 w/2 SB, 1 assist, & 1 error (his only CF error in 1996)...Played CF in 28 of his 30 gms. Apr. 24 - May 28 as his avg. dropped to .248 ...Did not make another start until he resumed as regular SS June 16...Made only 2 more CF apps. (July 24-25)...Season-high 11-gm. hit streak June 25 - July 5 (14-48 .292)...**Season-high 3 SB** July 1 at Reading...Hit **HR in consec. gms.** July 27-28 at Bowie...Hit .315 (35-111) in last 28 gms ...Overall hit .283 (91-322) in 79 gms. at SS...Hit .227 (27-119) in 30 gms. in CF...Also hit .188 (3-16, 1 HR) in Eastern L. playoffs (all 4 gms. at SS)...Played in Arizona Fall L. and was selected an AFL All-Star by management & coaches...Ranked 2nd in AFL w/13 SB & was 10th w/.294 avg. (35-119) in 35 gms. (18 at 2B, 10 at SS) for Mesa Saguaros.

**CAREER:** Has 107 stolen bases in 136 attempts in the minors (77%).

**1995:** Led Michigan (A) w/103 R (1st in Midwest L.), 124 H, 79 BB (T3rd), 8 triples (T2nd), and 41 SB (led Red Sox organization)...Was 2nd on club w/25 doubles, 3rd w/118 gms., & 4th w/55 RBI...Hit a **grand slam** April 29 vs. Cedar Rapids...Made the Midwest L. Final All-Star Team (SS)...Played 112 gms. at SS...Played in Florida Instructional L.

**1994:** Led Fort Myers (Rookie) w/32 SB (3rd in Gulf Coast L.), 52 R (T3rd), 6 triples (T3rd), & 23 BB in 53 gms. (43 at SS, 6 at 3B, 1 at 2B)...Played in Florida Instructional L.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1994 June draft...Graduated from Valley Mills (TX) H.S. in 1994...Was All-State shortstop in H.S...Also played football (running back) & basketball (point guard) and ran track in H.S...Hobbies include fishing and hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1994	Fort Myers	.272	53	206	52	56	8	6	1	16	23	27	32	18
1995	Michigan	.283	118	438	103*	124	25	8	9	55	79	85	41	28
1996	Trenton	.267	115	454	68	121	20	8	6	46	38	75	34	27

\* led league

† tied for league lead

### RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Sea. (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 was a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Current Red Sox with 6-RBI games with the Red Sox are John Valentin (8/1/95 in Det.) and Mo Vaughn (7/3/95 in K.C.).



Age: 26, Turns 27 June 25; Born: June 25, 1970, Golden Valley, MN.  
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Poulsbo, WA.  
Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 104 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Established career-highs w/5.32 ERA, 29 GS, 157.1 IP, 192 H, 110 R, 93 ER, 67 BB, 137 K and 14 HR...1st W (in 4th GS) 4-1 Apr. 22 in Minn. (6 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...0.2 IP in 17-2 loss May 9 in Milw. was shortest outing of career (5 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Tied career-high w/6 BB May 14 vs. Cal. (ND, 6 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 K)...9-7 loss June 18 at Clev. was first loss (18-1) in 31 career GS when Sox scored 5 or more R...Only time won 2 consec. dec. was in back-to-back starts 7-3 July 5 in Balt. (7.2 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) and 10-5 July 13 in Det. (7 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...0-3, 3.00 in next 3 starts July 18 vs. Balt., July 23 vs. K.C. & July 29 in Minn. (of 18 R allowed in 3 G, only 6 were earned)...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 16 (retro to Aug. 14) w/strained muscle in left rib cage...Assigned to Pawt. on rehab. Aug. 26 and recalled Aug. 27 (remained on D.L.)...Activated and reinstated from D.L. Sept. 1 and won 8-3 in Oak. (6 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 3 K)...Lost 4-3 Sept. 22 in N.Y. (8 IP, 10 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) in 1st CG since May 18, 1994...Season-high 8 K Sept. 27 at Fenway (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB) in 7-5 win, his first career win in 9 GS vs. N.Y...4-3 in 10 G w/more than 6 IP (Sox were 6-4 in those 10 G)...6-4 in 17 GS when Sox scored 5 or more R...Sox were 7-4 in his 11 no-decisions...3-5, 6.37 in 12 GS at Fenway (65 IP, 46 ER)...4-6, 4.58 in 17 GS on road (92.1 IP, 47 ER)...LH were .322 (109-339)...RH were .281 (83-295).

**CAREER:** 23-4 in 33 GS when Sox scored 5 or more R.

**1995:** Won 9-0 in 1st Opening Day start, Apr. 26 vs. Minn. (5 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 2 K)...Was 1st Opening Day Sox starter aside from Clemens since Bob Stanley in Milw. in 1987...Walked a career-high 6 batters May 6 in Det. but won, 5-3 (5 IP, 6 H)...Only loss was 12-2 May 12 vs. N.Y. (7+ IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Won 8-2 May 17 at Milw. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Experienced soreness in his arm after his May 23 start at Sea. (4 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...**Placed on 15-Day D.L. June 2** (retro. to May 24)...Made 2 rehab. starts each at AA Trenton, A Sarasota and AAA Pawtucket (overall 0-1, 3.60, 6 GS, 20 IP, 23 H, 8 ER, 5 BB, 18 K), but did not pitch again for Boston...**Moved to 60-Day D.L. Aug. 31**...3-0 in 4 GS when Sox scored 5 or more R...Opps. were 0-2, 1 K on 0-2 counts (career 7-59 .119, 31 K on 0-2 counts)...LH batters were .317 (19-60), RH were .194 (13-67).

**1994:** Strong start (5-1, 2.29 in 8 GS thru May 18), then was 3-6, 4.79 his last 14 GS (Sox were 4-10)...Ended 8-7, 3.83 in 22 GS... After 2 no dec. to begin Apr. (12.1 IP, 1 R, 1 ER), he won 3 str. starts (vs. Oak. Apr. 19 & Cal. Apr. 24 & in Cal. Apr. 29)...In his final 14 GS (88.1 IP, 94 H, 47 ER, 61 K) he allowed 3 ER or less in 8 (incl. 3 w/1 ER & 1 w/no ER)... Beat Clev. 8-4 in his last start, Aug. 6 (Day) in Fenway...Was 0-3 in prior 5 starts (Sox lost all 5) after a 10-2 win vs. Oak. July 2 (8 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Averaged 6+ IP/GS and pitched into the 7th inng. 15 times w/a 7-3 record (Sox were 7-8) and into the 8th 6 times... His 2 CG came in consec. starts, a 7-1 win vs. Milw. May 11 (7 H, 133 pitches) and a 5-2 win in Balt. May 18 (7 H, 9 K, 126 pitches)...Threw 108 pitches/GS w/a high of 140 Aug. 1 vs. Tor. (7 IP)...4 other times he threw 125 or more pitches, only one over 130 (133 May 11 vs. Milw., 9 IP)...13 times he was over 100...Allowed a .261 batt. avg. (up from .237 in '93)...Included .229 by RH (2nd among Sox starters) and .293 by LH ...5-5, 4.11 in 13 GS at home and 3-2, 3.40 in 9 GS away...8-0 in 12 GS when the Sox scored 5 or more...On 0-2 counts opps. were 4-26 .154 w/12 K...He was 2-0, 3.65 in 2 GS vs. Cal., 2-1 in 3 GS vs. Oak. & 1-1, 0.64 in 2 GS vs. Tor. (14 IP, 11

Sele continued (next page)



H, 1 ER, 10 K)...Didn't face Det. or Minn ...Had a season-high 9 K twice, in the 5-2 CG win in Balt. May 18 and in a 5-1 loss to N.Y. June 27 (6.2 IP)

**1993:** Began at Pawt.: 8-2, 2.19 in 14 GS (94.1 IP, 74 H, 30 R, 23 ER, 23 BB, 87 K, 8 HR)...**Int. L. Pitcher of the Year** in his only AAA season, and starting pitcher on *Baseball America's* Int. L. final All-Star Team...Had a 1-H SHO in 1st start Apr. 10 at Columbus (2nd G) (7 IP, 1 BB, 8 K)...4-0, 1.98 in final 6 Pawt. starts (41 IP, 9 ER)...Contract purch. by Sox June 22 when Clemens went on the D.L...**Won M.L. debut** 3-1 June 23 at Fenway vs. Minn. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...**Began M.L. career 6-0, 2.72** in first 8 GS (49.2 IP, 15 ER)...**3rd Sox rookie pitcher** ever to win his first 6 M.L. decisions...In '45 Dave Ferriss began his career 8-0 in his first 8 GS, and in '01 George Winter began his career 7-0 in his first 7 GS ...After a no dec. June 29 vs. Milw. and July 5 in Cal. (8 IP, left up 3-1), reeled off 5 consec. wins (29 IP, 12 ER, 3.72)...Won a comb. 5-0 SHO July 10 in Oak. (5+ IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Allowed 3 ER in each of next 4 starts, pitched into the 6th in all 4, and won them all...Won consec. Fenway starts, 8-6 July 19 vs. Cal. (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER) and 5-3 July 24 vs. Oak. (6+ IP, 6 H, 3 ER)...Then won consec. road starts, 7-3 July 29 in Milw. (5.1 IP, 9 H, 3 ER) and 5-4 Aug. 4 in Minn. (6.2 IP, 9 H, 3 R, 3 ER)...Lost consec. Fenway starts, 4-1 Aug. 12 vs. NY (6+ IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER) and 3-2 Aug. 17 vs. Chi. (8+ IP, 8 H, 3 ER)...Next 7 GS, Aug. 22-Sept. 22, were no dec., left w/the lead 4 times and w/score tied 3 times... Lowered his ERA from 2.97 to 2.73 in the 7 no dec. (41.2 IP, 11 ER, 2.38 ERA)...Aug. 22 vs. Clev. did not allow a R in 7 IP (3 H, 3 BB, 6 K) and left up 2-0 but Sox lost 3-2...**Aug. 28** in KC had first 10-K gm. (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB)...Retired first 10 batters before a McRae BB, and **did not allow a H until** a Macfarlane single w/0 outs in the 7th...Left tied 1-1(Sox won 2-1 in 11 inngs)...4 IP Sept. 6 in Chi. (his shortest outing) due to a sore rt. shin suffered in previous GS Sept. 1 vs. Tex...Hit G. Bell Sept. 6 in the 2nd inng. which began a bench-clearing brawl...2nd 10-K gm. Sept. 11 in Clev. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB), left up 3-2, Sox lost 9-3...Won final start 11-6 Sept. 28 vs. Det. w/a **career-high 11 K** (6.1 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB)...When Sox scored 5 or more R he was 6-0 w/3 no dec...Averaged 6+ IP and 107 pitches/GS...Sox were 11-7 in his starts...On 0-2 counts opps. were 3-31 .097 w/18 K...Allowed 3 ER or less in all 18 starts and 1 ER or less in 7 (2 wins & 5 no dec.)... Allowed 5 HR, only 1 in first 9 GS...3 HR at Fenway and 3 to RH...In 9 Fenway GS: 4-2, 2.81 (57.2 IP, 18 ER)...In 9 road GS: 3-0, 2.67 (54 IP, 16 ER)...Held opps. to a .237 batt. avg., incl. RH at .245 (50-204) & LH at .229 (50-218)...2-0, 1.98 in 2 GS vs. Minn. (13.2 IP, 3 ER), 2-0, 2.45 in 2 GS vs. Oak. (11 IP, 3 ER) and 0-0, 0.68 in 2 GS vs. Clev. (13.1 IP, 1 ER)...Named **Sox Rookie of the Year** by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc. & **A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year** by The Sporting News...Named starting pitcher on *Baseball Digest's* M.L. All-Rookie Team...3rd in BBWAA Rookie-of-the-Year Award voting

**1992:** At Lynchburg was 4th in Carolina L. w/2.91 ERA and led league w/14 HBP ...13-5, 2.91, 19 GS & 1 rel. app. (127 IP, 104 H, 41 ER, 46 BB, 112 K)... Led club in wins...Allowed a .219 batt. avg. as a starter, 2nd best in Caro. L...Had a 3-0, 1-H SHO July 4 vs. Peninsula...Had 2 comb. SHO, Apr. 9 vs. Frederick (5 IP) and Apr. 28 vs. Durham (7 IP)...Promoted to New Britain...In 6 GS and 1 rel. app. was 2-1, 6.67 (33 IP, 43 H, 29 R, 23 ER, 15 BB, 29 K)...Hurled a 3-hit, 3-2 win July 26 vs. Albany

**1991:** 11 GS and 2 rel. apps. for Winter Haven and was 3-6, 4.96 w/a team-high 4 CG ...Pitched in Florida Instruct. L. in 1991.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox first round pick (23rd selection overall) in the 1991 June draft...Graduated from North Kitsap H.S. (Poulsbo, WA) in 1988...Attended Washington State Univ. 1988-91...Named 1990 First-Team All-America by American Baseball Coaches Assoc. and Third-Team All-America by *Baseball America*...Played for Team USA in 1990 and hurled a 3-H SHO vs. Cuba...College teammate of Sox catcher Scott Hatteberg...1991 co-winner of Sox Tony Latham Memorial Award given in Fla. Instructional L., see page 184.

Sele continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Winter Haven	3-6	4.96	13	11	4	0	1	69.0	65	42	38	32	51
1992	Lynchburg	13-5	2.91	20	19	2	1	0	127.0	104	51	41	46	112
	New Britain	2-1	6.27	7	6	1	0	0	33.0	43	29	23	15	29
1993	Pawtucket	8-2	2.19	14	14	2	1	0	94.1	74	30	23	23	87
	Boston	7-2	2.74	18	18	0	0	0	111.2	100	42	34	48	93
1994	Boston	8-7	3.83	22	22	2	0	0	143.1	140	68	61	60	105
1995	Boston-a	3-1	3.06	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	32	14	11	14	21
	Trenton-b-d	0-1	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	3	3	2	9
	Sarasota-c	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	1	8
	Pawtucket-e-f	0-0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	9	5	5	2	1
1996	Boston-g	7-11	5.32	29	29	1	0	0	157.1	192	110	93	67	137
	Pawtucket-h	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	4
M.L. Totals		25-21	4.03	75	75	3	0	0	444.2	464	234	199	189	356

- a- Put on 15-Day Disabled List w/sore right shoulder June 2, 1995 (retro. to May 24).  
b- Began rehab. assignment June 19, 1995, and pitched 1 game vs. Harrisburg June 21.  
c- Pitched 2 games on rehab. (vs. Clearwater July 10; vs. Fort Myers Aug. 7, 1995).  
d- Pitched 1 game on rehab. vs. Portland Aug. 12, 1995.  
e- Pitched 2 games on rehab. (vs. Toledo Aug. 16; vs. Scranton Wilkes-Barre Aug. 22, 1995).  
f- Moved to 60-Day Disabled List Aug. 31, 1995 and sidelined rest of season.  
g- On 15-day D.L. Aug. 16-Sept. 1, 1996 w/strained muscle in left rib cage.  
h- Pitched 1 game on rehab. Aug. 26, 1996.

SELE	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	11	0	157.1	93	5.32	25	21	0	444.2	199	4.03
at Fenway	3	5	0	65.0	46	6.37	13	13	0	222.1	107	4.33
Away	4	6	0	92.1	47	4.58	12	8	0	222.1	92	3.72
Anaheim	0	1	0	12.0	6	4.50	3	1	0	38.1	15	3.52
Baltimore	1	1	0	20.0	11	4.95	2	2	0	36.2	18	4.42
Chicago	0	1	0	19.0	9	4.26	0	2	0	36.0	14	3.50
Cleveland	0	2	0	8.0	10	11.25	1	3	0	38.2	22	5.12
Detroit	1	0	0	15.1	10	5.87	3	0	0	26.2	15	5.06
Kansas City	0	2	0	16.0	12	6.75	0	2	0	34.2	17	4.41
Milwaukee	0	1	0	0.2	6	81.00	3	1	0	27.0	12	4.00
Minnesota	2	1	0	19.0	4	1.89	5	1	0	37.2	7	1.67
New York	1	1	0	14.0	8	5.14	1	5	0	55.2	28	4.53
Oakland	2	0	0	19.0	4	1.89	6	1	0	48.0	19	3.56
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	18.0	7	3.50
Texas	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	0	0	0	18.1	11	5.40
Toronto	0	1	0	8.2	10	10.38	1	2	0	29.0	14	4.34
Before ASG	3	5	0	88.2	59	5.99	15	10	0	262.2	117	4.01
After ASG	4	6	0	68.2	34	4.46	10	11	0	182.0	82	4.05
Starter	7	11	0	157.1	93	5.32	25	21	0	444.2	199	4.03
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1	2	0	27.1	18	5.93	5	2	0	64.0	27	3.80
May	1	2	0	28.0	17	5.46	5	5	0	88.2	42	4.26
June	0	1	0	25.2	21	7.36	2	3	0	73.1	42	5.15
July	2	3	0	32.2	11	3.03	7	5	0	94.1	37	3.53
August	1	1	0	13.1	12	8.10	3	4	0	60.0	25	3.75
Sept.-Oct.	2	2	0	30.1	14	4.15	3	2	0	64.1	26	3.64

#### SELE'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 9/28/93 vs. Det. (6.1 IP)  
IP - 9 twice, last time 5/18/94 in Balt. (W, 5-2)  
Last Road Win - 9/1/96 in Oak. (8-3)  
Last Fenway Win - 9/27/96 vs. N.Y. (7-5)  
Win Streak - 6, 6/23/93 - 8/4/93  
Last CG - 9/22/96 in N.Y. (L, 4-3, 8 IP)  
Last Fenway CG - 5/11/94 vs. Milw. (W,7-1)  
Last CG Win - 5/18/94 in Balt. (5-2)  
Last SHO - none

#### ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 20-19 (.513) in one-run games in 1996...They were 13-7 at home and 7-12 away...In 1995 the Red Sox were 25-15 (.625) in one-run games...The last nine years the Red Sox were 119-67 (.640) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 96 years the Red Sox have a 2260-2173 (.510) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.



Age: 30, Turns 31 June 7; Born: June 7, 1966, Jamaica, NY. Ht.:6-3; Wt.: 220. Bats & Throws: Right. Home: Richmond Hills, NY. Originally signed by Mets, July 1984. Children: Jessica 12/31/86, Heather 10/6/90.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 162 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Acquired by the Red Sox Jan. 29 from Phillies w/OF Rick Holifield and RHP Larry Wimberly in exchange for RHP Ken Ryan, OF Lee Tinsley, and OF Glenn Murray...Set career highs with **75 apps.** (4th in A.L., 3rd Sox all-time: 79 by D. Radatz in 1964 & 80 by G. Harris in 1993), 83.1 IP, 55 BB, and 88 K ...Failed in 1st save chance Apr. 5 in KC: Began 9th inng. w/4-3 lead and allowed the tying run to score (2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) as Sox lost 5-4 in 12 inngs, but was not charged with a run in his next 9 apps.

(11.1 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 8 K), converting all 4 of his save chances en route to a **career-high, 13.1 IP scoreless streak**...Streak ended when he began 9th inng. w/7-6 lead Apr. 28 vs. K.C. & lost 9-7, capped by 2-run, PH-HR by Hamelin (1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 K)...Collected **2 saves** May 4 vs. Tor. (1st save completed suspended game from previous night)...Began 9th w/7-6 lead May 12 in Tor. & allowed leadoff HR by O'Brien, then lost 8-7 in 10th inng...Hamelin & O'Brien were only 2 HR he allowed (83.1 IP), none in last 57 apps. (61.2 IP)...Did not allow a hit or run in 5 consec. apps. May 14-25 (4.2 IP, 2 BB, 5 K)...Retired all 4 batters faced June 1 in Sea. for save in 6-5 Sox win... Worked 1-2-3, 9th inng. (2 K) to save 10-7 Sox comeback victory June 7 vs. Milw...Pitched **4 days in a row** July 12-15 (3.2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 K)...**14 saves in 14 chances** Aug. 6 - Sept. 20, including saves in 7 consec. apps. Aug. 6-21...3-0-15, 0.94 in last 22 apps. (28.2 IP, 19 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 22 BB, 28 K), incl. **3-0-7, 0.47 in 13 Sept. apps.** (19 IP, 15 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 16 BB, 16 K)...Season-high 2.2 IP (3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K) & won 4-3 in 11 inngs. Sept. 23 in NY...Was A.L. leader in Roloids Relief Man rankings for both Aug. & Sept...**31 saves in 39 total chances**, incl. 16 saves in last 17 chances...Had **at least one save vs. every team but Clev**...vs. LH: 46-164 .280 (1 HR, 34 BB, 40 K)...vs. RH: 22-142 .155 (1 HR, 21 BB, 48 K)...2-3-15, 4.78 in 37 apps. at Fenway (37.2 IP, 20 ER, 1 HR)...3-2-16, 1.58 in 38 apps. on road (45.2 IP, 8 ER, 1 HR)...Held lead or tie in 51 of 65 chances (.785)... Allowed only 9 of 30 inherited runners to score for a ratio of .300, best mark on club...Held opps. to a .222 avg., the best mark on club...Most effective Sox reliever against 1st batters, who hit .210 overall (13-61), including .095 (2-21) when he came in during the inning...Received 1996 BoSox Club Man of the Year Award for his community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team.

**CAREER:** Has allowed only 4 HR in past 3 seasons (221 IP), and 13 HR during his 6-year M.L. career (357.2 IP)...vs. LH: 174-628 .277 (8 HR)... vs. RH: 173-730 .237 (5 HR).

**1995:** Tied for the NL lead w/54 GF and was 4th w/32 saves...Became the Phillies closer after the 3rd gm. & saved 8 str. Apr. 28 to May 14... Named **N.L. Pitcher of the Month (May):** 1-0, 1.76 w/12 saves (33.2 IP, 24 H, 8 ER, 18 BB, 29 K) in 24 gms...12.2 scoreless IP May 28-June 30... Finished 1st half 1-0, 2.14 w/20 saves...**Selected to N.L. All-Star team** in Arlington, TX & became 3rd Phillies pitcher ever to earn an **All-Star win** (1IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Had season-high 5 K July 25 vs. Col. (2 IP)...Had at least 1 K in 8 consec. apps. July 22-Aug. 6...Allowed only 2 HR in 65.1 IP... Ranked 3rd all-time among Phillies w/32 saves in one yr. (Mitch Williams, 43 in 1993; Steve Bedrosian, 40 in 1987).

**1994:** 1st season w/the Phillies...Became the 1st Phillie RHP to win on Opening Day (4/4 at Col.) since 1966...Got **1st M.L. hit** and RBI Apr. 13 vs. Col...Set career-high 4-gm. win streak Apr. 4-May 24...App. in 4 of Phillies' 6 SHO: 5/15 vs. Pitt. (1-0), 5/24 in St. L. (4-0), 6/8 vs. Chi. (3-0), 6/19 at Mont. (13-0)...Missed 6 gms. July 14-19 w/the chicken pox.

Slocumb continued (next page)



**1993:** Began w/Iowa and had 7 svcs. in 10 apps. before promotion to the Cubs at the end of Apr...Did not allow a run in 8 of his 10 gms. w/Chi... Traded to Clev. June 1 for SS Jose Hernandez...In 1st 6 gms. w/ Clev. had 10.1 scoreless IP...Got **1st A.L. win** June 11 at Tex. (1.2 IP)...Opt. to Charlotte (AAA) July 5, where he was 3-2, 3.56 in 23 gms...Recalled by Clev. Sept. 17...Acq. by Phil. in exchange for OF Ruben Amaro Nov. 2.

**1992:** Opened season w/Cubs, earning 2nd ML save Apr. 12 vs. St. L... Had a 5.91 ERA in 11 apps. before opt. to Iowa May 4...Made 36 apps. (1 start) at AAA and was 1-3, 2.59 ERA before being recalled July 31...Had a **career-high 4.1 IP** and a **career-high 7 K** Aug. 10 vs. Mont...In Nov., his wife Debbie (27) passed away due to cancer.

**1991:** Spent most of the season w/Cubs, becoming 1st Chi. rookie RHP to appear in at least 50 gms. since Bruce Sutter (52 in 1976)...Joined Chuck McElroy (71 apps.) as part of Cubs' 1st rookie tandem to reach the 50 app. mark since 1974...**1st M.L. app.** April 11 vs. St.L...**1st M.L. win** April 14 vs. Pit...Allowed just 2 ER during a 23-gm. stretch from May 17-July 1 (22.1 IP)...K'd Tim Wallach w/2 on in 4-3 Cubs win for **1st M.L. save** May 24 vs. Mont.

**1990:** In 63 gms. w/Charlotte (AA) and Iowa (AAA), he finished a combined 6-3, 2.09 ERA w/13 saves (77.1 IP, 66 H, 30 R, 18 ER, 50 BB, 58 K)...In 43 gms. w/Charlotte, tied for 4th in the Southern L. w/12 saves... Selected to SL All-Star team, earning a save...Promoted to Iowa July 20.

**1989:** Spent the season at Peoria, 5-3, 1.76 w/ 22 saves in 49 gms... Ranked 5th in the Midwest L. in GF (43) and 4th among relievers with a .162 opps. avg. against.

**1988:** Final season as **starting pitcher**...6-6, 4.96 in 25 gms. (19 starts) for Winston-Salem...Led Carolina L. w/19 wild pitches.

**1987:** Pitched for Winston-Salem and Peoria where he combined for an 11-6, 3.36 record in 25 gms. (20 starts)...Career-high 10 wins at Peoria.

**1986:** Led Little Falls staff in ERA (1.65) & tied for team lead w/25 apps. ...Selected by Cubs in Rule V minor league draft Dec. 9.

**1985:** Played for Kingsport and was 3-2, 3.78 ERA in 11 gms. (9 starts).

**1984:** In his 1st year of pro ball, was in a combined 5 gms. for Kingsport and Little Falls in the Mets organization.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed by New York Mets as an amateur free agent July 10, 1984...Graduated from John Bowne HS (Flushing, NY) in 1984... Works with the American Cancer Society and visits children's hospitals...His hobbies include music, books, and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Kingsport	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	1	0
	Little Falls	0-0	11.00	4	1	0	0	0	9.0	8	11	11	16	10
1985	Kingsport	3-2	3.78	11	9	1	0	0	52.1	47	32	22	31	29
1986	Little Falls-a	3-1	1.65	25	0	0	0	1	43.2	24	17	8	36	41
1987	Winston-Salem	1-2	6.26	9	4	0	0	0	27.1	26	25	19	26	27
	Peoria	10-4	2.60	16	16	3	1	0	103.2	97	44	30	42	81
1988	Winston-Salem	6-6	4.96	25	19	2	1	1	119.2	122	75	66	90	78
1989	Peoria	5-3	1.78	49	0	0	0	22	55.2	31	16	11	33	52
1990	Charlotte	3-1	2.15	43	0	0	0	12	50.1	50	20	12	32	37
	Iowa	3-2	2.00	20	0	0	0	1	27.0	16	10	6	18	21
1991	Iowa	1-0	4.05	12	0	0	0	1	13.1	10	8	6	6	9
	Chicago (NL)	2-1	3.45	52	0	0	0	1	62.2	53	29	24	30	34
1992	Iowa	1-3	2.59	36	1	0	0	7	41.2	36	13	12	16	47
	Chicago (NL)	0-3	6.50	30	0	0	0	1	36.0	52	27	26	21	27
1993	Iowa	1-0	1.50	10	0	0	0	7	12.0	7	2	2	8	10
	Chicago (NL)-b	1-0	3.38	10	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	5	4	4	4
	Cleveland	3-1	4.28	20	0	0	0	0	27.1	28	14	13	16	18
	Charlotte-c	3-2	3.56	23	0	0	0	1	30.1	25	14	12	11	25
1994	Philadelphia	5-1	2.86	52	0	0	0	0	72.1	75	32	23	28	58
1995	Philadelphia	5-6	2.89	61	0	0	0	32	65.1	64	26	21	35	63
1996	Boston-d	5-5	3.02	75	0	0	0	31	83.1	68	31	28	55	88
A.L. Totals		8-6	3.33	95	0	0	0	31	110.2	96	45	41	71	106
N.L. Totals		13-11	3.57	205	0	0	0	34	247.0	251	119	98	118	186

M.L. Totals 21-17 3.50 300 0 0 0 65 357.2 347 164 139 189 292  
a- Selected by Cubs from Mets in Rule V draft Dec. 9, 1986.  
b- Acquired by Cleveland from Cubs in exchange for SS Jose Hernandez June 1, 1993.  
c- Acquired by Philadelphia from Cleveland in exchange for OF Ruben Amaro Nov. 2, 1993.  
d- Acquired by Boston w/OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly in exchange for RHP Ken Ryan, OF Lee Tinsley and OF Glenn Murray Jan. 29, 1996.

Slocumb continued (next page)



# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995 N.L., Phil.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	2

SLOCUMB	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA

Season	5	5	31	83.1	28	3.02	21	17	65	357.2	139	3.50
at Fenway	2	3	15	37.2	20	4.78	2	3	15	37.2	20	4.78
Away	3	2	16	45.2	8	1.58	19	14	50	320.0	119	3.35

Anaheim	0	0	2	4.0	1	2.25	1	0	2	6.1	7	9.95
Baltimore	0	0	3	7.2	1	1.17	0	0	3	12.1	3	2.19
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Chicago	1	1	1	6.1	3	4.26	1	1	1	9.2	3	2.79
Cleveland	0	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	6.0	0	0.00
Detroit	0	0	2	5.2	1	1.59	0	1	2	8.1	6	6.48
Kansas City	0	1	2	6.2	4	5.40	0	1	2	6.2	4	5.40
Milwaukee	0	1	4	6.2	3	4.05	1	1	4	10.2	3	2.53
Minnesota	0	0	1	3.0	3	9.00	0	0	1	7.1	3	3.68
New York	1	0	4	9.1	5	4.82	1	0	4	11.1	5	3.97
Oakland	0	1	2	4.2	1	1.93	0	1	2	4.2	1	1.93
Seattle	1	0	3	11.0	0	0.00	1	0	3	11.0	0	0.00
Texas	1	0	2	5.0	0	0.00	2	0	2	7.2	0	0.00
Toronto	1	1	5	7.1	6	7.36	1	1	5	7.1	6	7.36

Before ASG	2	5	11	43.0	16	3.35	12	9	33	224.2	80	3.20
After ASG	3	0	20	40.1	12	2.68	9	8	32	133.0	59	3.99
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	5	31	83.1	28	3.02	21	17	65	357.2	139	3.50

April	0	1	4	15.1	4	2.35	4	3	6	57.2	20	3.12
May	1	2	3	12.0	5	3.75	4	2	16	70.0	23	2.96
June	1	2	3	12.2	7	4.97	3	4	10	76.1	19	2.24
July	0	0	5	12.2	5	3.55	4	1	9	56.2	32	5.08
August	0	0	9	11.2	6	4.63	2	4	13	45.0	26	5.20
Sept.-Oct.	3	0	7	19.0	1	0.47	4	3	11	52.0	19	3.29

Last Time Batted	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1995	.000	1	0	0	0
M.L. Totals	.091	11	1	0	2

## SLOCUMB'S BEST/LAST

IP - 4.1, 8/10/92 w/Cubs vs. Mont.  
 K - 7, 8/10/92 w/Cubs vs. Mont.  
 Win Streak - 4 (twice), last 6/13/96- end of season  
 Scoreless Streak- 13.1 IP, 4/5/96 - 4/28/96

Last Save - 9/27/96 vs. NY  
 Last Win - 9/23/96 at NY  
 Last Fenway Win - 9/15/96 vs. Chi.  
 Last Loss - 6/9/96 vs. Milw.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Toronto	3.40M	2,559,573	2,826,483	2,907,933	4,057,947	4,028,318	4,001,527
Baltimore	3.17M	3,646,950	3,098,475	2,535,359	3,644,965	3,567,819	2,552,753
Texas	2.35M	2,889,020	1,985,910	2,503,198	2,244,616	2,198,231	2,297,720
<b>Boston</b>	2.28M	2,315,231	2,164,378	1,775,818	2,422,021	2,468,574	2,562,435
Chicago	2.20M	1,676,403	1,609,773	1,697,398	2,581,091	2,681,156	2,934,154
Cleveland	2.10M	3,318,174	2,842,725	1,995,174	2,177,908	1,224,274	1,051,863
California	1.94M	1,820,521	1,748,680	1,512,622	2,057,460	2,065,444	2,416,236
New York	1.94M	2,250,877	1,705,257	1,675,556	2,416,965	1,748,733	1,863,733
Seattle	1.89M	2,723,850	1,640,992	1,104,206	2,051,853	1,651,398	2,147,905
Oakland	1.80M	1,148,380	1,174,310	1,242,692	2,035,025	2,494,160	2,713,493
Minnesota	1.79M	1,437,352	1,057,667	1,398,565	2,048,673	2,482,428	2,293,842
Kansas City	1.67M	1,435,997	1,232,969	1,400,494	1,934,578	1,867,689	2,161,537
Milwaukee	1.45M	1,327,155	1,087,560	1,268,399	1,688,080	1,857,314	1,478,729
Detroit	1.43M	1,168,610	1,180,979	1,184,783	1,971,421	1,423,963	1,641,661
Lg. Totals	29.4M	29,718,093	25,356,158	24,202,197	33,332,603	31,759,501	32,117,588

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**SPEHR, Timothy Joseph (Tim) #2**

**C**

Age: 30, Turns 31 July 2; Born: July 2, 1966, Excelsior Springs, MO.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Waco, TX.  
Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service – 4 yrs., 33 days.



**1996:** Collected 1st hit June 21 vs. St.L. to snap an 0-22 drought...Hit 3-run HR June 22 vs. St. L. (Mike Morgan)...Placed on D.L. Aug. 18-Sept. 6 w/broken bone in left wrist...Ejected and later fined after taking part in brawl Sept. 24 at Phi...Started 7 games as Mont. third catcher...Became late innng. defensive specialist...Overall caught in 58 gms...Caught 21 saves and 6 relief wins...Elected free agency Oct. 21...Signed by Red Sox Dec. 18 to a minor league contract.

### CAREER:

**1995:** Doubled in his first AB of season in 9th innng. Apr. 27 at Pit...Went 1-4 w/double in first start of season May 12 at Mets...First career **PH-HR** May 11 at Phi., a 2-run shot off Norm Charlton in the 9th innng...Placed on emergency 60-day D.L. Aug. 2 when a testicular tumor was found after he made his last app. of the season July 30 vs. Col. as a PH...Operated at Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Mont. Aug. 4 to remove tumor...Exams showed tumor was benign...6 of his 9 hits went for extra bases (5 doubles, 1 HR)...Inserted as defens. replac. 31 times despite missing last 57 gms...Started 7 gms. (6-21 .286), hitting safely in 5 of the 7 starts.

**1994:** Hit 9th-inng., bases loaded single for a 5-4 win vs. L.A. May 4...Hit 1st career triple May 13 vs. St. L. (Rene Arocha)...Played 2 gms in LF...36 AB in 52 gms...Was club's 2nd best PH w/5 app. (1-2, .500 w/1 BB).

**1993:** Began season w/Mont...Hit .128 (6-47) in 22 gms. before optioned to Ottawa (AAA) May 24...Hit **grand slam** July 7 vs. Syr. (Paul Menhart)...Recalled July 15 and remained w/Expos until returning to his home in Waco (TX), where his father lay ill w/liver disorder...During Tim's time away from the club, his father passed away...Upon his return, optioned to Ottawa for 10 days to get some playing time...Returned to majors Aug. 17 and hit .389 (14-36) in his 20 remaining gms...Had 3 hits Aug. 23 vs. Cubs, tying his career high (set July 28, 1991 for K.C. at Tor.)...Hit HR Sept. 25 vs. Mets (Eric Hillman), his first HR since Apr. 11 at Col. (Steve Reed)...Overall caught in 49 gms. (26 starts) w/Mont. & 46 gms. (43 starts) w/Ott.

**1992:** Entire season w/Omaha (AAA)...Caught in 106 gms. and played 1 at 3B...Tied for Amer. Assoc. lead w/11 HBP and was 17th w/15 HR...Led Amer. Assoc. catchers in gms. and finished 2nd w/646 TC...Threw out 34 of 88 runners attempting to steal (38.6%), 1st among qualifiers for fielding title...Acq. by Expos w/RHP Jeff Shaw for RHP Mark Gardner & RHP Doug Piatt Dec. 9.

**1991:** Began season w/Omaha (AAA)...Recalled July 16 by K.C...Was starting catcher in **M.L. debut** July 18 vs. Balt. (0-2 w/1 RBI)...**1st M.L. hit** (2B) in his next start July 20 vs. Det...First 3-hit game July 28 at Tor., tying K.C. record w/**3 doubles**...**1st M.L. HR** Sept. 19 at Sea. (LH Bill Krueger)...5-gm. hitting streak Sept. 14-29 (5-12 .417, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Hit **grand slam** Sept. 29 vs. Cal. (Jim Abbott), driving in a **career-high 4 RBI**...Threw out 11 of 24 runners att. to steal (46 %), the top mark by a K.C. catcher in 1991.

**1990:** Entire season w/Omaha (AAA), the Amer. Assoc. and Triple-A Alliance champions...Top defensive C in the league w/.993 fielding pct. in 100 gms...Led league catchers w/730 TC, 658 PO and 14 double plays...Tied for league lead in w/100 gms. at catcher.

**1989:** Began season on D.L. w/broken right wrist at Baseball City (A)...Activated May 21...Hit .250 (16-64) in 18 gms. w/Baseball City...Promoted June 19 to Memphis and hit .194 (42-216) w/8 HR & 23 RBI in 61 gms.

**1988:** Spent the season w/Appleton (A)...On D.L. June 25 - July 26 w/broken finger on his right hand.

Spehr continued (next page)



**BACKGROUND:** K.C. Royals 5th-round pick in 1988 June draft... Attended Arizona State U., where he helped his club to the 1988 College W.S...Graduated from Richfield H.S. (Waco, TX)...Enjoys golf.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Appleton-a	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3	7
1989	Baseball City-b	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1	1
	Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1	5
1990	Omaha	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5	5
1991	Omaha	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3	8
	Kansas City	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1	3
1992	Omaha-c	.253	109	336	48	85	22	0	15	42	61	89	4	7
1993	Montreal	.230	53	87	14	20	6	0	2	10	6	20	2	9
	Ottawa	.199	46	141	15	28	6	1	4	13	14	35	2	6
1994	Montreal	.250	52	36	8	9	3	1	0	5	4	11	2	0
1995	Montreal-d	.257	41	35	4	9	5	0	1	3	6	7	0	1
1996	Montreal-e-f	.091	63	44	4	4	1	0	1	3	3	15	1	2
A.L. Totals		.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1	3
N.L. Totals		.201	209	202	30	42	15	1	4	21	19	53	5	12
M.L. Totals		.203	246	276	37	56	20	1	7	35	28	71	6	15

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1991 — 28, .378; 1993 — 32, .368; 1994 — 14, .389; 1995 — 17, .486; 1996 — 8, .182. **Career** — 99, .359.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1991 — .282; 1993 — .281; 1994 — .325; 1995 — .366; 1996 — .167. **Career** — .281 (87-310).

a- On Appleton (A) Disabled List June 25 - July 26, 1988 w/broken finger on right hand.

b- On Baseball City (A) Disabled List Apr. 7 - May 21, 1989 w/broken right wrist.

c- Acq. by Expos w/RHP Jeff Shaw for RHP Mark Gardner & RHP Doug Piatt Dec. 9, 1992.

d- On Disabled List July 31, 1995 - rest of season w/testicular tumor (surgery Aug. 4).

e- On Disabled List Aug. 18 - Sept. 6, 1996 w/fractured left wrist.

f- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent to a minor league contract Dec. 18, 1996.

SPEHR	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	44	4	1	3	.091	276	56	7	35	.203
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
Away	44	4	1	3	.091	272	56	7	35	.206
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	2	5	.182
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	1	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	3	.111
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	11	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	0	.500
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	1	.200
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	0	.500
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	1	.500
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	2	.125
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	1	.500
Before ASG	27	2	1	3	.074	138	24	3	17	.174
After ASG	17	2	0	0	.118	138	32	4	18	.232
vs. LHP	13	0	0	0	.000	134	27	5	18	.201
vs. RHP	31	4	1	3	.129	142	29	2	17	.204
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	0	.250	12	3	1	2	.250
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	10	0	0	0	.000	37	5	1	4	.135
May	9	0	0	0	.000	59	10	1	8	.169
June	8	2	1	3	.250	30	6	1	5	.200
July	9	1	0	0	.111	43	11	0	2	.256
August	5	1	0	0	.200	49	8	0	7	.163
Sept./Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000	58	16	4	9	.276
Hit Streak 2 Games										Hit Streak 5 Games (1991)

SPEHR	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	3	1	2	1	0	0
1993	3	2	0	1	1	0
1994	1	0	0	0	0	0
1995	3	0	0	0	0	0
1996	1	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	11	3	3	3	1	0

Spehr continued (next page)

# CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Sept. 29, 1991 vs. Angels (Jim Abbott)

## SPEHR in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	7	1	1	1	.143
Balt. - Memorial Stadium	0	0	0	0	.000
Boston	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi. - New Comiskey	4	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland Stadium	7	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	3	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	5	1	0	1	.200
Oakland	2	1	0	0	.500
Seattle	4	2	1	1	.500
Tex. - Arlington Stadium	5	0	0	0	.000
Tor. - SkyDome	8	4	0	1	.500

## SPEHR'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 4/11/93 at Col.	BB - 2, 7/20/91 vs. Det.
Hits - 3 (twice), last time 8/23/93 vs. Chi.	Last SB - 4/5/96 vs. Col.
RBI - 4, 9/29/91 vs. Angels	Last HR - 6/22/96 vs. St. L. (M. Morgan)
TB - 6 (twice), last time 4/11/93 at Col.	Last PH HR - 5/11/95 at Phi. (Charlton)

## GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-96)

1996					
Vaughn	42	Cordero	10	Mitchell	2
Valentin	25	Haselman	5	Pemberton	2
Jefferson	24	Malave	5	Pozo	2
O'Leary	24	Tinsley	5	Selby	2
Naehring	19	Bragg	3	Delgado	1
Stanley	19	Cole	3	Hosey	1
Canseco	18	Cuyler	3	Manto	1
Frye	14	Beltre	2	Rodriguez, T.	1
Greenwell	11	Garciparra	2		
1995		1994		1993	
Vaughn	23	Vaughn	23	Greenwell	28
Valentin	27	Dawson	19	Dawson	27
Canseco	22	Naehring	18	Valentin	24
Greenwell	21	Cooper	15	Vaughn	21
Naehring	19	Brunansky	14	Cooper	20
O'Leary	16	Greenwell	14	Fletcher	19
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	1981	Dwight Evans	27
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	1980	Tony Perez	34
1990	Ellis Burks	30	1979	Fred Lynn	50
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	1978	Jim Rice	58
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	1977	Jim Rice	43
1987	Wade Boggs	39	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1986	Jim Rice	40	1975	Jim Rice	43
1985	Bill Buckner	36	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1984	Jim Rice	43	1973	Orlando Cepeda	27
1983	Jim Rice	49	1972	Carl Yastrzemski	34
1982	Dwight Evans	36			

The only other player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI and who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

## GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski	16	1979 Lynn	13	1988 Greenwell	23*
1971 Petrocelli	12	1980 Perez	9	1989 Burks	12
1972 Fisk & Harper	10	1981 Yastrzemski	10	1990 Burks	17
1973 Cepeda	14	1982 Rice	15	1991 Clark & Greenwell	14
1974 Yastrzemski	11	1983 Rice	14	1992 Brunansky	13
1975 Rice	13	1984 Rice	17	1993 Dawson	16
1976 Cooper & Rice	12	1985 Evans	13	1994 Naehring	7
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski	13	1986 Baylor	13	1995 Valentin	10
1978 Rice	16	1987 Boggs	15	1996 Vaughn	12

**NOTE:** A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season.

\* A.L. record

## 1996 GAME-WINNING RBI (81)

Vaughn 12, O'Leary 10, Jefferson 9, Naehring 7, Cordero 6, Frye 6, Valentin 6, Stanley 5, Canseco 4, Malave 3, Haselman 2, Pemberton 2, Bragg 1, Cole 1, Cuyler 1, Delgado 1, Greenwell 1, Mitchell 1, Pozo 1, Rodriguez 1, Tinsley 1. In 4 other games there were no game-winning RBI.



Age: 33, Turns 34 June 25; Born: June 25, 1963, Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Oviedo, FL. Originally signed by Texas Rangers, June, 1985. Married: Erin. Children: Ryan Michael 9/16/89, Tanner Jeffrey 9/12/93, Jenna Katherine 9/24/94.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 170 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Set career highs w/73 R and 69 BB despite missing final 19 G of season w/a herniated disc to the right midline of his lower neck...24 HR 2nd highest total of career (26 w/NY in 1993)...21 HR as a catcher most by a Sox catcher since Gedman had 24 in 1984...98 starts as C, 10 as DH (10-37 .270, 3 HR, 9 RBI) and batted 4th 4 times, 5th 34 times, 6th 31 times, 7th 29 times, and 8th 10 times...Sox were 51-47 in his starts as C and 8-2 in his starts as DH...Scored 3 R for 7th and 8th times in his career Apr. 18 in Bal. & June 29 vs. Det, both Sox wins...Season high 4 RBI in 17-6 victory May 15 vs. Cal...Recorded 2 2B for 9th time in his career Aug. 25 in 8-5 win vs. Sea...Season high 3 hits 6 times...14-38 .368, 2 HR, 3 2B, 7 RBI, 8 R, 9 BB in his last 12 starts...19 HR in his last 65 starts...Was 4th on Sox w/.383 OBP and .506 SLG...Tied for 5th on Sox w/19 GT/GA RBI...4th on Sox w/28, 2-out RBI...Had most atts. on Sox at swinging on 3-0 counts (2-7 w/2 foul balls, HR, 2 RBI)...Season high 8 G hit streak April 24-May 4 (14-30 .467, 3 2B, HR, 8 R, 8 RBI, 6 BB)...Had at least 1 RBI in 5 str. G June 11-June 15 (7 RBI)...16 RBI in a span of 19 G June 11-July 4 (Sox were 10-9 in those G)...In 14 G from June 26-July 13 batted .413 (19-46) w/3 2B, 4 HR, 15 R, 11 RBI, and 6 BB raising avg. from .255 to .283...Best month was July: 26 G, .294 (25-85) w/4 2B, 7 HR (tied for team high w/Vaughn), 19 R, 15 RBI, and 13 BB...Started at C in all 4 G of a 4 G sweep at Det. July 11-14 and batted .438 (7-16) w/2 HR, 5 R, 4 RBI, and 2 BB...In 10 G overall vs. Det. was 13-35 .371, 4 HR, 13 R, 11 RBI, 6 BB...Hit his **100th career HR** July 19 (Shepherd), a 3-R shot, in 13-2 win vs. Balt...Enjoyed a stretch from July 19-Aug. 17 where his last 4 H, 5 of his last 6 H, and 9 of his last 16 H were HRs...32-106 .302, 10 HR vs. LH...75-291 .258, 14 HR vs. RH...56-195 .287, 10 HR at home...51-202 .252, 14 HR on the road...54-184 .294 w/MOB...30-114 .263 w/men in scor. pos...5-15 .333, 11 RBI w/bases loaded (33-90 .367, 97 RBI career).

**CAREER:** Last 4 yrs. avg. .285 w/85 HR & 293 RBI...Career-best 4-gm. HR streak (4 HR), July 20-25, 1993...8 grand slams, last one Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Clev. (Nagy)...70-215 .326 w/7 HR over the last 5 yrs. when he hit the 1st pitch.

**1995:** Hit .268 w/18 HR & 83 RBI...**1st All-Star Game selection**, the 1st Yankee C to play in the game since Thurman Munson in 1977...Opened season at .162 in his 1st 10 gms., then hit .349 next 22 gms. from May 10-June 14 to up his avg. to .293...Hampered by a sore thumb in late May, early June...Had 4 H for 3rd time in career June 8 vs. Oak...June 13 at Det. had then career-high 6 RBI & his 7th career grand slam (Mike Moore)...10 RBI in 4 gms. June 13-16...Snapped season-worst 0-15 string July 8 in Tex. w/HR off Rogers...Career-high 13-gm. hitting streak July 15-27...From July 15-Aug. 10 hit .386 in 25 gms. (8 HR, 27 RBI) to up avg. .254 to season-high .295...Included **career-best game Aug. 10** vs. Clev. (1st gm. of DH) when he hit 3 HR, incl. his **8th grand slam (Nagy)** w/7 RBI...Set new career game highs in HR, RBI & TB (12)...**1st Yankee w/ 3 HR** in a game since Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of 1977 W.S. vs. L.A. in Yankee Stadium...1st Yankee to do so in regular season game since Cliff Johnson (DH) June 30, 1977 at Tor. & the 1st Yankee at the Stadium since Bobby Murcer July 13, 1973 vs. K.C...July 30 in Minn. hit his 1st triple since July 2, 1993 in Oak...Final '95 HR Sept. 8 vs. Bost. (Wakefield)...Hit .320 w/runners in scor. pos. & drove in 21 of 30 (70%) runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...9-11 .818, 2 HR, 27 RBI w/bases loaded...16-49 .327

Stanley continued (next page)



w/1 HR when he hit the 1st pitch...110 starts, 103 catching, 7 as DH...5 E, 15 PB and a .993 fielding pct. (T4th among 14 ranked A.L. C) in 107 gms. overall behind the plate...2nd in A.L. w/10 DP (Mayne, K.C., 11).

**1994:** Yankees' starting catcher for the 2nd str. season...Hit .300 (87-290) w/17 HR and 57 RBI in 82 overall gms., 66 starts at catcher, 6 at 1B and 4 at DH...Got a left hamstring injury May 13 at Milw. running out a groundout and was put on the 15-Day D.L. May 14...Returned from the D.L. May 29 and hit .335 w/12 HR and 40 RBI in his last 54 gms...Came in defensively at **1B** for Mattingly Apr. 25 vs. Cal., his 1st app. at first since July 31, 1992...Memorable gm. May 8 vs. Bost., going 3-4 w/a double, 2 HR (1st career multi-HR gm.), 3 RBI and a then career-high 10 TB...DNP June 10-15 w/tightness in his left hamstring...On July 6 vs. Oak. suffered a mild concussion during a play at the plate...From July 8-27, hit safely in 14 of 15 gms. and raised his avg. .255 to .293... Season-high 10-gm. hitting streak July 16-27 when he hit .415...On July 27 vs. Sox had his 3rd 2-HR gm. of season...From July 9-27 scored at least 1 R in 14 str. gms. (19 R)...Made only 3 E in 420 TC as a catcher, 6th best fielding pct. in the A.L., and was 2nd best in the A.L. w/a 35% (15-44) CS ratio...Hit .308 w/ runners in scor. pos. and .444 (4-9) w/9 RBI w/the bases loaded.

**1993:** Hit .305 (26 HR, 84 RBI)...Only the 3rd Yankee catcher (Berra, Dickey) and 1 of 10 M.L. catchers ever to hit .300 w/at least 25 HR in the same season...Led A.L. catchers w/a .996 fielding pct...The 6th Yankee to hit **3 grand slams** in a season...Began '93 as backup catcher to Matt Nokes, but became the starting catcher in early May, when he hit .400 w/3 HR and 10 RBI in the 1st 13 gms. of the month...Hit .382 (29-76) overall in May w/12 RBI in 23 gms. (20 starts)...From June 23 to July 6 had a career-high 11-gm. hitting streak...In July hit .378 (31-82, 9 HR, 27 RBI)...Homed in 4 consec. gms. (7/20-25) and hit .429 w/6 HR & 14 RBI in a 7-gm. span July 17-25...Named as the catcher on The Sporting News' All-Star team and received his 1st Silver Slugger Award...Had career highs in batting avg. G, AB, R, H, 2B, HR, RBI and BB.

**1992:** Signed by Yankees to a minor league contract Jan. 21 and invited to the M.L. camp as a non-roster player...Contract was purchased by the Yankees Apr. 3 and he appeared in 68 gms...Hit .344 w/3 HR and 8 RBI in 9 starts in July...Hit .279 (6 HR, 19 RBI) over the last 42 gms. of the season to up avg. .194 to .249 ...Threw out 28% (16-57) of attempted base-stealers.

**1991:** Played in 95 gms. overall for Tex. and hit .249 (45-181)...17 of his 45 H were XBH...Started 34 gms. at catcher, 5 at 1B and 4 at 3B...Hit .375 (3-8) w/6 RBI w/the bases loaded ...Caught Nolan Ryan's 7th and final no-hitter May 1 vs. Tor.

**1990:** Spent the season w/Tex. and hit .249 w/2 HR and 19 RBI...41 starts at catcher, 9 at DH, 3 at 3B and 2 at 2B...Best stretch came from June 17 to Aug. 31, when he hit .350 (28-80) to up avg. .177 to .264...Broke left little finger in batting practice July 21, but didn't miss any action.

**1989:** Was in 67 gms. w/Tex., 34 starts...Only 3 RBI in his 1st 48 gms., then 8 in his last 19 to end season...Put on the D.L. Aug. 19 to Sept. 2 w/a strained left knee.

**1988:** His 1st full season in the M.L...Began as the Rangers' regular C and started 44 of club's 1st 88 gms...Made just 4 starts behind the plate the rest of the season...Finished w/a .991 fielding pct...Put on D.L. from July 24 to Aug. 16 w/a left hamstring pull.

**1987:** Began season w/Oklahoma City (Am. Assoc.) and was recalled by Tex. June 2...Was hitting .355 and leading the league in RBI (54) and T1st in HR (13) at that time...Started 54 gms. at catcher, more than any other Ranger...Hit a pair of grand slams, incl. the **1st PH grand slam** in club history June 27 vs. Minn. off Reardon...Missed most of Sept. w/the chicken pox and pneumonia.

**1986:** Began w/Tulsa and was recalled to Tex. June 26...Got his **1st M.L. H** June 26 vs. Sea off Steve Fireovid.

**1985:** In 1st yr. of pro baseball, started at Salem and hit .556 (5-9) in 4 gms...Sent to Burlington (A) June 26 and hit .310 (13-42) in 13 gms...Promoted to Tulsa July 11 and hit .309 (51-165) in 46 gms.

**POST SEASON:** 5-16 .313 w/1 HR and 3 RBI in 4 gms. w/the Yankees in the 1995 Division Series vs. Seattle.

Stanley continued (next page)



**BACKGROUND:** Selected by Tex. in the 16th round of 1985 June free agent draft...Graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas H.S. (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) where he starred in baseball and football...Was All-State and team MVP in both sports as a senior...Played 4 seasons for the U. of Florida in Gainesville and was selected as All-SEC catcher in 1982 and 1984 and was named to the SEC All-Academic Team in 1983...In college, played against Rafael Palmeiro, Will Clark, Scott Ruskin, Dave Magadan and Bobby Thigpen.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Salem	.556	4	9	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
	Burlington	.310	13	42	8	13	2	0	1	6	6	5	0	0
	Tulsa	.309	46	165	24	51	10	0	3	17	24	18	6	6
1986	Tulsa	.294	67	235	41	69	16	2	6	35	34	26	5	2
	Oklahoma City	.366	56	202	37	74	13	3	5	49	44	42	1	9
	Texas	.333	15	30	4	10	3	0	1	1	3	7	1	1
1987	Oklahoma City	.335	46	182	43	61	8	3	13	54	29	36	2	2
	Texas	.273	78	216	34	59	8	1	6	37	31	48	3	7
1988	Texas-a	.229	94	249	21	57	8	0	3	27	37	62	0	4
1989	Texas-b	.246	67	122	9	30	3	1	1	11	12	29	1	3
1990	Texas-c	.249	103	189	21	47	8	1	2	19	30	25	1	4
1991	Texas-d	.249	95	181	25	45	13	1	3	25	34	44	0	6
1992	New York (AL)	.249	68	173	24	43	7	0	8	27	33	45	0	6
1993	New York (AL)	.305	130	423	70	129	17	1	26	84	57	85	1	3
1994	N.Y.-(AL)-e	.300	82	290	54	87	20	0	17	57	39	56	0	5
1995	N.Y.(AL)-f	.268	118	399	63	107	29	1	18	83	57	106	1	5
1996	Boston	.270	121	397	73	107	20	1	24	69	69	62	2	10
M.L. Totals		.270	971	2669	398	721	136	7	109	440	402	569	10	54

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1986 — 16, .533; 1987 — 87, .403; 1988 — 74, .297; 1989 — 38, .311; 1990 — 63, .333; 1991 — 69, .381; 1992 — 74, .428; 1993 — 226, .534; 1994 — 158, .545; 1995 — 192, .481; 1996 — 201, .506. **Career** — 1198, .449.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1986 — .394; 1987 — .361; 1988 — .323; 1989 — .324; 1990 — .350; 1991 — .372; 1992 — .372; 1993 — .389; 1994 — .384; 1995 — .360; 1996 -- .383. **Career** — .367 (1146-3124)

a- On Disabled List w/a strained left hamstring July 24-Aug. 16, 1988.

b- On Disabled List w/a strained left knee Aug. 18-Sept. 2, 1989.

c- Granted free agency Nov. 15, 1990; re-signed by Texas Feb. 14, 1991.

d- Granted free agency Dec. 14, 1991; signed by N.Y. (A.L.) Jan. 21, 1992.

e- On Disabled List w/a strained left hamstring May 14-May 29, 1994.

f- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 13, 1995.

STANLEY	1996					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	397	107	24	69	.270	2669	721	109	440	.270
at Boston	195	56	10	39	.287	279	72	10	46	.258
Away	202	51	14	30	.252	2390	649	99	394	.272
Anaheim	30	10	3	8	.333	253	76	12	46	.300
Baltimore	31	10	3	6	.323	195	58	9	35	.297
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	173	43	7	24	.249
Chicago	17	4	1	5	.235	172	46	10	35	.267
Cleveland	37	12	1	1	.324	209	56	10	30	.268
Detroit	35	13	4	11	.371	186	52	11	39	.280
Kansas City	30	9	1	4	.300	198	50	6	32	.253
Milwaukee	24	3	2	3	.125	191	46	8	30	.241
Minnesota	36	8	3	6	.222	211	56	8	34	.265
New York	17	6	0	1	.353	94	30	4	22	.319
Oakland	28	7	0	5	.250	195	56	4	27	.287
Seattle	34	8	1	5	.235	270	67	7	41	.248
Texas	38	8	3	8	.211	114	30	8	25	.263
Toronto	40	9	2	6	.225	208	55	5	20	.264
Before ASG	242	66	12	42	.273	1456	381	50	228	.262
After ASG	155	41	12	27	.265	1213	340	59	212	.280
vs. LHP	106	32	10	26	.302	1184	334	57	194	.282
vs. RHP	291	75	14	43	.258	1485	387	52	246	.261
Pinch Hit	11	3	0	5	.273	132	34	2	26	.258
Des. Hit	37	10	3	9	.270	194	43	5	23	.222
April	74	22	2	7	.297	282	68	6	33	.241
May	74	19	3	17	.257	445	114	18	68	.256
June	75	18	6	15	.240	561	145	22	91	.258
July	85	25	7	15	.294	522	168	33	118	.322
August	85	23	6	15	.271	465	127	19	74	.273
Sept./Oct.	4	0	0	0	.000	394	99	11	56	.251

Hit Streak 8 games

Hit Streak 13 games (1995)

Stanley continued (next page)

STANLEY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	1	4	6	1	0	0
1988	1	5	6	0	0	0
1989	1	0	5	2	1	0
1990	6	1	4	0	2	0
1991	5	1	2	2	0	0
1992	0	0	6	1	0	0
1993	0	6	10	5	4	1
1994	0	2	10	2	2	0
1995	0	9	14	5	1	1
1996	0	2	8	5	3	0
Totals	14	30	71	23	13	2

#### CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

August 10, 1995 vs. Cleveland (Nagy 2, Poole)

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 22, 1994 at Angels

May 8, 1994 vs. Boston

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (8)

Aug 10, 1995 vs. Cleveland

(Charles Nagy)

June 13, 1995 at Detroit

(Mike Moore)

July 20, 1993 vs. Seattle

(Dave Fleming)

July 18, 1993 vs. Oakland

(Goose Gossage)

June 30, 1993 vs. Detroit

(David Wells)

July 9, 1992 vs. Seattle

(Randy Johnson)

July 3, 1987 vs. New York

(Cecilio Guante)

June 27, 1987 vs. Minnesota

(Jeff Reardon)

#### Stanley In each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	140	38	4	20	.271
Memorial Stadium	21	6	1	2	.286
Camden Yards	69	21	5	13	.304
Boston	279	72	10	47	.258
Old Comiskey	21	2	0	1	.095
New Comiskey	50	9	2	12	.180
Cleveland Stadium	59	10	1	3	.169
Jacobs Field	36	13	2	4	.361
Detroit	105	32	8	21	.305
Kansas City	105	26	2	13	.248
Milwaukee	102	22	2	9	.216
Minnesota	116	30	5	19	.259
New York	667	199	46	155	.298
Oakland	98	25	2	7	.255
Seattle	139	35	5	20	.252
Arlington Stadium	526	148	8	76	.281
The Ballpark in Arl.	32	6	3	8	.188
Exhibition Stadium	20	5	0	1	.250
SkyDome	84	22	3	9	.262

#### STANLEY'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 8 times, last time 6/29/96 vs. Det.

Hits - 4, 4 times, last time 6/8/95 vs. Oak.

RBI - 7, 8/10/95 vs. Clev.

TB - 12, 8/10/95 vs. Clev.

2B - 2, 9 times, last time 8/25/96vs. Sea.

HR - 3, 8/10/95 vs. Clev.

Last HR - 8/27/96 at Angels (Finley)

BB - 3, 3 times, last time 9/18/95 vs. Tor.

Last SB - 8/16/96 vs. Angels

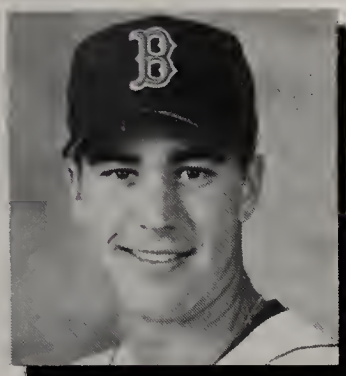
#### RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs .....	1985	57	Wade Boggs .....	1984
69	Jim Rice .....	1978	56	Mo Vaughn .....	1996
68	Wade Boggs .....	1983	55	Mike Easler .....	1984
65	Johnny Pesky .....	1942	54	Jody Reed .....	1991
64	Wade Boggs .....	1988	54	Wade Boggs .....	1990
64	Jim Rice .....	1979	54	Ellis Burks .....	1990
64	Tris Speaker .....	1912	53	Mike Greenwell .....	1988
63	Wade Boggs .....	1986	53	Jim Rice .....	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx .....	1938	52	Wade Boggs .....	1991
62	Jim Rice .....	1986	51	Mike Greenwell .....	1990
61	Jimmie Foxx .....	1936	51	Mike Greenwell .....	1989
60	Rick Burleson .....	1977	51	Marty Barrett .....	1987
59	Jim Rice .....	1977	51	Dwight Evans .....	1984
58	Wade Boggs .....	1989	50	Marty Barrett .....	1986
58	Wade Boggs .....	1987	50	Ted Williams .....	1941
58	Bill Buckner .....	1985			



Age: 22; Born: Jan. 2, 1975, Oklahoma City, OK. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Hills, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 29, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 111 days.  
Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began season w/Bos. and made 1st app. opening day, Apr. 1, in 5-3 loss in Tex. (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...In 3rd app. entered in 12th inng. of 4-4 tie w/ bases loaded and allowed game-winning hit Apr. 5 in KC (0 IP, 1 H)...Opt. to Pawt. after game...Had 71 K in last 8 GS and 5.7 K/BB on the year at Pawt...Had 13 K (IP) June 24 at Toledo, the most by a PawSox pitcher in 8 seasons (Eric Hetzel, 13 K, Aug. 8, 1988), and the most in the IL in 1996...Had 4 G w/10+ K inc. 3 in last 7 starts...3-

0, 2.25 in last 3 starts w/Pawt. (20 IP, 15 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 25 K)...Finished 1st in IL w/142 K and 7 CG, and 4th w/3.22 ERA...Was tied for 2nd in IL w/10 wins when recalled from Pawt. Aug. 2...On Aug. 3 vs. Minn. made 1st start w/Bos. since ND on July 27, 1995, and got the loss 6-0 (7.2 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER)...Got 2nd M.L. win (1st as a starter) Aug. 9 in Mil., 9-7 (6.2 IP, 9 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Start on Aug. 19 vs. Cal. was shortest outing of his career, although Sox eventually won 10-9 (0.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 HR)...Started 4 G overall for Bos. and was 1-1, 8.14 w/2 ND (21 IP, 26 H, 19 R, 19 ER, 12 BB, 11 K)...In 4 overall relief apps. was 0-0, 0.00 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K, 3 HR)...Made **final app.** of season in relief, **Aug. 24** vs. Sea. retiring only batter faced in 9-5 Sox win...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 25 with right elbow strain...Moved from 15-day to 60-day D.L. Sept. 1 where he spent rest of season...W/Bos. held LH to .233 (10-43)...Named 1996 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year at Pawt.

**CAREER:** 1995: Began at AA Trenton...**CG SHO** May 11 at Norwich in 2nd game of DH (7 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...**Season-high 13 K** (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 3 BB) in a 6-1 win May 27 at Harrisburg...6-2, 2.36 in 15 GS...Held Eastern L. batters to a .205 avg. (18-88) w/runners in scoring pos., including .150 (6-40) w/2 outs...**Contract purchased July 16... Started and lost M.L. debut**, 4-3, July 17 vs. K.C. (5.2 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...**Gave up a HR to his 1st M.L. batter** (Keith Lockhart)...At 20 years, 6 months, 15 days, he was the youngest pitcher to make his Red Sox debut since Mike Garman in 1969 (20 years, 6 days)...1st Sox starting pitcher to make the jump from AA to M.L. since Jeff Sellers did so Sept. 15, 1985...Lost another 1-run game (8-7) in his 2nd start, July 22 vs. Minn. (3.1 IP, 8 H, 8 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...His 3rd GS, July 27 vs. Chi., was his best (6+ IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...He left with a 4-3 lead but did not get a decision as Sox lost, 5-4...**Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 1** and was 2-3, 5.32 in 6 GS...**Recalled Sept. 3** and made 5 strong apps., all in relief (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 10 K, 0 HR)...Got **1st M.L. win** Sept. 17 at Clev. (1.2 IP, 1 K)...Entered a 6-6 game in the 7th w/1 out, man on 1st and got Albert Belle to ground into a 6-4-3 DP, then pitched a perfect 8th inng. as Sox won, 9-6...Most impressive outing was Sept. 19 vs. Milw. (2 IP, 1 H, 5 K)...Was in uniform for Division Series, but not on roster.

**1994:** Pitched in Sarasota (13-7, 3.26, 27 GS)...Named **Pitcher of the Week** for May 30-June 5 (1-0, 0.00, 9 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 11 K) and Aug. 22-28 (2-0, 1.13, 16 IP, 9 H, 3 R, 16 K)...10-1 from May 11 to early Aug. incl. 6 str. wins...Won 13 of his last 15 decisions...Went 8 scoreless IP in Game 1 of the FSL Western Div. Playoffs Sept. 6 to beat Tampa 8-0 (8 IP, 2 BB, 10 K)...Tied for FSL lead in wins and led league in K (set a new Red Sox FSL record), 3rd in FSL in K/9 IP w/8.95, 1st in putouts (19), T3rd in GS, 3rd in IP...Led Sarasota in wins, IP, K, GS and CG.

**1993:** Began pro career at Ft. Myers in Gulf Coast Rookie L., where he was 4-3, 2.18 in 10 G (9 GS).

Suppan continued (next page)

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox second pick in the 2nd round in the 1993 June draft, the 49th selection overall...Graduated from Crespi H.S. in Encino, CA in 1993...In 1991 his team won the 15-16 yr. old Mickey Mantle World Series in Waterbury, CT.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Fort Myers	4-3	2.18	10	9	2	1	0	57.2	52	20	14	16	64
1994	Sarasota	†13-7	3.26	27	27	4	2	0	174.0	153	74	63	50	173*
1995	Trenton	6-2	2.36	15	15	1	1	0	99.0	86	35	26	26	88
	Pawtucket	2-3	5.32	7	7	0	0	0	45.2	50	29	27	9	32
	Boston	1-2	5.96	8	3	0	0	0	22.2	29	15	15	5	19
1996	Pawtucket	10-6	3.22	22	22	7*	1	0	145.1	130	66	52	25	142*
	Boston-a	1-1	7.54	8	4	0	0	0	22.2	29	19	19	13	13
M.L. Totals		2-3	6.75	16	7	0	0	0	45.1	58	34	34	18	32

a- On disabled list, Aug. 25, 1996 until end of season w/right elbow strain.

\* led league      †tied for league lead

SUPPAN	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	1	0	22.2	19	7.54	2	3	0	45.1	34	6.75
at Fenway	0	1	0	8.1	9	9.72	0	3	0	26.1	23	7.86
Away	1	0	0	14.1	10	6.28	2	0	0	19.0	11	5.21
Anaheim	0	0	0	0.1	4	108.00	0	0	0	0.1	4	108.00
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	3.2	1	2.45
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.0	0	-	0	1	0	5.2	3	4.76
Milwaukee	1	0	0	6.2	5	6.75	1	0	0	8.2	5	5.19
Minnesota	0	1	0	7.2	5	5.87	0	2	0	11.0	13	10.64
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Texas	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Toronto	0	0	0	6.0	5	7.50	0	0	0	7.0	5	6.43
Before ASG	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
After ASG	1	1	0	21.0	19	8.14	2	3	0	43.2	34	7.01
Starter	1	1	0	21.0	19	8.14	1	3	0	36.0	33	8.25
Reliever	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	1	0	0	9.1	1	0.96
April	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.0	14	8.40
August	1	1	0	21.0	19	8.14	1	1	0	21.0	19	8.14
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.2	1	1.17

SUPPAN'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, (twice), last time 8/14/96 in Tor. (6 IP)	Last Road App. - 8/14/96 in Tor. (W, 8-6)
IP - 7.2, 8/3/96 vs. Minn. (L, 6-0)	Last Rel. App. - 8/24/96 vs. Sea. (0.1 IP)
IP in Rel. - 2, twice, last 9/19/95 vs. Milw.	Last Win - 8/9/96 in Mil. (S, 9-7)

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

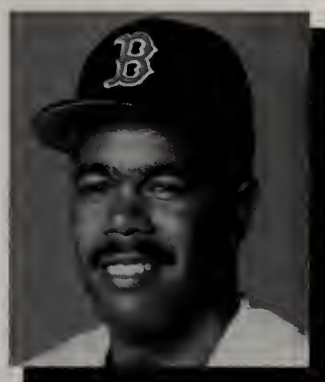
The RED SOX drew 2,113,889 on the road in 1996 in 80 dates (6th in A.L., 10th time reached two million). They averaged 26,424, 8th in the A.L. It was the 30th straight year they topped one million on the road. In 1993 the Red Sox drew 2,542,249 on the road to set the all-time club record. They averaged 31,778 for 80 road dates. That was the 6th straight year they drew over two million on the road. The other years they drew over two million on the road were: 1992 (2,359,528), 1991 (2,331,280), 1990 (2,398,449), 1989 (2,394,851), 1988 (2,200,047), 1986 (2,266,765), 1979 (2,132,807) and 1978 (2,183,113).



Age: 26; Born: Mar. 26, 1971, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 8, 1989. Married: Maribel.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 137 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Spent 1st full season at M.L. level and played in career-high 98 gms... Had 3 multi-hit gms: Went 2-5 both times as leadoff CF (June 15 at Pit., Sept. 15 at Mon. w/**career-high 2 SB**) and 2-2 as PH-CF Sept. 24 vs. Atl... 3rd on club w/9 pinch-hits (9-30 .300)... PH single in 1st gm. Apr. 4 vs. Pit. & went 0-24 in his next 11 gms. to drop to .040 avg... Used exclusively as PH in May (3-8 .375, BB, SH)... Started 13 gms. (11 CF, 2 LF)... Rapped 2-out 2B & scored winning run in bottom of 9th inng. in 6-5 win

Aug. 25 vs. Cin... 2-2 w/bases loaded... 11-31 .355 w/men in scor. pos... Hit .235 RH (8-34), .213 LH (17-80)... Played 25 gms. in LF, 30 CF, 12 RF... Acq. by Red Sox Nov. 25 for a player-to-be-named (Bob Rodgers, Dec. 16) ... Hit .246 (35-142) & **led Dominican L. w/18 SB** in 39 gms. for Aguilas.

**CAREER:** Has yet to commit an error in 178 M.L. games (206 TC).

**1995:** Started the season at Charlotte (AAA)... Was hitting .314 (22-70) w/1 HR & 5 RBI when recalled May 26... **Started career-high 8 str. gms.** June 3-10 (all in CF) & hit .222 (8-36)... On D.L. June 11-27 w/pulled left hamstring... Opt. to Charlotte July 1... Recalled for the 2nd time July 4... Opt. to Charlotte July 9... Was hitting .300 (42-140) w/6 2B, 23B, 1 HR, and 8 RBI at Charlotte when recalled for 3rd time July 30 (stayed w/club for rest of season)... Belted **1st M.L. HR** Aug. 26 vs. Hou. (Todd Jones, 2 on) in his 143rd AB in M.L. (had entered as PR & played RF)... Began that night at .231 but hit .360 (31-86) in his final 27 gms. to improve to .289... Became 1st Marlin to hit **2 triples** in a gm. (Aug. 28 vs. Hou.)... **Career-high 6-gm. hitting streak** Sept. 24 - Oct. 1 (9-20 .450)... 15-38 .395 w/1 HR & 11 RBI w/men in scor. pos... 2nd in N.L. w/.500 avg. (7-14) on 3-2 counts... Played 4 gms. in LF (2 starts), 47 in CF (44 starts), 32 in RF (1 start).

**1994:** Spent bulk of season at Portland (AA) but saw some action in M.L. during May and June... Was hitting .288 (44-153) w/13 RBI when recalled by Fla. May 23... Went 2-4 as starting RF in **M.L. debut May 23** vs. Mont. and keyed Marlins 3-run rally in 3-2 win... Drove in 1st run of the inng. w/ **1st M.L. hit** (single off Jeff Fassero) & then scored tying run... Threw out Fassero at the plate to end 4th inng... Picked up pinch hits in back-to-back app. vs. Dodgers June 6 and 8... RBI single (Roger McDowell) June 6 to cap 11-10 win in which Marlins rallied from 9-3 deficit... Stroked a 2-out, 2-run single (Al Osuna) in bottom of 9th inng. June 8 to start a 3-run rally and give the Marlins a 5-4 win... 2-6 .333 w/3 RBI as a pinch hitter... Played 1 gm. in LF (0 starts), 2 in CF (2 starts), 8 in RF (6 starts)... Opt. to Portland June 22 where he spent rest of season.

**1993: First season as a switch hitter** (had batted only RH in the past)... Set career highs w/.293 avg., 104 runs, 21 doubles, 8 triples, 7 HR, 57 BB for High Desert (AA)... On D.L. May 18 - June 4 w/chicken pox... Finished 10th among all minor leaguers w/104 runs ... 36 extra-base hits in 444 AB (had 44 in 1,237 AB before 1993)... Hit .389 (14-36) w/2 HR and 12 RBI during California L. post season, helping Mavericks win championship.

**1992:** Played entire season w/Jacksonville (A) in Southern L... On D.L. Apr. 20 - May 20 w/left knee strain... Had 9-gm. hitting streak June 16-24 (13-39 .333)... 5 E in 220 TC in 105 gms. in OF (.977 fielding pct.)... Had 7 assists and participated in one double play... Hit **HR in consec. gms.** June 19-20 in Orlando... Played for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter L., but saw action in only 4 games due to an injured left knee.

**1991:** 2nd in Calif. L. w/**career-high 69 SB** at San Bernardino... Named fastest baserunner in league by poll of managers... Chosen to All-Star gm.

**1990:** First season of pro ball in the U.S... 2nd in Carolina L. w/40 SB... Tied for league lead among all outfielders w/12 assists & 4 double plays.

**1989:** Assigned June 8 to Mariners club in Dominican Summer L.

**BACKGROUND:** Signed as non-drafted free agent by Seattle Mariners scout Ramon De los Santos June 8, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	(Dominican Summer League stats unavailable)													
1990	Peninsula	.237	108	379	39	90	10	1	0	32	20	79	40	9
1991	San Bernardino	.283	124	466	80	132	11	3	5	41	39	78	69	9
1992	Jacksonville-a-b	.258	105	392	38	101	9	2	3	25	23	54	29	5
1993	High Desert-c	.293	109	444	104	130	21	8	7	71	57	66	47	9
1994	Portland	.286	89	353	60	101	11	8	2	32	35	63	20	6
	Florida	.179	17	39	4	7	0	0	0	4	1	5	1	0
1995	Charlotte	.300	39	140	15	42	6	2	1	8	9	19	7	2
	Florida-d	.289	63	190	31	55	6	2	2	13	16	27	7	0
1996	Florida-e	.219	98	114	14	25	3	0	0	6	7	18	5	0
M.L. Totals		.254	178	343	49	87	9	2	2	23	24	50	13	0

a- On Jacksonville (A) Disabled List Apr. 20 - May 20, 1992 w/left knee strain.  
b- Selected by Florida in 1st round (26th overall pick) of Nov. 17, 1992 M.L. expansion draft.  
c- On High Desert (AA) Disabled List May 18 - June 4, 1993 w/chicken pox.  
d- On Disabled List June 10 - June 27, 1995 w/pulled left hamstring.  
e- Acquired by Red Sox Nov. 25, 1996 for a player-to-be-named-later (Bob Rodgers, Dec. 16).

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1994 — 7, .179; 1995 — 71, .374; 1996 — 28, .246. **Career:** 106, .309.  
**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1994 — .200; 1995 — .346; 1996 — .264. **Career:** .304 (112-369).

TAVAREZ	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	114	25	0	6	.219	343	87	2	23	.254
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	114	25	0	6	.219	343	87	2	23	.254
Before ASG	64	12	0	0	.188	142	27	0	6	.190
After ASG	50	13	0	6	.260	201	60	2	17	.299
vs. LHP	34	8	0	1	.235	78	17	0	4	.218
vs. RHP	80	17	0	5	.213	265	70	2	19	.264
Pinch Hit	30	9	0	1	.300	38	11	0	4	.289
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	32	3	0	0	.094	32	3	0	0	.094
May	8	3	0	0	.375	30	6	0	1	.200
June	17	5	0	0	.294	73	17	0	5	.233
July	15	3	0	3	.200	15	3	0	3	.200
August	14	2	0	0	.143	99	27	1	7	.273
Sept.	28	9	0	3	.321	94	31	1	7	.330
TAVAREZ	SH	SF		GIDP		HB	IBB		CS	
1994	1	0		0		0	0		1	
1995	3	1		1		1	1		5	
1996	3	0		2		0	0		1	
Totals	7	1		3		1	1		7	

TAVAREZ' BEST/LAST	
Runs - 2 (5 times), last time 9/22/95 vs. Mets	BB - 2, 8/1/95 at Mont.
Hits - 3 (3 times), last time 9/17/95 at Col.	SB - 2, 9/15/96 at Mont.
RBI - 3, 8/26/95 vs. Hou.	Last SB - 9/17/96 at Phi.
TB - 7, 8/28/95 vs. Hou.	Last HR - 9/16/95 at Col. (Saberhagen)

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40		
Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	49	452
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	44	521
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Willie McCovey	28	521



## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**TRLICEK, Richard Alan (Rick) #43**

**RHP**

**Age:** 27, **Turns** 28 **Apr. 26;** **Born:** Apr. 26, 1969, Houston, TX.  
**Ht:** 6-2; **Wt:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Houston, TX.  
**Originally signed by Philadelphia Phillies, June 2, 1987.**

**Length of M.L. Service - 1 yr., 146 days.**



**1996:** Released by Detroit Tigers March 27... Signed by New York Mets as a 6-year free agent March 28... Began season with Norfolk (AAA)... Led I.L. w/62 apps... Season-high 3.1 IP (2 H, 3 K) May 18 at Pawt... Held opp. to a .194 batt. avg. (52-268), incl. a 9th-inng. mark of .158 (12-72)... Picked up 5 saves in final 9 apps. w/Norfolk (9 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 9 K) before contract purchased by New York... Made his Mets debut Sept. 14 vs. Atl. (2 IP, 1 H, 2 BB)... Charged with 6-2 loss Sept. 26 at Hou. (1 IP, 2 ER)... Claimed off waivers by Red Sox Oct. 14... Not tendered a contract Dec. 20... Signed to a minor lg. contract Jan. 9, 1997.

**CAREER:** Has been affiliated with nine different M.L. organizations (Phillies, Braves, Jays, Dodgers, Red Sox, Giants, Indians, Tigers, Mets).

**1995:** Signed as a free agent by Giants Jan. 27, 1995 and attended Spring Training as a non-roster invitee... Began season w/Phoenix (AAA)... Released July 18... Signed by Indians organization July 28 and assigned to Canton-Akron (AA)... Signed by Tigers as a free agent Nov. 30 and assigned to Toledo (AAA).

**1994:** Claimed off waivers by Red Sox from Dodgers April 1... Entered in 5th inng. w/3-3 tie & won 6-5 in **Sox debut** Apr. 6 vs. Det. (1.2 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 3 K)... Was 1-0-0, 17.18 in 5 relief apps. (7.1 IP, 14 H, 14 R, 14 ER, 6 BB, 4 K) before outrighted to New Britain (AA) Apr. 21... Went 0-1, 0.73 in 6 starts (24.2 IP, 12 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 6 BB, 13 K) before promoted to Pawt. May 25... Was 1-0-0, 1.50 in 7 rel. apps. (12 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 8 BB, 9 K) before Boston purchased his contract June 17... Made 5 rel. apps. (9.1 IP, 14 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 2 K) before cleared waivers July 14 & outrighted to Pawt... Made 4 apps. (3 starts) w/Pawt. (1-1, 3.52, 15.1 IP, 16 H, 9 R, 6 ER, 5 BB, 10 K) before Boston purchased his contract Aug. 4... Made only one more app. & lost 5-2 Aug. 8 at Minn. in his **1st M.L. start** (5.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 1 K)... Opps. hit .330 (32-97)... Released Dec. 5.

**1993:** Placed on waivers by Toronto and signed by Los Angeles Mar. 16... Enjoyed his **1st full M.L. season**... Was used in middle relief... 5th on staff w/41 apps... Made **N.L. debut** April 5 in Fla. (2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) as the Marlins won their inaugural game, 6-3... Did not allow a run between May 7-22 in 5 games (8 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 4 K)... **Career relief high 4 IP** July 7 in Phil. (2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) as he took the 7-6 loss in a 20-inng. marathon... Season-high 3 K 3 times: April 29 vs. Mon., May 2 vs. Phil., Aug. 31 in Pitt... Served a 3-gm. suspension (June 29-July 2) for his part in a June 10 brawl in S.D., when he gave up a career-high 7 ER in 1.1 IP and was ejected after hitting his 2nd Padre batter (Gary Sheffield)... Got **1st M.L. hit** Sept. 8 vs. Atl. (Glavine)... Overall batted .250 (1-4)... Retired all 3 batters faced in **1st M.L. win** Sept. 9 vs. Fla. (6-5, 10 inngs.)... Recorded **1st M.L. save** Sept. 21 in Cin. (1 IP, 2 K) in 11-inng., 5-3 victory... Not charged with a run last 11 home app. (15 IP, 12 H)... 1-0-1, 2.08 in last 17 app. (26 IP, 6 ER)... Held RH batters to .184 avg., 2nd-best on club (P. Martinez, .163)... Prevented 26 of 37 inher. runners from scoring (70%)... Retired 31 of 40 first batters (78%)... Did not commit an error in 19 TC.

**1992:** Began season with Toronto... Made **M.L. debut** April 8 in Det.: Entered in the middle of the 5th w/Blue Jays leading, 8-5 (0.2 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)... Tor. held on to win, 10-9... Retired all 3 batters in 8th inng. on 8 pitches in only other app., a 12-6 Jays victory April 14 vs. NY... Optioned April 22 to Syracuse (AAA) for remainder of year & set a club record w/10 saves... Placed on D.L. July 31 for remainder of season... Underwent surgery Aug. 12 on right elbow to relocate his ulnar nerve.

TrliceK continued (next page)

**1991:** Spent entire season at Knoxville (AA), where he was converted from starter to closer...Led the club in games finished with 38...Recorded 16 saves, 6th best in Southern L...Placed on D.L. Aug. 4 for the remainder of the season with tendon problems in his right ankle.

**1990:** Pitched for Dunedin (A) in Blue Jays organization...Ranked 5th in the Florida State L. w/125 K...Had a career-high 154.1 IP...Led club w/22 wild pitches.

**1989:** Released on March 23 by the Phillies...Signed by Atlanta April 2 and split the season between Sumter (A) and Durham (A)...2nd on Sumter club w/15 starts & 72 K...In only app. at Durham, started the game with no decision (8 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Traded by Atlanta to Toronto Dec. 17 for C Ernie Whitt and OF Kevin Batiste.

**1988:** 2nd yr. in NY Penn L...Started in all 8 app. at Batavia (A).

**1987:** Began his pro career at Utica (short season).

**BACKGROUND:** Philadelphia Phillies 4th round pick in 1987 June Draft ...Graduated from LaGrange High School (LaGrange,TX) in 1987, lettering in basketball and baseball...Played in Little League, Senior League and Babe Ruth League...Avid collector of basketball and baseball cards.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Utica	2-5	4.10	10	8	1	1	0	37.1	43	28	17	31	22
1988	Batavia	2-3	7.39	8	8	0	0	0	31.2	27	32	26	31	26
1989	Sumter-a	6-5	2.59	15	15	0	0	0	93.2	73	40	27	40	72
	Durham	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	4
1990	Dunedin-b	5-8	3.73	26	26	0	0	0	154.1	128	74	64	72	125
1991	Knoxville-c	2-5	2.45	41	0	0	0	16	51.1	36	26	14	22	55
1992	Toronto	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	2	1
	Syracuse-d	1-1	4.36	35	0	0	0	10	43.1	37	22	21	31	35
1993	Los Angeles-e	1-2	4.08	41	0	0	0	1	64.0	59	32	29	21	41
1994	Boston-f-g	1-1	8.06	12	1	0	0	0	22.1	32	21	20	16	7
	New Britain	0-1	0.73	6	6	0	0	0	24.2	12	3	2	6	13
	Pawtucket	2-1	2.63	11	3	0	0	0	27.1	19	11	8	13	19
1995	Phoenix-h	5-4	5.29	38	0	0	0	0	63.0	72	44	37	21	43
	Canton-Akron-i	5-3	3.05	24	0	0	0	3	38.1	33	16	13	16	27
1996	Norfolk-j	4-5	1.87	62*	0	0	0	10	77.0	52	18	16	16	54
	New York (N)-k	0-1	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	3	3
A.L. Totals		1-1	8.25	14	1	0	0	0	24.0	34	23	22	18	8
N.L. Totals		1-3	4.02	46	0	0	0	1	69.1	62	34	31	24	44
M.L. Totals		2-4	5.11	60	1	0	0	1	93.1	96	57	53	42	52

a- Released by Phillies March 23, 1989 and signed by Atlanta April 2.

b- Traded by Atlanta to Toronto for C Ernie Whitt and OF Kevin Batiste, Dec. 17, 1989.

c- On Disabled List Aug. 4, 1991 through end of season w/tendon problems in right ankle.

d- On Disabled List July 31 - Sept. 8, 1992 w/dislocation of ulnar nerve in right elbow.

e- Placed on waivers by Toronto and signed by Los Angeles, March 16, 1993.

f- Placed on waivers by Los Angeles and signed by Boston, April 1, 1994.

g- Released by Red Sox Dec. 5, 1994 and signed by Giants as a free agent Jan. 27, 1995.

h- Released by Giants July 18, 1995 and signed by Indians July 28, 1995.

i- Signed by Tigers as a free agent Nov. 30, 1995.

j- Released by Tigers Mar. 27, 1996 & signed by Mets as a 6-yr. min. lg. free agent Mar. 28, 1996.

k- Claimed off waivers by Red Sox Oct. 14, 1996 (signed to a min. lg. contract Jan. 9, 1997).

\* led league      † tied for league lead

TRLICEK	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	2	4	1	93.1	53	5.11
at Fenway	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	9.1	7	6.75
Away	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	1	4	1	84.0	46	4.93
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	8	21.60
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	2.1	2	7.71
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	6	23.14
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	1	27.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.2	2	3.18
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TrliceK continued (next page)



TRLICEK	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	58.1	43	6.63
After ASG	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	1	2	1	35.0	10	2.57
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.2	2	3.18
Reliever	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	2	3	1	87.2	51	5.24
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	21.0	22	9.43
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	14.0	2	1.29
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	9.1	12	11.57
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	17.0	7	3.71
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	16.1	5	2.76
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	1	1	1	15.2	5	2.87
<b>Last Time Batted</b>	<b>AVG</b>						<b>H</b>	<b>HR</b>	<b>RBI</b>			
1993	.250						1	0	0			
<b>M.L. Totals</b>	.250						1	0	0			

### TRLICEK'S BEST/LAST

K - 3 (4 times), last time 4/6/94 vs. Det. Last Save - 9/21/93 w/Dodgers at Cin. (1 IP, 2 K)  
 IP - 5.2, 8/8/94 at Minn. Last Win - 4/6/94 vs. Det. (1.2 IP, 3 K)  
 Rel. IP - 4.0, 7/7/93 w/Dodgers at Phil. Last App. - 9/29/96 w/Mets vs. Phil. (0.1 IP, 1 K)

### RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 364 regular season 1-0 games and have won 176 (.484)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...The RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games in 1996...In 1995 the RED SOX were 1-0 in 1-0 games: Tim Wakefield in Oak. May 30 (Ryan, sv.)...In 1994 they were 2-1 in 1-0 games: Frank Viola in Oak. April 27 (Russell, sv.) and Joe Hesketh in N.Y. July 28 (Ryan, sv.) (Tom Brunansky's 4th-inng. HR off Kamieniecki)...In 1993 2-0 in 1-0 games...The 2 wins were: Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 (Russell, sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Darwin in Chi. June 4 (Russell, sv.)... In 1992 4-2 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 (Reardon, sv.) and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 (Reardon, his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter) (John Valentin's 7th-inng. HR off Cone)...In 1991 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Clemens vs. K.C. April 18 (Reardon, sv.)...In 1990 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Dwight Evans' 7th-inng. HR) and Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In 1989 the SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In 1988 0-4 in 1-0 games...Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in 1987, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. April 22...Clemens beat Clev. May 27...The SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in 1986, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 inngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi, sv.) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The SOX lost two 1-0 games in 1985...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Minn...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 road win was in Det. May 3, 1984 with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on Dwight Evans' 8th-inng. HR...In the past 7 years they are 14-9 in 1-0 games (4-3 at Fenway).

### RED SOX SUSPENDED GAMES FROM 1970

For a definition of a suspended game, see Items of Interest on page 240.

Date	Where	Susp.	Time	Score	Why	Resumed	Result	Innings
5-3-96	Bost.	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	N.Y.	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	Tex.	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	Bost.	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	K.C.	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	N.Y.	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

Age: 30; Born: February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rockland, MA. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 27, 1988. Married: Marie Campos. Children: Justin John 3/13/95, Kendall Marie 8/12/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 70 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Set career highs w/156 H and 527 AB (both 2nd on Sox)...Hit game-tying HR (Timlin, solo) w/2 outs in 9th inng. May 10 in Tor. in eventual 11-inng., 6-5 Sox win...Season high 13-game hit streak May 10-24 (23-56 .411, 6 2B, 4 HR, 14 R, 16 RBI, 8 BB)...**Hit for the cycle** June 6 vs. Chi. (4-4, 3 R, 2 RBI) in 7-4 Sox win...First Sox to hit for cycle since Scott Cooper, April 12, 1994, at KC...19th Sox player to hit for cycle, 20th overall (Doerr did it twice)...Had 6th career 3-BB game June 9 vs. Mil...Starting SS in 99 of first 106 Sox games until placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 3 w/left shoulder strain...Missed 16 G before reinstated from D.L. Aug. 18...After return from D.L.: 30 G, 34-117 .291, 2 HR, 18 R, 13 RBI, 8 BB...Played 3B for 1st time in M.L. career Sept. 3 in Sea...Started 11 G at 3B, incl. his final 8 G...Missed final 9 G of season w/left ankle injury sustained during takeout slide at 2B, Sept. 20 in NY that enabled Sox to break 2-2 tie in a 4-2 win...62-193 .321 in his last 50 G...124-393 .316 in last 98 G (May 11 on) to raise avg. from .239...29 doubles tied for 2nd on Sox...Sox were 8-3 in his 3B starts, 54-63 in his SS starts, and won his only DH start...9 of his 13 HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead (incl. his first 7)...Hit 6 HR in the 1st inng...Had a .374 OBP (5th on Sox)...Moved 11 of 14 runners from 2nd w/no-outs (excluding BB/HB), the most chances and runners moved by a Sox player...10th hardest to fan in A.L. w/10.3 plate app. per strike out...Tied for 5th on Sox w/6 game-winning RBI...2nd on the Sox for 2nd straight year w/25 GT/GA RBI incl. 6 GT/GA RBI from the 7th inng. on...Had HR and double in four atts. at swinging on 3-0 counts (2 foul balls)...**3-0 count HR** on June 29 vs. Det. off Gohr was 1st 3-0 HR by a Sox since Rob Deer, Aug. 22, 1993 off Derek Lilliquist of Clev. at Fenway, in his 1st Red Sox AB...**2 HR twice** for the 3rd and 4th times in his career (June 29 vs. Det. and Sept. 15 vs. Chi)...Season high 4 H twice, and 3 RBI 4 times...Best month was May: 25 G, .349 (37-106), 8 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 21 R, 18 RBI, 12 BB...Batted 1st once, 2nd 96 times, 3rd 8 times, 5th 10 times, 6th 9 times, 7th 4 times, and 8th once...In 12 G vs. Chi: 17-50 .340, 4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 10 R, 7 RBI...In 6 G vs. NY was 11-21 .524...4th best BA in M.L. vs. LHP (49-129 .380)...107-398 .269 vs. RH...77-246 .313, 9 HR home (309-998 .310, 34 HR career at Fenway)...79-281 .281, 4 HR on the road...61-223 .274 w/MOB...32-115 .278 w/men in scor. pos...3-8 .375 w/bases loaded (19-53 .358 career)...17 E (5 throws, 12 bobbles)...His .971 fielding pct. was 8th among 13 ranked A.L. SS...Underwent a procedure to clean out his left shoulder Oct. 14.

**CAREER:** In 5 yrs. w/Sox has 31 sac. bunts in 33 in-play tries & is 19-53 .358, 55 RBI, 2 HR, 6 SF, 1 HBP, 4 BB, 8 K w/bases loaded...89-236 .377, 9 HR, 32 XBH, when he hit the 1st pitch...71-184 .386 vs. Det. w/44 RBI (best vs. opp.) & 61-187 .326 vs. Sea. w/11 HR (best vs. opp.) & 32 RBI...157-491 .320 vs. LH & 430-1510 .285 vs. RH.

**1995:** Set career highs with 27 HR (2nd on Sox), 102 RBI (2nd), 108 R (1st on Sox), 155 H (1st), 277 TB (2nd), .533 slugg pct. (3rd), 520 AB (2nd), 81 BB (1st), 10 HBP (3rd), and 20 SB (1st) in 25 tries...**Most SB** by a Sox SS since Heinie Wagner's 21 in 1912 (Wagner holds Sox SS record w/26 SB in 1910)...1st Sox w/100 R since Wade Boggs' 113 in 1989...4th Sox w/20 HR & 20 SB (Ellis Burks, 1987; Carl Yastrzemski, 1970; Jackie Jensen, 1959 & 1954)...37 doubles led team for 3rd straight year...Had a .399 on-base pct...**1st Sox** w/100 R & 100 RBI since D. Evans, 1987 & 16th Sox to do so...Hit .327 w/men in scor. pos. (49-150) incl. 25-67 .373

Valentin continued (next page)



final 2 months...Drove in 21 of 32 .656 on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, 3rd on club...Began '95 w/7-game hit streak (11-27 .407, 2 HR, 9 RBI) and hit safely in 10 of his first 11 (19-45 .422, 4 HR, 14 RBI)...Hit his **2nd career grand slam** in the 3rd inning of an 8-0 romp May 2 at N.Y. (Vaughn also hit grand slam in the 4th)...Named **A.L. Player of the Week** for May 1-7 (11-29 .379, 3 doubles, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 11 R)...Had his **1st 3-HR game** (all solos) June 2 vs. Sea... 13th Sox player w/3- HR game...Became only the **5th SS in M.L. history** w/3 HR in a game (Freddie Patek, A.L.; Ernie Banks, Jeff Blauser & Barry Larkin, N.L.)...Added a single and double to go 5-5 (his **2nd career 5-H game**) & scored a career-high 4 R...**Most TB (15) ever by a SS**; one shy of the team and A.L. record, shared by Sox Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975)...June 13 at Tor. (3-4, 2B, 3B, HR, 4 R, 4 RBI, 2 BB, plus his 1st 2-SB game) during a 6-game streak (14-26 .538) in which he raised his average from .303 to .339, his best since .345 after May 13...Followed O'Leary's 1st-inning, leadoff HR July 21 vs. Minn. with a HR, the 5th time in Sox history (1st since Boggs & Evans 9/9/85 vs. Clev.) and 20th time in A.L. that teammates led off a game with back-to-back HR...Combined w/Vaughn for 3 back-to-back HR (May 13 vs. N.Y., July 6 at Minn., Sept. 5 vs. Oak.)...**Career-high 14-game hitting streak** July 29-Aug. 12 (24-58 .414, 5 doubles, 4 HR, 18 RBI) was highlighted by a **career-high 6 RBI** Aug. 1 at Det...5 RBI twice, Aug. 10 vs. Balt. & Aug. 24 in Oak...Hit 2 HR Aug. 10 vs. Balt. to become the **5th Sox SS w/20 HR** in a season (1st since Rico Petrocelli hit 29 in 1970) ...Aug. was his best month (29-116 .319, 6 doubles, 7 HR, **31 RBI**, 9 SB in 10 tries)...1st Sox 30-RBI month since T. Brunansky had 32, July 1992...Hit .356 (47-132, 6 HR) vs. LH, .278 (108-388, 21 HR) vs. RH...27 of his RBI (2nd on Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead & 30 came from the 7th inng. (led Sox)...32 two-out RBI, T3rd w/Canseco...He was 5-13 .308 w/1 SF & 1 BB in 15 bases loaded apps...11 Fenway HR & 15 on road were both 2nd to Vaughn...Had Sox-best 11 hits off Fenway LF wall & 10 HR over it (tied w/Canseco)...Batted 2nd 126 times, 3rd 4 times, 6th 3 times and 7th once...Ended season w/6-gm. hitting streak (12-24 .500, 9 RBI)...Hit safely in 10 of last 11 games (20-40 .500, 3 HR, 14 RBI) to up his avg. from .281 Sept. 17 to .298...Had highs of 24-52 .462 (4 HR, 17 RBI) vs. Det. & 10-23 .435 vs. Chi...Hit 6 HR vs. Sea...All his 135 G were at SS (134 starts)...Only non-start was Sept. 17 in Clev...**Led M.L. SS w/659 TC & 414 assts.** & was 2nd w/227 PO...T2nd in A.L. w/95 DP w/Gil (Ripken 100) & w/4.9 TC/G w/Gagne & Jose Valentin (Gil 5.0/G) & was 3rd w/135 G & 134 GS...18 E (5 throws, 1 popup, 12 bobbles) tied for most in A.L. w/ Gagne & Meares...His .973 fielding pct. was 9th among 13 A.L. SS who were in 95 games...Named the SS on the Sporting News Silver Slugger All-Star team.

**1994:** Solid yr. despite missing 27 games May 4 thru June 5 due to arthroscopic surgery on his right knee...Knee began to bother him in late Apr. on the West Coast, he played May 3, went on the D.L. May 9 (retro to May 4) and had **surgery May 10**...Began 5-gm. rehab May 31 at Pawt. (6-18 .333, 1 HR, 2 RBI)...**Sox were 19-7 when he left the lineup and 12-15 during his May-June absence**...Hit a **team-high .316** in 84 gms., also led w/26 doubles...Hit in 7 positions in the lineup: leadoff once, 2nd 23 times, 3rd 34 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 8 times, 8th 10 times & 9th twice...Batted in the bottom of the order in Apr., then moved into the 2nd spot June 7...July 1st he went into the 3rd slot and remained there (except for 3 gms.)...Was 30-90 **.333 batting 2nd** and 38-120 **.317** (4 HR, 24 RBI) **batting 3rd**...2-3 on Opening Day vs. Det. and stayed over .300 until his knee problem contributed to a 0-12 string on the West Coast in late Apr...Was 2-2 in his May 3 game, then returned June 6 and went 30-90 .333 (12 XBH & 12 RBI) in 23 gms...In July he was 32-92 .348 (13 XBH & 19 RBI) as his **avg. reached .338 July 10** ...A 5-5, 5-RBI effort vs. Clev. in the Aug. 6 day game put him at .331, but he was 0-10 and 3-23 (0 RBI) the final 6 gms...On June 20 in Tor. his 2-R, 6th-inng. HR off Stottlemire put Sox up 2-0 as they snapped an 11-game losing streak ...Became the 9th regular-season player (10th in M.L. history, 2nd for Sox) to get an **unassisted triple play**, July 8 vs. Sea. in Fenway in the 6th inng...Also led off the bottom of the inng. w/a HR as Sox won 4-3, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR after his TP...6 of his HR came from 6th inng. on...Was 3rd among the 11 ranked A.L. SS w/a .979 fielding pct...**Tied for 2nd least**

Valentin continued (next page)



**errors**, 8 w/Gagne (C. Ripken had 7) & was 5th w/4.6 TC/gm. (Jose Valentin, 1st, 5.2/gm.)...8 errors included 4 throws, 3 grounders and 1 missed throw...**Led Sox** by driving in 16 of 21 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, an excellent .762...Was 2nd w/.505 slugg. pct., .400 on-base pct. & 15 "clutch" RBI (7th inng. on; Vaughn had 25)...26-83 .313 w/runners in scor. pos...13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from June 10...Hit 8 fly balls off LF wall in Fenway and 6 HR over it...Had 5 sac. bunts in 5 in-play tries (21 in 21 tries 1993-94)...**4-7 w/11 RBI**, 2 BB, 1 HBP, 0 K in 10 plate apps. w/the **bases loaded**...**Hit over .300 vs. 7 teams** w/highs of .447 vs. Sea. (17-38, 7 XBH, 10 RBI), .381 vs. Det. (8-21) and .348 vs. Tor. (8-23, 2 HR, 7 HR)...Was 13-31 .419 w/5 XBH when he hit the 1st pitch.

**1993:** Hit .278 (130-468) w/40 doubles (T3rd in A.L.), 3 triples, 11 HR and 66 RBI...**40 doubles most for a Sox SS** since Eddie Bressoud had 41 in '64...**54 XBH & 11 HR most for a Sox SS** since Petrocelli had 63 & 29 in '70... **16 sac. bunts** in 16 in-play tries, 2nd in A.L., and **most for Sox** since Barrett had 20 in '88...144 gms. at SS, incl. 138 starts...Season did not start until Apr. 20 due to a broken right ring finger at the end of spring training...1st gm. Apr. 20 in Sea. hit 7th-inng. solo HR to give Sox a 2-1 lead in their 5-2 win...Apr. 30 vs. Cal. had a **career-high 2 HR** (both off Farrell) & 5 RBI...**Two 9-gm. hit streaks**, Aug. 18-27 (15-33 .455) & Sept. 24-Oct. 2 (14-31 .452)...From Aug. 7 on hit .335 (55-164, 6 HR, 28 RBI) his final 51 gms...Hit .311 (28-90) in 27 Aug. gms. and .330 (30-91) in 29 gms. from Sept. 1...73-233 .313 (6 HR, 30 RBI) after the All-Star break...Was .301 (37-123) w/44 RBI w/runners in scor. pos... Doubled in 5 str. gms. July 4-8...33 multi-hit gms, incl. five 3-hit gms... When he hit the 1st pitch he was 20-48 .417 w/2 HR...**Led Sox w/34, 2-out RBI**...Two 4-RBI gms. (June 26 vs. Det. & Sept. 19 in NY) and one w/5 RBI (Apr. 30 vs. Cal.)...6 of his 11 HR came from Aug. 10 (his final 49 gms.)...8 HR vs. RH, same as Greenwell & Hatcher; only Vaughn, 17, had more...Batted 8th 62 times (61-204 .299, 6th in M.L., 3rd in A.L.) , 9th 30 times (29-94 .309, 2nd best in M.L.), and 7th 23 times (22-79 .278)...24 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from Aug. 1...Sox-high 19 plate apps. w/**bases loaded**, 4-18 .222, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 1 SF...20 errors (2nd to Fermin's 23), 11 on throws...**Led A.L. SS** w/4.79 chances/gm.; 4th w/432 assists, 96 DP & 144 gms. and 5th in TC...11 errors, 8 throws, his final 49 gms...**Led A.L. SS** in doubles, was 2nd w/54 XBH (Fryman 64), 3rd w/66 RBI and 4th w/209 TB...Had highs of .429 (18-42, 13 RBI) vs. Det., .429 (12-28) vs. Clev., & .366 (15-41) vs. Minn.

**1992:** Began at Pawt. and hit .260 (76-331) in 97 gms. (18 2B, 9 HR, 29 RBI)... **Recalled July 27** and made M.L. debut that night vs. Tex. in Fenway...Was 1-4 w/an RBI single in 8th inng. off Terry Mathews...Hitless the next 2 gms., then had season-high 8-gm. hit streak July 31-Aug. 8 (9-24 .375) ...Had another 8-gm. streak Aug. 30-Sept. 7 (13-25 .520) to lift avg. from .233 to a season-high .297...Hit safely in 10 of his final 13 gms. (14-47 .298, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Started 55 of Sox final 66 gms. at SS... Played in 58 gms., all at SS...10 errors (3 in last 6 gms.) in 270 TC (.963), 4 on throws...Sox were 27-28 in his starts...**1st M.L. HR** was a grand slam Aug. 22 vs. Sea. (Schooler) in the 6th inng. to tie score 6-6 in a come-from-beh. 10-8 win...That was his only Fenway HR...The 4 road HR all put the Sox ahead...3 of them were the first R of the game, incl. his final one that came off Cone in Tor. in the 4th inng. Sept. 30 in Viola's 1-0, 1-hit win...29-96 .302 in 31 road gms...W/runners in scor. pos. he was 15-56 .268, incl. 10-30 .333 from Sept. 1...11 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, incl. a Sox-high 9 the final month...Batted 9th 38 times, 8th 5 times, 7th 7 times and 6th 5 times.

**1991:** Started at New Britain...Promoted to Pawt. May 9...In 100 gms. w/Pawt. hit .264 (87-329) w/35 XBH...7-gm. hit streak May 19-26 (11-26 .423)...Suffered a broken nose May 19 vs. Tidewater when hit by a throw (sat out only the May 20 gm.)...Hit .328 (20-61) in 21 Aug. gms. (4 HR, 14 RBI)...All 4 HR came in a 5-gm. span Aug. 24-27...Spent a week on the D.L. Aug. 9-16 w/pulled cartilage in his ribs from a home plate collision Aug. 3 at Richmond...99 gms. at SS w/25 E in 509 TC (.951)...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 8.

**1990:** New Britain SS...Hit .218 (68-312) in 94 gms.

**1989:** Split between Winter Haven and Lynchburg...Started at Winter Haven (.270 in 55 gms.)...Moved to Lynchburg, was in 75 gms. (74 at SS) and hit .246 (65-264) w/8 HR.

**1988:** Led NYP SS in fielding pct. (.949) in 60 gms. at Elmira.

Valentin continued (next page)



**POST SEASON:** 3-12 (3 BB, 1 K) in 1995 Division Series vs. Clev... Hit a 2-run HR in the 3rd in Clev. off Dennis Martinez to give Sox a 2-0 lead in Game 1.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 5th round pick in the 1988 June draft... Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (Jersey City, NJ) in 1985... Lettered in baseball and basketball & was a starting guard w/David Rivers (Notre Dame, LA Clippers)... Attended Seton Hall Univ. 1986-88... College teammate of Sox Mo Vaughn & former Sox LHP Kevin Morton... 3rd team All-American as a Jr. (.392, 5 HR, 52 RBI)... Had 21 2B as a Jr., a Seton Hall record... Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 Intercontinental Cup at Havana, Cuba and hit .304 in 10 gms... Major role-player in the Jimmy Fund's (children's cancer research) fundraising efforts and served as their radiothon spokesperson in 1996... Makes numerous visits to Jimmy Fund youngsters at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute in Boston and joined with the Sox in 1995 to create a Home Run ticket program that enabled hundreds of Jimmy Fund patients to attend games at Fenway Park... Was inducted into the Seton Hall Athletic Hall of Fame Jan. 24, 1995 w/Mo Vaughn, Craig Biggio & Coach Mike Sheppard.

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988 Elmira	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5	14
1989 Winter Haven	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	4	12
Lynchburg	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	5	16
1990 New Britain	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	25	46	1	21
1991 New Britain	.198	23	81	8	16	3	0	0	5	9	14	1	3
Pawtucket	.264	100	329	52	87	22	4	9	49	60	42	0	25
1992 Pawtucket	.260	97	331	47	86	18	1	9	29	48	50	1	20
Boston	.276	58	185	21	51	13	0	5	25	20	17	1	10
1993 Boston-a	.278	144	468	50	130	40	3	11	66	49	77	3	20
Pawtucket-b	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
1994 Boston-c	.316	84	301	53	95	26	2	9	49	42	38	3	8
Pawtucket-d	.333	5	18	2	6	0	0	1	2	3	4	0	3
1995 Boston	.298	135	520	108	155	37	2	27	102	81	67	20	18†
1996 Boston-e-f	.296	131	527	84	156	29	3	13	59	63	59	9	17
M.L. Totals	.293	552	2001	316	587	145	10	65	301	255	258	36	73

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1992 — 79, .427; 1993 — 209, .447; 1994 — 152, .505; 1995 — 277, .533; 1996 — 230, .436. **Career** — 947, .473.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1992 — .351; 1993 — .346; 1994 — .400; 1995 — .399; 1996 — .374. **Career** — .376 (866-2302).

a- On Disabled List w/broken right ring finger April 1-20, 1993.

b- At Pawtucket on rehab. April 16-20, 1993.

c- On Disabled List w/inj. right knee (arthro. surgery May 10) May 4-June 5, 1994.

d- At Pawtucket on rehab. May 31-June 5, 1994.

e- On Disabled List w/left shoulder strain August 3-August 18, 1996.

f- Missed final 9 games with left ankle inj.

† tied for league lead

**DIVISION SERIES RECORD**

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995 Boston vs. Clev.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	1

VALENTIN	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	527	156	13	59	.296	2001	587	65	301	.293
at Boston	246	77	9	34	.313	998	309	34	155	.310
Away	281	79	4	25	.281	1003	278	31	146	.277
Anaheim	34	12	1	8	.353	178	50	6	34	.281
Baltimore	35	16	0	2	.457	156	48	2	17	.308
Chicago	50	17	4	7	.340	106	34	6	14	.321
Cleveland	51	11	1	2	.216	175	50	3	14	.286
Detroit	53	17	3	8	.321	184	71	9	44	.386
Kansas City	40	4	0	1	.100	95	20	1	11	.211
Milwaukee	28	4	0	3	.143	152	39	4	24	.257
Minnesota	33	9	0	2	.273	132	39	4	12	.295
New York	21	11	0	4	.524	159	46	6	28	.289
Oakland	55	21	0	8	.382	200	59	4	31	.295
Seattle	50	15	1	4	.300	187	61	11	32	.326
Texas	48	11	1	4	.229	123	28	2	12	.228
Toronto	29	8	2	6	.276	154	42	7	28	.273

Valentin continued (next page)

VALENTIN	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	346	101	10	39	.292	1039	299	35	146	.288
After ASG	181	55	3	20	.304	962	288	30	155	.299
vs. LHP	129	49	1	14	.380	491	157	14	70	.320
vs. RHP	398	107	12	45	.269	1510	430	51	231	.285
Pinch Hit	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	5	1	0	1	.200	9	1	0	2	.111

April	104	25	0	5	.240	224	57	5	25	.254
May	106	37	4	18	.349	303	91	11	47	.300
June	113	29	6	15	.257	387	108	15	53	.279
July	83	31	1	7	.373	357	108	9	51	.303
August	50	16	0	7	.320	376	112	13	63	.298
Sept.	71	18	2	7	.254	332	106	11	58	.319
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	1	4	.227

Hit Streak 13 Games

Hit Streak 14 Games (1995)

VALENTIN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	4	1	5	2	0	0
1993	16	4	9	2	2	4
1994	5	4	3	3	1	1
1995	4	6	7	10	2	5
1996	2	7	15	7	0	10
Totals	31	22	39	24	5	20

#### CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 2, 1995 vs. Seattle Mariners  
(Chris Bosio 2, Ron Villone)

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

Sept. 15, 1996 vs. Chicago (Kevin Tapani, Bill Simas)  
June 29, 1996 vs. Detroit (Greg Gohr 2)  
Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Baltimore (Arthur Rhodes, Mark Lee)  
April 30, 1993 vs. Angels (John Farrell 2)

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

May 2, 1995 at New York Yankees (Sterling Hitchcock)  
Aug. 22, 1992 vs. Seattle (Mike Schooler)

#### VALENTIN In each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	87	18	2	12	.207
Camden Yards	88	28	0	7	.318
Boston	998	309	34	155	.310
New Comiskey	49	14	2	5	.286
Cleveland	24	6	1	1	.250
Jacobs Field	64	16	1	1	.250
Detroit	98	34	6	22	.347
Kansas City	49	11	1	10	.224
Milwaukee	68	17	1	7	.250
Minnesota	73	19	2	7	.260
New York	78	24	3	18	.308
Oakland	104	30	2	19	.288
Seattle	89	20	3	11	.225
Texas	19	7	1	2	.368
The Ballpark in Arl.	30	8	0	3	.267
SkyDome	83	26	6	21	.313

#### VALENTIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, twice, last time 6/13/95 in Tor.  
Hits - 5, twice, last time 6/2/95 vs. Sea.  
RBI - 6, 8/1/95 in Det.  
TB - 15, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.  
2B - 2 (14 times) last time 5/20/96 vs. Oak.  
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 6/9/96 vs. Mil.  
HR - 3, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.  
Last HR - 9/15/96 vs. Chi. (Simas)  
Last Road HR - 7/11/96 in Det. (B. Williams)  
SB - 2, 3 times, last time 8/23/95 at Angels  
Last SB - 8/21/96 vs. Oak.

#### HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

\*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); \*\*10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.



Age: 29; Born: December 15, 1967, Norwalk, CT. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 240. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Easton, MA. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 20, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 71 days.

Contract status — signed through 1998 with a dual option.



**1996:** Among A.L. leaders w/.326 avg. (10th), .420 OBP (6th), .583 SLG (10th), 44 HR (T6th), 143 RBI (3rd), 118 runs scored (10th), 207 H (4th), 635 AB (5th), 370 TB (3rd), 74 XBH (9th), 95 BB (T9th), 154 K (3rd), 19 IBB (2nd), 14 HBP (4th)... Led M.L. w/752 plate apps...3-4 on Opening Day Apr. 1 in Tex., then hit .100 (3-30) in next 8 gms... 5 RBI in first 13 gms., 23 RBI in next 13 gms...Hit 1 HR in first 14 gms., 20 HR in next 39 gms...

**Tied Sox record w/8 HR in April** (Lynn, 1979)...

Reached base in 10 consec. plate apps., all in a 2-game series vs. Tex: April 24 (3 singles, then 2 BB) & April 25 (3 BB, then 2 HR)...12-gm. streak Apr. 27 -May 12 (20-46 .435)...**A.L. Player of the Week (Apr. 29-May 5):** 10-18 .556, 3 doubles, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 7 R, .609 OBP, 1.056 SLG...Named **A.L. Player of the Month for May:** 42-106 .396, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 12 HR, 28 RBI, 24 R, .488 OBP, .811 SLG)...Walked in 10 consec. gms. May 30 - June 9...**Career-high 5 hits** June 5 in Chi...**Tied career high** (1993) w/ **16-game hitting streak** June 12-29 (24-69 .348)...Hit a **9th-inng., 2-out, game-winning HR** July 7 in Balt. (Myers, 2 on), giving Sox 7-5 victory to end 1st half...Earned **2nd (consec.) All-Star selection** and made his **1st start** (1-3 w/2B), replacing Thomas at 1B...Hit **6th career grand slam** July 12 in Det. (Olivares)...Started every gm. except DNP July 25 in Minn. (Sox lost, 16-6)...Hit .147 (5-34) w/14 K in 7-gm. span Aug. 24 - Sept. 2 to drop avg. to .315...**A.L. Player of the Week (Sept. 9-15):** 14-25 .560, 1 double, 3 HR, 11 RBI, .571 OBP, .960 SLG...Hit .400 (30-75) w/21 RBI in last 18 gms. & hit .481 (13-27) last 7 gms...Led Sox w/6 multi-HR gms., incl. **1st career 3-HR game** (1st by Sox LH since Yaz: 5/19/76 in Det.)...**Final 3 HR in his first 3 AB** Sept. 24 vs. Balt. (all off LHP Wells) to become **1st M.L. player w/40 HR & 200 hits since Jim Rice in 1978** (Ellis Burks reached 40-HR, 200-hit plateau Sept. 28)...Season-high 5 RBI 4 times...**Career-high 13 TB** Sept. 24 vs. Balt...Hit .222 (12-54) in 15 DH starts...Hit .336 (195-581) in 146 starts at 1B...Batted .320 (163-509) in 127 gms. as #3 hitter...Batted .349 (44-126) in 34 gms. as cleanup hitter...63-200 .315 w/10 HR vs. LH...87-435 .331 w/34 HR vs. RH...121-318 **.381 at Fenway** (highest avg. since .389 by Boggs in 1991)...**27 Fenway HR**, most since Lynn (28) & Rice (27) in 1979 ...86-317 .271 road...96-318 .350 w/MOB (T2nd on Sox)...55-169 .325 w/men in scor. pos. (6th on Sox)...3-18 .167 w/loading...Led Sox w/42 game-tying/go-ahead RBI & 55 two-out RBI...T3rd Sox all-time & T1st Sox LH w/44 HR (44 by Yaz '67; 46 by Rice '78; 50 by Foxx '38)...**1st Sox w/40 HR since 1984** (Armas, 43)...1st Sox w/39+HR in 2 str. yrs. since Rice (39 in 1977, 46 in 1978, 39 in 1979)...Most runs scored (118) by Sox since 1988 (Boggs, 128)...T7th Sox all-time w/143 RBI...**Most RBI by Sox since 1950** (Stephens & Dropo each w/144)...9th Sox w/100+RBI in 3 yrs...1st Sox w/30+HR, 100+R, 100+RBI since 1987 (Evans, 34-109-123)...T7th Sox all-time w/207 hits (Boggs '86 and Pesky '47)...**1st Sox w/200 hits since 1989** (Boggs, 205)...Most XBH (74) by Sox since 1984 (Armas and Evans each had 77)...Most walks (95) by Sox since 1991 (Clark, 96)...Most K (154) by Sox LH & most for Sox since Butch Hobson's club-record 162 in 1977...370 TB, 4th on Sox list (382 by Rice '77; 398 by Foxx '38; 406 by Rice '78)...Hit at least one HR vs. every team but NY...Hit 7 HR vs. Balt. to become 1st Sox w/7 HR vs. opp. since 1990 (Burks, 7 vs. Clev.)...**Led A.L.** w/316 times reaching base (207 hits, 95 walks, 14 hit by pitches), the 6th Sox player to reach 300 times in a season & 1st since 1989 (Boggs, 319)...Led A.L. 1B w/15 E & was last w/.988 fielding pct...Hit 12 balls off LF Wall in Fenway & 9 HR over Wall...**Has led Sox in each of the past 4 seasons** in HR, RBI, TB, SLG, XBH, & IBB...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by Boston Writers Assoc. for the 4th str. year; only Sox to win 4 str. yrs. (see p. 183).

Vaughn continued (next page)



**CAREER:** 233-723 .322 w/men in scor. pos...23-69 .333, 6 HR, 72 RBI, 5 SF w/bases loaded...Has .387 OBP & .527 SLG...26 HR over LF Wall in Fenway.

**1995: Led Sox** w/39 HR (T4th in A.L.), 126 RBI (T1st in A.L.), .575 SLG (6th in A.L.), 140 G, 550 AB, 165 H, 70 XBH (5th in A.L.), 316 TB (5th in A.L.), 17 IBB (4th in A.L.), 150 K (1st in M.L.)...**3 grand slams** fell one shy of Ruth's 1919 Sox record ...1st Sox w/30 HR since 1989 (Esasky, 30) & 1st Sox LH w/30 HR since 1979 (Lynn, 39)...**Led M.L.**w/74 RBI on road... Also set **career highs** of 11 SB (15 tries; successful his first 8 tries) and 3 triples...Played 92 straight games from 7/20/94 through 7/13/95... Reached base by a H, BB, or HBP in 123 of his 140 games for a .388 OBP ...Had four 2-HR games (May 16 at Milw., July 2 vs. Det., July 3 at K.C., Sept. 12 at Balt.)...Hit 10 HR in his first 17 games, including 1 in each of 4 straight games (May 9-10 vs. Balt., May 11-12 vs. N.Y.)...Hit **11 HR in May** (35-108 .324, 29 RBI), the most in one month by a Sox player since Dwight Evans' 13 in Aug. 1987, and the most in May by a Sox player since Rice's May club record 13 in 1978...Had 12-game hitting streak May 7-21 (18-46 .391, 7 HR, 14 RBI) to lift his average from .182 to .294, then had 8-game hitting streak May 26-June 3 (15-33 .455) to reach season-high .318...Hit a 430-ft. HR off the SkyDome Hard Rock Cafe window June 12 in Tor...Hit a 2-run HR in the 3rd, a bases-loaded 3B in the 4th, and a solo HR in the 8th for a **career-high 6 RBI** July 3 in KC... Season-high 14-game hitting streak July 8-26 (18-55 .327, 2 HR, 14 RBI), then went 0-5 vs. Chi. July 27, then had a 13-game hitting streak July 28-Aug. 10 (21-57 .368, 3 HR, 15 RBI)...Named **A.L. Player of the Week (July 31-Aug.6):** 13-27 .481, 2 doubles, 3 HR, 12 RBI)...Had two 4-hit games (May 31 at Oak., Aug. 6 at Tor.)...Batted 3rd in 135 gms., 4th in 5 gms. (April 26-29, May 1, June 11)...Hit .309 (120-388) with 33 HR and 97 RBI in 98 night games and .322 (121-376) with 33 HR and 95 RBI vs. RHP...**24 road HR**, 2nd in Sox history to Ted Williams (26 in 1957)...41 two-out RBI & 32 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (both led Sox)...Drove in 23 of 36 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs (.639)...Hit .338 (50-148) w/men in scor. pos...Hit .600 (9-15, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3 HR) w/bases loaded...44-174 .253 w/6 HR vs. LH & 121-376 .322 w/33 HR vs. RH...Hit 6 HR vs. Balt., Det. & NY (1st Sox to have 6 HR vs. an opp., w/Valentin 6 vs. Sea., since E. Burks hit 7 vs. Clev. in '90)...8 HR put Sox ahead & 3 tied...Hit 8 HR over the Fenway LF wall, plus 9 hits off it...Also hit 9 road HR to LF...**At 1B** he led A.L. w/1262 PO, 1368 TC & 128 DP; was 4th w/138 gms. & 95 assts., T8th w/.992 fielding pct. (of 11 who played in 90 gms.) & had 2nd most errors, 11...Played in his **1st All-Star Game** (0-2, 2 K)...Named to Sporting News Silver Slugger team for 1st time...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by Boston Writers Assoc. for 3rd str. year; only 2nd Sox to win 3 str. yrs. (R. Clemens 1990-92)...Named **A.L. MVP** by B.B.W.A.A., the ninth Red Sox player honored...Received 12 first-place votes & 308 pts., narrowly edging out Cleveland's Albert Belle (11 first-place votes, 300 pts.) in the fifth tightest race in A.L. MVP history.

**1994: Led A.L.** w/20 int. BB, was hit by pitches 10 times (T3rd), was 6th w/a .576 slugg. pct., T7th w/26 HR and 11th w/227 TB & 52 XBH...Was among the A.L. top 10 batt. avg. leaders until mid-May...Hit .360 in Apr. (32-89, 5 HR, 18 RBI), .290 in May (8 HR, 18 RBI) and .290 in June (6 HR, 22 RBI)...Was .272 in July (5 HR, 16 RBI) as his avg. fell to a season-low .297 July 24, then went 23-61 .377 for final .310 mark...**14-38 .368 in Aug.** (2nd in M.L., 50 plate apps.)...14 of his 20 int. BB came from June 25 on (42 gms.)...Was also bothered by a hamstring and left knee problem the last 7 weeks (arthroscopic sugery Oct. 20 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA)...Had **four 2-HR gms.**, incl. 2 vs. LHP: Mulholland in N.Y. May 8 and Rogers (Tex.) in Fenway June 4...Hit 11 HR overall off LHP...Hit 10 HR from the 7th inng. on...8 HR put the team ahead or tied the score ...Hit **6 over the LF wall** in Fenway (7 off wall) and 3 to LF on the road...Batted 3rd 40 times, 4th 53 times (70-199 .352), and 5th 14 times...Worst hitless string was 10 AB in late April ...**At 1B** he had a .989 fielding pct., 10th among the 10 ranked A.L. 1B...Was 3rd w/106 gms. at 1B and 105 starts, and tied for most errors (10) w/W. Clark...Hit .302 (15 HR) at home and .318 (11 HR) away, .310 vs. RHP and .310 vs. LHP...**Led Sox** w/.408 on-base pct., .576 slugg. pct., 23 game-tying & go-ahead RBI and was 2nd w/.355 avg. w/men on base and 3rd w/.327 avg. w/men in scor. pos...**Tied M.L. record** w/2 doubles in one inng. (1st) June 21 in Tor. (Jody Reed,



Sept. 8, 1991, only other Sox to do so)...4-5, 4 RBI in 10-7 win July 26 in NY...1-2 w/**career-high 5 BB** vs. Clev. Aug. 7 (2nd gm.)...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP)(2nd str. yr.) by Boston Writers Assoc., only 4th Sox to win in consec. yrs. (R. Burleson 1979-80; D. Evans 1981-82; R. Clemens 1990-92).

**1993:** Excellent 1st full M.L. season...In 152 gms. (149 starts) hit .297 (160-539) w/34 doubles, 29 HR and 101 RBI...**Most HR & RBI** for a Sox since Esasky (30 & 108) in 1989...9th in A.L. w/.509 slugg. pct.; 10th w/.390 on-base pct., & T3rd w/23 int. BB...Avg. was under .300 only 10 times...130 starts at 1B and 19 starts as DH...Led Sox to a 20-7 July (25-69 .362, 8 HR, 27 RBI) in 20 gms., incl. 10-14 .714 w/runners in scor. pos...Made only 5 starts due to left quadricap injury during Sox 10-1 end of July homestand but was 11-20 .550, 1 HR, 8 RBI...5 HR in 6 gms. July 25-30 (1 HR each gm.)...Set **career-high** 16-game hit streak Aug. 19-Sept. 5 (25-62 .403, 3 HR, 7 RBI) & matched feat in 1996...Hit safely in 11 of 12 gms. July 8-30 (21-48 .438, 6 HR, 21 RBI)...**First 2 M.L. grand slams:** July 8 in Oak. (3-5, 5 RBI) & July 25 vs. Oak. (4-5 w/2 doubles, 5 RBI)...May 23 vs. NY hit 2 solo HR off Key, his **1st career multi-HR gm.** (2nd HR in 7th put Sox up 3-2 in the 5-2 win)...10 of his 29 HR tied score or put Sox ahead...12 HR off LH (incl. 3 off Key)...8 HR in July and 8 in Sept...Hit .351 (47-134, 63 RBI) w/men in scor. pos., incl. 36-80 .450 first 4 months...Reached by H, BB or HBP in 120 of 149 starts...Hit 5th 83 times, 4th 54 times, 3rd 7 times and 6th 5 times...2nd on Sox w/43 multi-hit gms., incl. seven 3-hit gms. & a Sox-high, five 4-hit gms...Also 2nd w/31 two-out RBI...Hit .332 (92-277, 13 HR, 56 RBI) in 76 gms. at Fenway & .260 (68-262, 16 HR, 45 RBI) in 76 road gms...Hit .309 (116-375) vs. RH & .268 (44-164) vs. LH...Led Sox w/9 HR and T1st w/27 RBI from the 7th inng. on...17 plate apps. w/the **bases loaded:** 6-13 .462, 2 HR, 20 RBI, 3 SF, 1 HBP...Ended season 1-18 his last 5 gms...131 gms. at first base (130 starts)...Made 16 errors, most for A.L. first basemen, in 1,196 TC (.987)...4 errors were missed throws (7 in '92)...8th in A.L. in TC and PO, 1,110 and 12th w/70 assists...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by Boston Writers Assoc...Also named Annual Man of the Year by the BoSox Club and WSBK-TV 38 10th Player...Named Pro Athlete of the Year by the CT Sports Writers Alliance...Highs of .528 (19-36, 3 HR, 16 RBI) vs. Oak. & .413 (19-46) vs. Tex.

**1992:** Had slow start, spent time at Pawt., then had a better 2nd half offensively...Hit .185 (12-65) w/2 HR and 11 RBI his first 23 gms...**HR in first AB** Apr. 7 in NY off Sanderson in 2nd inng. to put Sox up 2-1...Also hit HR his next gm. Apr. 11 in Clev. off LHP Cook...0-19 slump in mid-Apr...Opt. to Pawt. May 11...In 39 gms. at Pawt. hit .282 (42-149, 6 HR, 28 RBI)...Recalled June 22 (Greenwell put on D.L.)...In 90 gms. during 2nd stint hit .245 (71-290, 11 HR, 46 RBI)...Made 82 starts at 1B and 16 as DH...His 8 Fenway HR were 2nd to Brunansky, and his 5 road HR tied for Sox high...2-run, **pinch-hit HR** Sept. 21 in Det. (Henneman) in top of 9th tied score 5-5, but Sox lost 6-5 in 10th...In 14 PH apps. was 4-13 .308, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB...**Sox-high 26 two-out RBI**...Hit .302 (35-116) w/6 HR and 22 RBI from the 7th inng. on...Drove in 14 of 22 runners on third w/less than 2 outs (.636)...Batted 5th 45 times, 7th 27 times, 6th 13 times and 4th 8 times...85 gms. at 1B: made 15 errors in 813 TC (.982), incl. 7 missed throws.

**1991:** Began season at Pawt...Hit .274 (64-234) in 69 gms. w/14 HR and 50 RBI, incl. 13 HR in 39-gm. span May 20-June 26...On June 15 at McCoy Stad. vs. Louisville hit 2 HR, including a broken-bat HR (over the RF fence as he was left holding the bat handle)...In 53 gms. at 1B made 3 errors in 469 TC (.993)...Contract purch. June 27 (Plantier sent to Pawt.) and w/Boston for rest of season...**M.L. debut** June 27 at Fenway vs. NY in a start at 1st base (0-2, 1 BB)...**1st M.L. hit** (single) June 28 in Balt. (Todd Frohwirth)...**1st M.L. HR** June 30 in Balt. (Jeff Robinson, solo) to tie score 1-1 in 5th inng...It traveled 438 ft. to RF and came approx. 5 rows from being the 2nd ball ever to leave Memorial Stad...4 RBI July 1 in Milw., along w/a 435-ft. HR to RCF (Navarro)...Only Fenway HR July 4 vs. Det. off Meacham...Hit .318 (14-44) w/3 HR and 14 RBI in 1st 12 gms, then .246 (43-175) w/1 HR & 18 RBI in remaining 62 gms...1 HR in last 66 gms. (Aug. 30 in Sea. off Hanson), covering 192 AB...All 4 HR were off RHP...Went 0-19 July 11-19 and was 0-12 Sept 27-Oct. 2...Hit .373 (22-59) w/26 RBI w/men in scor. pos...Drove in 10 of 16 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs (.625)...Hit .320 (32-100) at Fenway vs. .210 (25-119) on the road...

Vaughn continued (next page)



In 4 plate apps. w/bases loaded was 0-2, 2 RBI, 1 BB, 1 sac. fly...49 gms. (47 starts) at 1B; made 6 errors in 410 TC (.985).

**1990:** PawSox MVP in 1st season at Pawt...Hit .186 (13-70) in 18 gms. in April & ended month on the D.L. w/a broken right hand when hit by pitch (LHP Shawn Barton) on Apr. 30 in Tidewater...Activated June 5 after missing 38 gms., then went 2-23 and was .161 June 12 after 26 gms...Over his last 82 gms. hit .338 (99-293, 17 HR, 59 RBI)...Hit safely in 44 of his last 53 gms. (70-195 .359, 12 HR, 41 RBI)...**Int. L. Player-of-the-Month for Aug.** (45-131 .344 w/6 HR, 22 RBI in 35 gms.)...16-game. hit streak Aug. 19-Sept. 2 (20-61 .328) was longest by PawSox since Lee Graham (16 in 1981)...Also had 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 6-13 (14-34 .412) and three 7-gm. streaks...2nd in Int. L. in slugg. pct. (.539) to teammate Phil Plantier ...4th in Int. L. in w/.295 avg. & 22 HR...Led Pawt. in w/.374 on-base pct. & 33 multi-hit gms.

**1989:** In his 1st pro season, tied for New Britain lead w/8 HR in 73 gms... Played in Florida Instructional L. and was named co-winner of the 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 184.

**POST SEASON:** 0-14 (1 BB, 7 K) in **1995** Division Series vs. Clev.

**BACKGROUND:** Red Sox 2nd pick in 1st round of the 1989 June draft (23rd overall)...Does wide range of community service work in N.E. during the off-season, especially w/youth groups in the Boston area... Created and oversees the Mo Vaughn Youth Center in Dorchester, MA ...Visits the Charles Taylor elementary school in Mattapan, MA under the Red Sox Adopt-A-School program... Graduated from Trinity Pawling Prep (Pawling, NY) in 1986...Attended Seton Hall Univ. for 3 years...Hit 28 HR in 1987 as a freshman to break school season and career record... Had 3-year varsity .417 avg. w/school-record 57 HR & 218 RBI...All-American all 3 seasons at Seton Hall... Named Big East Conf. Player-of-the-Decade...College teammate of Sox SS John Valentin & former Sox LHP Kevin Morton...Inducted into the Seton Hall Athletic Hall of Fame Jan. 24, 1995 w/John Valentin, Craig Biggio & Coach Mike Sheppard...Received the B.A.T. (Baseball Assistance Team) Bart Giamatti Award for community service Jan. 23, 1996...Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame and received the Ted Williams Greatest Hitters Award Feb. 18, 1997.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	New Britain	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	25	47	1	10†
1990	Pawtucket	.295	108	386	62	114	26	1	22	72	44	87	3	11
1991	Pawtucket	.274	69	234	35	64	10	0	14	50	60	44	2	3
	Boston	.260	74	219	21	57	12	0	4	32	26	43	2	6
1992	Boston	.234	113	355	42	83	16	2	13	57	47	67	3	15
	Pawtucket	.282	39	149	15	42	6	0	6	28	18	35	1	8
1993	Boston	.297	152	539	86	160	34	1	29	101	79	130	4	16*
1994	Boston	.310	111	394	65	122	25	1	26	82	57	112	4	10†
1995	Boston	.300	140	550	98	165	28	3	39	126†	68	150*†	11	11
1996	Boston	.326	161	635	118	207	29	1	44	143	95	154	2	15*
M.L. Totals		.295	751	2692	430	794	144	8	155	541	372	656	26	73

**TB & SLUG. PCT.:** 1991 — 81, .370; 1992 — 142, .400; 1993 — 283, .525; 1994 — 227, .576; 1995 — 316, .575; 1996 — 370, .583. **Career** — 1419, .527.

**ON-BASE PCT.:** 1991 — .339; 1992 — .326; 1993 — .390; 1994 — .408; 1995 — .388; 1996 — .420. **Career** — .387 (1217-3143).

\* led league † tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	Bos. vs. Clev.	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1996	A.L., Bos.	1B	.333	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G Totals			.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0



VAUGHN	1996					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	635	207	44	143	.326	2692	794	155	541	.295
at Boston	318	121	27	81	.381	1378	443	79	287	.321
Away	317	86	17	62	.271	1314	351	76	254	.267
Anaheim	48	11	5	11	.229	200	59	11	43	.295
Baltimore	55	17	7	19	.309	224	64	18	55	.286
Chicago	49	20	2	15	.408	193	54	7	34	.280
Cleveland	49	17	1	8	.347	225	73	8	41	.324
Detroit	54	13	3	12	.241	235	60	14	45	.255
Kansas City	45	10	2	8	.222	174	48	9	38	.276
Milwaukee	45	14	3	6	.311	231	61	16	51	.264
Minnesota	46	15	5	10	.326	195	59	11	39	.303
New York	48	13	0	6	.271	225	58	17	42	.258
Oakland	54	23	5	13	.426	215	80	14	49	.372
Seattle	45	13	3	11	.289	186	51	9	33	.274
Texas	46	21	4	11	.457	174	64	9	28	.368
Toronto	51	20	4	13	.392	215	63	12	43	.293
Before ASG	341	118	26	78	.346	1358	413	92	290	.304
After ASG	294	89	18	65	.303	1334	381	63	251	.286
vs. LHP	200	63	10	45	.315	776	212	44	167	.273
vs. RHP	435	144	34	98	.331	1916	582	111	374	.304
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	27	7	1	6	.259
Des. Hit	54	12	2	7	.222	264	64	8	37	.242
April	99	30	8	28	.303	322	104	20	74	.323
May	106	42	12	28	.396	427	136	34	94	.319
June	112	39	4	17	.348	434	125	22	70	.288
July	101	30	7	24	.297	509	146	32	121	.287
August	112	28	7	21	.250	507	139	23	85	.274
Sept.	105	38	6	25	.362	462	138	24	93	.299
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	31	6	0	4	.194
Hit Streak 16 Games	Hit Streak 16 Games (1993, 1996)									

VAUGHN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	0	4	7	2	2	1
1992	0	3	9	3	7	3
1993	0	7	14	8	23	3
1994	0	2	7	10	*20	4
1995	0	4	17	14	17	4
1996	0	8	17	14	19	0
Totals	0	28	71	51	88	15

\* led league

#### CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Baltimore (all vs. LHP David Wells)

#### CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (14)

Sept. 15, 1996	vs.	Chicago	July 2, 1995	vs.	Detroit
Aug. 4, 1996	vs.	Minnesota	May 16, 1995	at	Milwaukee
July 7, 1996	at	Baltimore	July 29, 1994	vs.	Milwaukee
May 15, 1996	vs.	Angels	June 4, 1994	vs.	Texas
April 25, 1996	vs.	Texas	May 8, 1994	at	New York
Sept. 12, 1995	at	Baltimore	April 19, 1994	vs.	Oakland
July 3, 1995	at	Kansas City	May 23, 1993	vs.	NY Yankees

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (6)

July 12, 1996	at	Detroit (Olivares)	May 2, 1995	at	N.Y. (Boehringer)
Aug. 3, 1995	at	Detroit (Boever)	July 25, 1993	vs.	Oak. (Honeycutt)
July 21, 1995	vs.	Minn. (Klingenberg)	July 8, 1993	at	Oak. (Van Poppel)

#### VAUGHN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	100	30	6	19	.300
Balt. - Memorial Stad.	15	5	1	2	.333
Balt. - Camden Yards	102	24	8	22	.235
Boston	1378	443	79	287	.321
Chi. - New Comiskey	83	18	2	11	.217
Cleveland Stadium	50	12	2	5	.240
Clev. - Jacobs Field	64	20	3	14	.313
Detroit	101	23	7	20	.228
Kansas City	84	23	4	20	.274
Milwaukee	113	24	8	26	.212
Minnesota	93	27	5	18	.290
New York	123	32	9	25	.260
Oakland	108	35	4	19	.324
Seattle	97	25	7	23	.258
Tex - Arlington Stadium	37	8	2	4	.216
The Ballpark In Arl.	49	14	2	6	.286
Tor. - SkyDome	95	31	6	20	.326

## VAUGHN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (19 times), last time 9/24/96 vs. Balt. Last HR - 9/24/96 vs. Balt. (D. Wells)  
 Hits - 5, 6/5/96 vs. Chi. Last Road HR - 8/26/96 at Angels (Dickson)  
 RBI - 6, 7/3/95 at K.C. BB - 5, 8/7/94 vs. Clev. (2nd G) (12 inngs.)  
 TB - 13, 9/24/96 vs. Balt. SB - 1 (26 times), last time 8/21/96 vs. Oak.  
 2B - 2 (14 times), last time 8/21/96 vs. Oak. Last PH HR - 9/21/92 at Det. (Henneman)

## RED SOX PLAYERS WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES (H+BB+HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1951	Williams	313	169	144	0
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
						1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
						1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

## REACHING BASE 300 TIMES (H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 48 players since 1901 (a total of 99 times). Twenty-seven A.L. players have done it (64 times) and 21 N.L. players (35 times). Only 11 A.L. and 7 N.L. players have done it in the last 35 years. Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen					Since 1958	
1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	1996—	J. Bagwell 324
2.	Williams	358	(194-162-2)	1949		M. Vaughn 316
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921		G. Sheffield 315
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924		C. Knoblauch 314
5.	Williams	345	(181-162-2)	1947		B. Bonds 311
6.	Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988	1995—	E. Martinez 306
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	1993—	L. Dykstra 325
8.	Boggs	340	(240-96-4)	1985		J. Olerud 321
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915		T. Phillips 313
10.	Williams	335	(186-145-4)	1942		B. Bonds 309
11.	Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946	1992—	F. Thomas 312
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	1991—	F. Thomas 317
13.	Williams	333	(185-145-3)	1941	1989—	Boggs 319
					1988—	Boggs 342
					1987—	Boggs 307
						T. Gwynn 303
					1986—	Boggs 312
					1985—	Boggs 340
					1983—	Boggs 303
					1980—	R. Henderson 301
					1979—	Rose 305
					1977—	Carew 311
					1976—	Rose 307
					1975—	Rose 310
					1973—	Rose 301
					1970—	Yastrzemski 315
					1969—	Rose 311
						Killebrew 303
					1961—	Cash 326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 325 by Lenny Dykstra with the 1993 Phillies.

## MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Mo Vaughn is the current Red Sox with the most multi-HR games, 15, which is the 6th most in club history. John Valentin has 5, Reggie Jefferson 3, Tim Lincecum 2 and Troy O'Leary 1 for the Red Sox.

Player	Multi-Homer Games	Years
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	15	1991-96
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
Tony Armas	10	1983-86



### RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK (FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foffa	126	222	1936-42
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
<b>M. Vaughn</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1991-96</b>
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
M. Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86
D. DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

### RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Wade Boggs	1989
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
214	Wade Boggs	1988	203	Wade Boggs	1984
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Bill Buckner	1985
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
<b>207</b>	<b>Mo Vaughn</b>	<b>1996</b>	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

\*led league †tied for league lead

### 200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for seven consecutive years. . . Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

### MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
<b>Tony Conigliaro</b>	<b>Red Sox</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>166</b>
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Mariners	16	238
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	Yankees	13	536

### YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 M.L. HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
<b>Tony Conigliaro</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1967</b>
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

### RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	131	Ted Williams	1939
143*	Ted Williams	1946	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
141*	Ted Williams	1942	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
136	Tris Speaker	1912	129	Billy Werber	1934
135*	Ted Williams	1941	128*	Wade Boggs	1988
134*	Ted Williams	1940			

\*led league

Age: 30, Turns 31 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1966, Melbourne, FL.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 206. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Melbourne, FL.  
Originally signed by Pittsburgh, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 6 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** 0-3, 6.11 in 1st 3 starts (17.2 IP, 23 H, 17 R, 12 ER, 10 BB, 12 K) giving him a 7-game losing streak dating back to Sept. 18, 1995... Won 8-3 vs. Tex. Apr. 25 (6 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 6 K) for first W since 2-0 in Balt. Sept. 13, 1995... Allowed 11 R (only 1 ER) in 11-4 loss vs. Tor. May 5 (5.2 IP, 10 H, 5 BB, 6 K)... 2 ND May 11 in Tor. (6.1 IP, 6 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 8 K) and May 17 vs. Oak. (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) was longest stretch without a decision... Saved a tired bullpen w/an 8-2 CG loss (8 IP, Sox-high 162 pitches) June 10 in Chi., allowing 16 H, the most by a Sox pitcher since 18 H by Reggie Cleveland Sept. 25, 1977 in a 12-5 CG-win in Det... 3 str. losses June 10, 15 & 22 was longest such streak of season... 3-2, 5.46 in 5 GS in July was 1st winning month (31.1 IP, 38 H, 22 R, 19 ER, 11 BB, 20 K)... Back-to-back CG wins 3-1 Aug. 5 vs. Tor. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) and 3-2 Aug. 10 in Milw. (8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, season-high 10 K)... Named A.L. Player of the Week Aug. 5-11: 2-0, 1.50 in 18 IP w/14 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 18 K... Allowed season-high 6 BB in 10-3 win Sept. 6 in Chi. (7 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 K)... Allowed 5 HR (in first 5 H) Sept. 15 vs. Chi. tying Sox record (Eckersley July 1, 1979 in N.Y.)... 7-2, 3.39 in 11 starts July 31-Sept. 20 (85 IP, 72 H, 36 R, 32 ER, 32 BB, 58 K) incl. 3-0, 2.79 in 4 starts Sept. 6-20 (29 IP, 23 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 16 BB, 17 K)... Lost final outing 6-2 vs. Balt. in CG Sept. 25 (5 H, 6 ER, 4 BB, 1 K)... 9-4 (4.15) after All-Star break was best on Sox (15 GS, 110.2 IP, 103 H, 55 R, 51 ER, 38 BB, 67 K)... T4th in A.L. w/6 CG... Allowed 38 HR, 3rd most in A.L. & M.L. and a new Sox season record (Earl Wilson, 37, 1964)... 7-6, 5.42 in 17 GS at Fenway (108 IP, 65 ER, 25 HR)... 7-7, 4.86 in 15 GS on road (103.2 IP, 56 ER, 13 HR)... LH were 115-411 .280 w/13 HR... RH were 123-440 .280 w/25 HR... 7-2 in 1- or 2-run games... 11-5 when more than 6 IP (Sox were 13-6)... 8-2 when Sox scored 5 or more R... Sox were 4-1 in his 5 ND... Avg. 109 pitches/GS... Struck in left leg by a passing car while jogging near home Jan. 5 in the evening (treated and released by a local hospital).

**CAREER: 1995:** Signed as a free agent to a AAA contract Apr. 27 after being released by Pitt. during spring training... Worked with ex-knockballers Phil and Joe Niekro (manager and pitching coach of the Colorado Silver Bullets) during extended spring training in Fort Myers before reporting to Pawtucket... Won his first start with the PawSox, May 5 at Charlotte Knights (5 IP, 2 H, 0 R)... Made 4 starts for Pawtucket (2-1, 2.52 ERA)... Boston purchased his contract May 27, and he won 12-1 that night at Cal. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) in his A.L. debut... It was his first win since a 5-0 SHO of the Phillies Sept. 30, 1993 (his last previous M.L. app.)... He returned after only 2 days of rest to for a 1-0 triumph in Oak. May 30 (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)... His 3rd start (June 4 vs. Sea.) was his 1st at Fenway and his 1st CG effort (10 IP, 6 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K, season-high 134 pitches), as Boston won, 2-1, on a 2-run HR by Troy O'Leary in the last of the 10th... Before allowing an unearned run in the top of the 10th due to his own throwing E, Wakefield had 22.1 consecutive scoreless IP... By game's end, he was 3-0 w/a 0.37 ERA... Named **A.L. Co-Player of the Week** (along with K.C.'s Gary Gaetti) for **May 29-June 4** (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 17.1 IP, 8 H, 3 BB, 9 K)... On June 9 vs. Oak. he won his 4th straight start (his 2nd consecutive CG), 4-1, taking a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th... Allowed a one-out single in the 8th to Stan Javier, ending the no-hit bid, and just 3 H, his career low-hit CG... A run in the 8th was his first earned run in 32 IP... Was **14-1 with a league-leading 1.65 ERA in his first 17 GS** (130.2 IP, 98 H, 30 R, 24 ER, 37 BB, 79 K, 6 CG) without allowing more than 3 ER in any game... His only loss in that stretch

Wakefield continued (next page)



was 5-3 at Tor. June 14 (7+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Led A.L. in ERA July 4 thru Sept. 3... **Won 10 consecutive GS** (78.2 IP, 61 H, 15 R, 14 ER, 22 BB, 49 K, 1.60 ERA) June 29 thru Aug. 13, the 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight decisions** since Mike Boddicker (10 in 1990; most since Clemens won 1st 14 decisions in '86) and the 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight GS** since Ellis Kinder (13 in '49)...Tied Atlanta's Greg Maddux for longest winning streak (10) of '95...Flirted with another no-hitter July 9 at Minn...Allowed a leadoff single to Jeff Reboulet in the last of the 8th, but got his only SHO of '95, 7-0...**A.L. July Pitcher of the Month** (6-0, 47 IP, 1.53 ERA)...Held Balt. hitless Aug. 13 in Fenway until Palmeiro hit HR to open the 7th...On Aug. 18 at Sea., he surrendered a grand slam and a 3-run HR to Mike Blowers in his shortest outing (3 IP, 4 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...Had season-high 7 K in 4 games (July 14 vs. Tex., July 24 vs. Minn., July 29 at Tex., & Sept. 3 vs. Cal.)...Led Sox with 16 wins, 2.95 ERA (2nd in A.L.), 6 CG (T4th in A.L.), 11 WP, 68 BB, and 22 HR...2nd on staff with 27 GS and 195.1 IP & 3rd with 119 K...Held opps. to a .227 batt. avg. (4th in A.L.); .234 (83-355) vs. LH, .221 (80-362) vs. RH...**Home:** 8-4, 2.90 ERA in 12 GS...**Road:** 8-4, 2.99 ERA in 15 GS...Days: 5-1, 0.89 ERA in 6 GS...Nights: 11-7, 3.66 ERA in 21 GS...Sox won 18 of his 27 GS, including all 8 games he started after a Sox loss (he was 7-0 with a 1.32 ERA in those games)...Stopped Sox 5-game losing streak Sept. 13 w/a 2-0 comb. SHO in Balt. (8.1 IP, 2 H)...Then lost his last 4 GS...2nd in A.L. w/.209 batt. avg. w/men on (4th in M.L.) & w/.228 avg. on 1st pitch (3rd in M.L.)...T4th in A.L. (T6th in M.L.) w/.227 batt. avg. allowed...5th in A.L. w/.185 avg. w/men in scor. pos...Averaged 7+ IP/GS...4-0 in 1-run games...Was supported w/4.8 R/GS, least of Sox regulars...Averaged 107 pitches/GS (tie w/Hanson for Sox high)...Was 2-0 vs. Balt. (9 H, 76 AB, .118), Cal., Minn. (11-56 .196), Oak. (5-53 .094) & Tex.

**1994:** Spent season w/AAA Buffalo...Led team w/83 K and 175.2 IP (4th in Amer. Assoc.)...Led league w/15 losses, 98 BB and 27 HR allowed & T4th w/4 CG...Hit 5 batters Aug. 9 at Nashville...Only win in first 13 GS was May 7 at Louisville...3-hit SHO Aug. 14 at New Orleans snapped 10-gm. winless streak...Buffalo was shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 R or less in 11 of his 15 losses...First pitcher in Bisons' history to record a pinch hit, a single June 27 vs. Iowa...Doubled and singled in his other 2 PH apps...9 K at Louisville Aug. 30 was career minor league high...Pitcher-of-the-month for Aug. for Buffalo...Recalled by Pitts. Sept. 7.

**1993:** Opening Day pitcher Apr. 6 vs. S.D. and got 9-4 win...Pitched a **career-high 10+ IP** in 6-2 win Apr. 27 at Atl...The first Pirate to pitch more than 10 IP since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...Threw 172 pitches in that gm., most in M.L. since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 pitches Aug. 30, 1987...0-5, 7.59 ERA (40.1 IP, 34 ER) in next 8 GS...**1st career rel. app.** June 14 at St. L. after 26 consec. M.L. starts...Won June 28 rel. app. at Mont...0-1, 10.24 ERA (9.2 IP, 11 ER) in next 2 GS before being opt. to AA Carolina (Southern L.) July 9...Recalled Sept. 1 after 9 GS w/Carolina...2-3, 3.51 ERA (33.1 IP, 13 ER) in 5 GS after recall...Started recall 0-3 before pitching consec. SHO his final 2 GS...Beat Chi. 1-0 on 5 H in the 2nd gm. of a DH Sept. 26...Tossed a 4-H SHO in final app. in M.L. prior to coming to Sox, 5-0 vs. Phil...First Pitt. pitcher to throw consec. SHO since Randy Tomlin in 1991...Hit **1st M.L. HR** July 7 at Hou. off Mark Portugal...5-11, 5.66 ERA (122.1 IP, 77 ER) in 20 GS and 1-0, 4.50 ERA (6 IP, 3 ER) in 4 rel. apps.

**1992:** Named N.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*...Combined 20-4, 2.71 ERA and 12 CG in 35 GS w/Buffalo and Pitt. (including post-season play)...Started season w/Buffalo and won 1st 4 dec., allowing just 9 ER in 43 IP (1.88 ERA)...Led Amer. Assoc. w/6 CG...3.06 ERA was 2nd among Pitt. minor leaguers...Led Buffalo w/71 K and 9 WP...Contract purchased by Pitt. July 31...Struck out career-high 10 and allowed just 6 H in 3-2 win vs. St. L. that night...Went at least 8 IP in 1st 4 GS w/Pitt., winning 3...Tossed CG in 4-2 win vs. Atl. Aug. 16...Had 1st M.L. loss Aug. 21 at S.F., his 1st loss since June 15 vs. Omaha w/Buff...Won 5 consec. decisions from Aug. 26 to Oct. 4 to end reg. season, 5-0, 1.90 in 8 GS...Got **1st M.L. SHO** Aug. 28 at L.A.

**1991:** Led Pitt. minor lg. system in wins (15), IP (187.2) and CG (8)...Started w/Carolina...Pitched 3 consec. CG from Apr. 24 to May 6...Was 10-7, 3.26 ERA at Carolina before being promoted to Buff. July 29...Lost

Wakefield continued (next page)

9-4 to Oklahoma City in only start at Buff. allowing 3 HR...Returned to Carolina July 30 for rest of season and went 5-1, 1.78 ERA in 6 GS.

**1990:** First full season as a pitcher, spent at A Salem (Carolina L.)...Led lge. w/28 GS, 190.1 IP and 85 BB and T1st w/14 losses.

**1989:** Began season w/Augusta (S. Atlantic L., A) and played 6 gms. at 3B and 2 gms. at 1B...Moved to Welland (NY-Penn. L.) where he was converted to a pitcher...Also played 11 gms. at 3B, 7 gms. at 2B and 1 at 1B...Finished 11 gms. as a pitcher and got his only 2 prof. saves...Had 9 WP.

**1988:** Spent all season at Watertown (N.Y.-Penn.) as a 1B.

**POST SEASON:** Started Game 3 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev. at Fenway & lost 8-2...Left w/2 on, 1 out in the 6th and the Sox trailing 5-1 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 4 K)...Threw CG in 1st post-season start, Game 3 of **1992** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl., a 3-2 win...Won Game 6 in N.L.C.S. w/ CG at Atl. in 13-4 Pitt. win.

**BACKGROUND:** Pirates' 8th round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Eau Gallie (FL) H.S. in 1984...Attended Florida Tech and was named Team MVP in 1987 and 1988 as a 1B...Holds school record for career HR (40) and was 1st player from Florida Tech to be drafted.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	31	17	15	21	42
1990	Salem	10-14†	4.73	28	28*	2	0	0	190.1*	187*	109	100*	85*	127
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	8†	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	51	120
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	1	4
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	6*	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	51	71
	Pittsburgh	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	35	51
1993	Pittsburgh	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	75	59
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	22	36
1994	Buffalo	5-15*	5.84	30	29†	4	1	0	175.2	197*	127*	114*	98*	83
1995	Pawtucket-a	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	9	14
	Boston	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	68	119
1996	Boston	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151*	121	90	140
A.L. Totals		30-21	2.95	59	59	12	1	0	407.0	401	227	185	158	259
N.L. Totals		14-12	4.17	37	33	7	3	0	220.1	221	109	102	110	110
M.L. Totals		44-33	4.12	96	92	19	4	0	627.1	622	336	287	268	369

\*-led league                      †-tied for league lead

a- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent April 27, 1995 after being released by Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Boston vs. Clev.	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	5	4

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Pitts. vs. Atl.	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7

WAKEFIELD	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	14	13	0	211.2	121	5.14	44	33	0	627.1	287	4.12
at Fenway	7	6	0	108.0	65	5.42	15	10	0	201.0	95	4.25
Away	7	7	0	103.2	56	4.86	29	23	0	426.1	192	4.05
Anaheim	1	1	0	16.2	7	3.78	3	1	0	38.2	14	3.23
Baltimore	1	2	0	23.2	9	3.42	3	2	0	47.1	13	2.47
Chicago	1	1	0	21.0	14	6.00	2	1	0	28.1	15	4.76
Cleveland	0	2	0	13.0	7	4.85	1	2	0	27.0	11	3.67
Detroit	2	0	0	10.2	7	5.91	4	1	0	32.0	15	4.22
Kansas City	1	0	0	8.1	3	3.24	2	0	0	16.1	6	3.31
Milwaukee	2	0	0	20.2	9	3.92	2	2	0	33.2	16	4.28
Minnesota	0	1	0	3.1	7	18.90	2	1	0	19.2	8	3.66
New York	2	0	0	13.0	7	4.85	2	1	0	19.0	12	5.68

Wakefield continued (next page)



WAKEFIELD	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Oakland	1	1	0	29.0	16	4.97	3	1	0	45.1	17	3.38
Seattle	1	1	0	12.1	9	6.57	2	3	0	31.1	21	6.03
Texas	1	3	0	19.0	20	9.47	3	3	0	34.1	23	6.03
Toronto	1	1	0	21.0	6	2.57	1	3	0	34.0	14	3.71
Before ASG	5	9	0	101.0	70	6.24	16	18	0	274.1	151	4.95
After ASG	9	4	0	110.2	51	4.15	28	15	0	353.0	136	3.47
Starter	14	13	0	211.2	121	5.14	43	33	0	621.1	284	4.11
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
April	2	3	0	28.2	19	5.97	5	5	0	67.2	38	5.05
May	1	2	0	34.0	17	4.50	3	5	0	81.2	44	4.85
June	2	3	0	32.0	31	8.72	6	6	0	92.0	52	5.09
July	3	2	0	31.1	19	5.46	10	3	0	97.0	38	3.53
August	3	2	0	47.2	20	3.78	9	5	0	126.1	53	3.78
Sept.-Oct.	3	1	0	38.0	15	3.55	11	9	0	162.2	62	3.43
Last Time Batted	AVG						H		HR		RBI	
1993	.163						43		7		1	
M.L. Totals				.127		71		9		1		3

### WAKEFIELD'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, twice, last time 8/10/96 in Milw. (9 IP)	Last CG Win - 4-1, 8/26/96 at Angels
IP - 10, twice, last time 6/4/95 vs. Sea. (W, 2-1)	Last Fenway Win - 4-1, 9/11/96, Milw. (8 IP)
IP in Rel. - 2, twice, last time 6/28/93 in Mont.	Last Fenway CG Win - 3-1, 8/5/96 vs. Tor.
Last Win - 9/20/96 in N.Y. (4-2, 8 IP)	Win Streak - 10, 6/29/95 - 8/13/95
Last Rel. App. - 6/28/93 in Mont. (2.0 IP)	Last SHO - 7/9/95 in Minn. (7-0, 4 H)

### RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank	Runs-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	.258-1st	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	165-1st	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	.255-1st	3.36-8th	158-1st	722-1st
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	197-1st	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	640-1st
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	696-1st
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th	796-1st
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th	519-1st
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th	813-1st
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th	774-1st
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	928-T4th	209-6th

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1972, Fort Belvoir, VA.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 193. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Jacksonville, FL.  
Originally signed by Oakland, June 1993. Married: Darlene.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 170 days.

Contract status — signed through 1997.



**1996:** Began w/Edmonton (AAA) in PCL... Went 2-1, 4.14 in 9 starts before rec. by Oak. May 22... Charged w/blown save in 1st app. May 24 at Balt. (1.1 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K)...Moved into starting rotation and won first 3 starts... Won 6-2 May 28 vs. Bost. (6.1 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)... Won 2-1 June 3 vs. K.C. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)... Won 13-7 June 8 (2nd gm.) at Minn. (5.1 IP, 11 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Lost **1st career CG** (1-0) June 30 at Cal. (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...

6-2, 4.75 in 9 apps. (8 starts) by All-Star break, allowing 1.96 BB per 9 IP (55 IP, 12 BB)...3 consec. NDs after break, followed by 3 consec. losses... Won 9-3 Aug. 11 vs. Clev. but went 0-2 over next 4 starts and was briefly moved to bullpen...Made 3 rel. apps. Sept. 7-14 (5.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 5 K) before starting in last 2 apps...2-5, 6.84 in 16 apps. (13 starts) after All-Star break (76.1 IP, 58 ER, 38 BB)...Overall 8-7, 5.78 in 21 starts (124.2 IP, 80 ER)...0-0, 9.45 in 4 relief apps. (6.2 IP, 7 ER)...T3rd among A.L. rookies w/8 wins, most by an A's rookie since 1985 (Tim Lincecum, 10)... Had the only winning record (8-7) among 7 pitchers w/12 starts for Oak... Led Oak. w/8 wins...Tied for club lead w/75 K...3rd on staff w/131.1 IP... 0-0, 1.04 in 9 relief apps. w/Phoenix in Arizona Fall L. (17.1 IP, 14 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 10 K)...Acq. by Red Sox Jan. 27, 1997 in exchange for OF Jose Canseco and cash considerations.

**CAREER:** 31-19, 4.05 in 78 apps. (75 starts) in minors (.620 win pct.)... Has made 30 starts between Oakland & Edmonton (AAA) in each of the past two seasons.

**1995:** Began w/Edmonton (AAA)...Rec. by Oak. (at the age of 23 yrs., 19 days) Aug. 24 and made **M.L. debut** that night vs. Bost., trailing 8-2 in 3rd inng...Allowed 2 HR (Valentin, Canseco) and 2 BB to his first 4 batters, then retired 20 of final 23 batters in a team-high 6.2 IP of relief (4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Opt. to Edm. Aug. 26 but recalled by Oak. Sept. 5... Did not issue a walk (10.2 IP) in his 4 remaining apps. (2 starts)...Made **1st M.L. start** & earned **1st M.L. win** (6-1) Sept. 16 vs. Minn. (6 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 K)...M.L. opps. hit .215 (14-65), RH .194 (7-36)...Finished 3rd in PCL w/12 wins, 174.1 IP, 111 K... Avg. 1.96 BB per 9 IP w/Edm. (174.1 IP, 38 BB)...Retired first 20 batters in a win vs. Phoenix May 27...Also had a **2-hit SHO** (6-0) June 1 vs. Salt Lake and was P.C.L. Player of the Week... 3-0, 0.75 in 3 starts May 27-June 6 (24 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 14 K).

**1994:** Began 3-1, 1.69 in 6 starts for Modesto (A) Named California L. Player of the Week (Apr. 17)...Promoted May 5 to Huntsville (AA), where he was 12-3, 3.43 in 21 starts, ranking among Southern League leaders in wins (T3rd) & ERA (10th)... Combined avg. 1.82 BB per 9 IP (168.1 IP, 34 BB) and finished 2nd in Oakland's system w/15 wins & 138 strikeouts... Allowed 9.97 baserunners per 9 IP, 2nd among Sou. L. starting pitchers... Earned win in A. L.'s 10-4 win in Double-A All Star game...7-game win streak (3.34 ERA) in June and July...Won 2 playoff gms. (16.1 IP, 0 ER) en route to Southern L. championship.

**1993:** Began pro career w/Scottsdale (Rookie) in Ariz. L...Promoted to Madison (A) in Midwest L. July 4...Earned 1st pro win (6th starts) July 31 at Rockford...Promoted to Modesto (A) in Califnia L. Aug. 19...Compiled a three-team record of 2-6, 2.39 in 13 starts (67.2 IP, 52 H, 21 R, 18 ER, 13 BB, 52 K)...2-0, 3.55 in 2 starts (12.2 IP, 5 ER) w/Mod. in Cal. L. playoffs.

**BACKGROUND:** Athletics 1st round pick (25th overall) in 1993 June draft...Drafted by Yankees in 41st round of 1990 June draft (did not sign)... Attended Florida St. U. and played baseball for 3 seasons & went 16-4 w/

Wasdin continued (next page)



229 K and just 73 BB in 193.1 IP...Went 10-1, 3.15 in 18 apps. (16 starts) w/128 K and just 34 BB in 114.1 IP as a junior...Pitched in 1991 College World Series as a freshman...Pitched for Hyannis Mets in Cape Cod L... Graduated from Godby H.S. (Tallahassee, FL) in 1990...Team MVP in both junior and senior years...Set school's single season strikeout record w/111 K in 82 IP as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Scottsdale	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	1
	Madison	2-3	1.86	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	32	11	10	9	40
	Modesto	0-3	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	17	9	7	4	11
1994	Modesto	3-1	1.69	6	4	0	0	0	26.2	17	6	5	5	30
	Huntsville	12-3	3.43	21	21	0	0	0	141.2	126	61	54	29	108
1995	Edmonton	12-8	5.52	29	28†	2	1	0	174.1	193	117	107	38	111
	Oakland	1-1	4.67	5	2	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	3	6
1996	Edmonton	2-1	4.14	9	9	0	0	0	50.0	52	23	23	17	30
	Oakland-a	8-7	5.96	25	21	1	0	0	131.1	145	96	87	50	75
M.L. Totals		9-8	5.81	30	23	1	0	0	148.2	159	105	96	53	81

\*-led league

†-tied for league lead

a- Acquired by Red Sox Jan. 27, 1997 from Oak. for OF Jose Canseco and cash considerations.

WASDIN	1996						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	7	0	131.1	87	5.96	9	8	0	148.2	96	5.81
at Fenway	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Away	8	7	0	125.1	83	5.96	9	8	0	142.2	92	5.80
Anaheim	1	1	0	15.0	7	4.20	1	2	0	18.0	12	6.00
Baltimore	0	1	0	10.1	10	8.71	0	1	0	10.1	10	8.71
Boston	1	1	0	18.1	10	4.91	1	1	0	25.2	13	4.56
Chicago	0	1	0	11.0	10	8.18	0	1	0	11.0	10	8.18
Cleveland	1	0	0	10.1	4	3.48	1	0	0	10.1	4	3.48
Detroit	2	0	0	15.0	5	3.00	2	0	0	15.0	5	3.00
Kansas City	1	1	0	11.0	11	9.00	1	1	0	11.0	11	9.00
Milwaukee	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53
Minnesota	1	0	0	6.1	6	8.53	2	0	0	12.1	7	5.11
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	12.1	8	5.84	0	0	0	13.1	8	5.40
Texas	1	0	0	11.0	4	3.27	1	0	0	11.0	4	3.27
Toronto	0	1	0	5.0	6	10.80	0	1	0	5.0	6	10.80
Before ASG	6	2	0	55.0	29	4.75	6	2	0	55.0	29	4.75
After ASG	2	5	0	76.1	58	6.84	3	6	0	93.2	67	6.44
Starter	8	7	0	124.2	80	5.78	9	8	0	133.2	86	5.79
Reliever	0	0	0	6.2	7	9.45	0	0	0	15.0	10	6.00
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	1	0	0	7.2	5	5.87	1	0	0	7.2	5	5.87
June	4	2	0	40.1	18	4.02	4	2	0	40.1	18	4.02
July	1	1	0	30.1	25	7.42	1	1	0	30.1	25	7.42
August	1	3	0	29.2	27	8.19	1	3	0	36.1	30	7.43
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	23.1	12	4.63	2	2	0	34.0	18	4.76

#### WASDIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 6, 6/24/96 vs. Det. (7 IP)

IP - 8 (twice), last time 6/30/96 at Angels

IP in Rel. - 6.2, 6/13/95 vs. Bos. (M.L. debut)

Last Rel. App. - 9/14/96 at Clev., Gm. 1 (3.1 IP)

Last Win - 9/23/96 vs. Tex. ( 5 IP; W 5-3)

Last CG - 6/30/96 at Angels (8 IP; L 1-0)

Last Fenway Start - 8/21/96 (6 IP; ND)

Win Streak - 3, 5/28/96-6/8/96

## INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

**WILLIAMS, Juan Joseph (Juan) Jr. #74**

**OF**

**Age:** 24; **Born:** October 9, 1972, Los Angeles, CA. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180. **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Riverside, CA. Originally signed by Atlanta Braves, June, 1990.

**Length of M.L. Service - none.**



**1996:** Spent full season w/Richmond (AAA) in Int. L...Set career-highs w/97 H, 22 doubles and 168 total bases...HR in 3 str. G Apr. 20-22 (4-10 .400 w/5 RBI)...15-47 .319 w/8 R, 2 doubles, 4 HR and 13 RBI in 15 Apr. G...2-4 w/1 triple, 1 HR, 3 RBI and 2 R June 13 vs. Pawtucket...11 G hit-streak June 18-28 (19-40 .475, 5 doubles, 2 HR, 14 RBI and 9 R)...0-4 June 29 vs. Syr., but got a hit in next 4 G, to hit safely in 15 of 16 G June 18-July 3 (24-61 .393, 6 doubles, 3 HR, 17 RBI, 11 R and 39 TB)...30-100 .300 w/5 doubles, 2 triples, 4 HR, 21 RBI and 13 R in 30 June G...Season-high 3 H five times: 3-4 June 18 at Toledo Gm. 2; 3-5 June 23 at Columbus; 3-4 June 26 vs. Ottawa; 3-5 July 8 at Charlotte; 3-5 Aug. 26 at Char...3-11 .273 in 4 G as DH (1 HR, 3 RBI)...Led Rich. w/51 BB; T1st w/15 HR; 3rd w/119 G, 55 R, 357 AB and 52 RBI...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 9, 1996.

**CAREER:** **1995:** Split season between Greenville (AA) in Sou. L and Rich...Began w/Green. and was 60-192 .313 in 62 G...Prom. to Rich. July 5 for season...Had Braves' only HR (1-13 .077) in Int. L. playoffs vs. Norfolk.

**1994:** 2nd full season w/Durham (A) in Caro. L...Led team w/54 BB; 2nd w/19 HR; 4th w/122 G; 5 th w/394 AB.

**1993:** 2nd on Durham w/124 G; 3rd w/ 403 AB and 11 HR...Grand slam June 10 vs. Prince William.

**1992:** Split season between Macon and Pulaski...Overall was 101-401.252 w/18 doubles, 6 triples, 8 HR, 45 RBI, 50 R and 25 SB.

**1991:** Played full season w/Macon (A) in SAL...6th on team w/106 G, 347 AB and 13 doubles.

**1990:** Began pro career w/Pulaski (R) in App. L...2nd on team w/198 AB; T2nd w/58 G and 9 SB; 3rd w/22 RBI.

**BACKGROUND:** Braves' 18th rd. selection in 1990 June draft...Graduated from Ramona H.S. (Riverside, CA) in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Pulaski	.273	58	198	18	54	6	1	0	22	11	45	9	2
1991	Macon	.233	106	347	44	81	13	2	1	32	39	100	12	5
1992	Macon	.233	67	232	24	54	12	2	2	14	25	77	16	4
	Pulaski	.278	47	169	26	47	6	4	6	31	13	46	9	3
1993	Durham	.231	124	403	49	93	16	2	11	44	36	120	11	4
1994	Durham	.218	122	394	55	86	14	0	19	57	54	131	7	5
1995	Greenville	.313	62	192	40	60	14	2	15	39	18	44	4	1
	Richmond	.264	45	129	18	34	5	0	5	11	17	38	1	3
1996	Richmond	.272	119	357	55	97	22	2	15	52	51	127	5	9



# 1996 ROSTER CHANGES

(Jan. 1, 1996 through Feb. 7, 1997)

Jan. 5	The Red Sox requested release waivers on JOHN J. THOBE.
Jan. 10	WILFREDO CORDERO and BRYAN EVERSGERD acquired from Expos in exchange for RHEAL CORMIER, SHAYNE BENNETT, & RYAN McGUIRE.
Jan. 12	The Red Sox requested release waivers on CARLOS RODRIGUEZ.
Jan. 17	RANDY TOMLIN signed to a minor league (AAA) contract with an invitation to the M.L. spring training camp...CARLOS RODRIGUEZ unconditionally released.
Jan. 22	ESTEBAN BELTRE, ALEX COLE, JEREMY HERNANDEZ, & CARLOS RODRIGUEZ signed to minor league (AAA) contracts with invitations to the M.L. spring training camp.
Jan. 29	HEATHCLIFF SLOCUMB, RICK HOLIFIELD, & LARRY WIMBERLY acquired from Phillies in exchange for KEN RYAN, LEE TINSLEY, & GLENN MURRAY.
Jan. 31	MIKE IGNASIAK signed to a minor league (AAA) contract with an invitation to the M.L. spring training camp.
Mar. 4	The Red Sox renewed the contracts of BRIAN BARK and ERIC GUNDERSON.
Mar. 8	KEVIN MITCHELL signed as a free agent...The Red Sox sent the following players to the minor league camp: JUAN BELL, BO DODSON, KEN GRUNDT, RICK HOLIFIELD, JOSE MARTINEZ, TROT NIXON, CHOP POUGH, CARLOS RODRIGUEZ, SCOTT ROMANO, & RANDY TOMLIN...JEREMY HERNANDEZ released from a minor league contract.
Mar. 11	The Red Sox optioned the contracts of the following players: RICK BETTI to Sarasota (A); TROT NIXON to Trenton (AA); RICK HOLIFIELD, JOSE MALAVE, & RAFAEL ORELLANO to Pawt. (AAA)...TIM VANEGBOND returned to the minor league camp.
Mar. 12	The Red Sox requested waivers on LUIS ALICEA for the purpose of his unconditional release (secured waivers on Mar. 15).
Mar. 17	SCOTT HATTEBERG & BRENT COOKSON assigned Boston to Pawt.
Mar. 19	BRIAN BARK outrighted to Pawt. & opted for free agency...HENRY MANNING returned to the minor league camp.
Mar. 21	CHUCK RICCI returned to the minor league camp.
Mar. 22	BUTCH HENRY placed on 15-day D.L. and continued rehab. at minor league complex...JIM TATUM optioned to Pawt...MATT MURRAY assigned outright to Pawt. & opted for free agency...ALAN ZINTER & NOMAR GARCIAPARRA returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 25	JOHN DOHERTY claimed off waivers from Tigers.
Mar. 26	JOE CRAWFORD returned to New York Mets organization (Rule 5).
Mar. 29	STAN BELINDA placed on 15-day D.L. retro. Mar. 19 (bicep tendinitis in right arm) and kept in Fort Myers...VAUGHN ESHELMAN placed on 15-day D.L. (recurrent blistering on left hand due to burns) and kept in Fort Myers...ESTEBAN BELTRE, MILT CUYLER, & ALEX DELGADO purchased from Pawt...JOE HUDSON optioned Boston to Pawt...ERIC GUNDERSON assigned outright Boston to Pawt...BRYAN EVERSGERD assigned outright Boston to Trenton...PHIL CLARK, ALEX COLE, RICH GARCES, & FELIX JOSE returned to minor league camp...KEVIN MITCHELL kept in Fort Myers to continue workouts.
April 5	KEVIN MITCHELL added to 25-man roster prior to game as Sox acquired his minor league contract, ALEX DELGADO optioned to AA Trenton prior to game...JEFF SUPPAN optioned to AAA Pawtucket after game.
April 6	STAN BELINDA activated from D.L.
April 15	TIM NAEHRING placed on 15-day D.L. (strained left hamstring), JIM TATUM recalled from Pawt...VAUGHN ESHELMAN assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.
April 18	JOHN DOHERTY optioned to Pawt. after game...BRYAN EVERSGERD traded from AA Trenton to Texas (AAA Oklahoma City) for player-to-be-named later (RUDY PEMBERTON, April 24).
April 19	JOE HUDSON recalled from Pawt...BILL SELBY acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, JIM TATUM assigned to Pawt.
April 22	ALEX COLE acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, DWAYNE HOSEY optioned to Pawt.
April 24	RUDY PEMBERTON acquired from AAA Oklahoma City (Texas) to Pawt. (completing BRYAN EVERSGERD trade)...JOSE CANSECO placed on 15-day D.L. (right hip flex. muscle strain), ALEX DELGADO recalled from Trenton...JOE HUDSON optioned to Pawt., RICH GARCES acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, BUTCH HENRY moved from 15-day to 60-day D.L.
April 27	KEVIN MITCHELL placed on 15-day D.L. retro. April 23 (strained hamstring), PHIL CLARK acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, BRENT COOKSON designated for assignment...VAUGHN ESHELMAN recalled from Pawt. rehab., reinstated from D.L., contract optioned to Pawt.
April 29	TIM NAEHRING assigned to Trenton on injury rehab.
May 2	BRENT COOKSON assigned outright to Pawt.
May 3	MIKE GREENWELL placed on 15-day D.L. retro. April 28 (partially torn ligament, left ring finger), TIM NAEHRING recalled from Trenton rehab. and reinstated.
May 7	BRAD PENNINGTON designated for assignment, BRENT KNACKERT acquired from Trenton and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters...KEVIN MITCHELL and JOSE CANSECO assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab...JEFF MANTO signed to a minor league contract.
May 9	KEVIN MITCHELL and JOSE CANSECO rec. from Pawt. rehab. and reinstated, PHIL CLARK assigned outright to Pawt., ALEX DELGADO optioned to Trenton.
May 15	MIKE MADDUX placed on 15-day D.L. retro. May 6 (right elbow strain), ERIC GUNDERSON acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters.
May 18	BILL SELBY optioned to Pawt. after game.
May 19	ALEX DELGADO recalled from Trenton.
May 21	STAN BELINDA placed on 15-day D.L. retro. May 20 (right elbow inflammation), VAUGHN ESHELMAN recalled from Pawt.
May 22	WILFREDO CORDERO placed on 15-day D.L. retro. May 21 (fractured right tibia), JEFF MANTO acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, JIM TATUM designated for assignment.

1996 Roster Changes continued on next page.



May 23 ALEX COLE designated for assignment, JOSE MALAVE recalled from Pawt., BRENT COOKSON contract acquired Pawt. to Bost. (added to 40-man) and optioned back to Pawt.

May 24 MIKE MADDUX assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.

May 25 MIKE MADDUX recalled from Pawt. rehab. (kept on D.L.).

May 27 JEFF MANTO placed on 15-day D.L. retro. May 26 (left knee), BILL SELBY recalled from Pawt.

May 28 JIM TATUM assigned outright to Pawt.

May 29 ALEX COLE assigned outright to Pawt.

May 30 DWAYNE HOSEY recalled from Pawt., KEVIN MITCHELL placed on 15-day D.L. (right hamstring strain).

June 4 After gm., BRENT KNACKERT opt. to Pawt., JOE HUDSON recalled from Pawt.

June 5 After gm., JEFF FRYE signed to M.L. contract and added to 40-man roster.

June 6 STAN BELINDA assigned to Sarasota (A) on injury rehab...JEFF FRYE added to 25-man roster, ESTEBAN BELTRE designated for assignment.

June 9 After game, LEE TINSLEY acquired from Phillies in exchange for minor league RHP SCOTT BAKKUM from Pawt., DWAYNE HOSEY optioned to Pawt., JIM TATUM outrighted to Las Vegas (Padres AAA club) for cash.

June 13 ESTEBAN BELTRE declined outright assignment and opted for free agency.

June 14 KEVIN MITCHELL assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab...MILT CUYLER placed on 15-day D.L. retro. June 13 (lower back strain), DWAYNE HOSEY rec. from Pawt.

June 20 DWAYNE HOSEY optioned to Pawt. after game.

June 21 NATE MINCHEY acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, JOHN DOHERTY designated for assignment...JEFF MANTO assigned to Trenton on injury rehab.

June 26 JOHN DOHERTY accepted assignment to Pawt.

June 27 JEFF MANTO recalled from Trenton rehab. & reinstated from D.L., BILL SELBY optioned to Pawt.

July 2 NATE MINCHEY placed on 15-day D.L. retro. June 28 (right arm muscle strain), MIKE GREENWELL moved from 15-day to 60-day D.L., TONY RODRIGUEZ acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters.

July 12 MIKE MADDUX assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.

July 16 KEVIN MITCHELL reinstated from D.L., ALEX DELGADO optioned to Pawt...MIKE GREENWELL assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab...MIKE MADDUX recalled from Pawt. rehab. (kept on D.L.).

July 17 SCOTT HATTEBERG recalled from Pawt., TONY RODRIGUEZ opt. to Pawt.

July 19 MIKE GREENWELL recalled from Pawt. rehab. and activated from D.L., ERIC GUNDERSON designated for assignment.

July 20 JOSE MALAVE placed on 15-day D.L. retro. July 19 (strained right knee), TONY RODRIGUEZ recalled from Pawt.

July 23 JEFF MANTO traded to Seattle for INF ARQUIMEDEZ POZO (on 40-man roster) ...WILFREDO CORDERO assigned to Gulf Coast (Rookie) on injury rehab.

July 24 Prior to gm., BILL SELBY recalled from Pawt...After gm., AROUIMEDEZ POZO added to 25-man roster, BILL SELBY optioned to Pawt.

July 25 MIKE MADDUX assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.

July 26 RICH GARCES placed on 15-day D.L. retro. July 25 (right triceps strain), STAN BELINDA reinstated from D.L., ERIC GUNDERSON cleared waivers and assigned outright to Pawt.

July 27 WILFREDO CORDERO rehab. assignment transferred from Gulf Coast to Pawt.

July 30 KEVIN MITCHELL traded to Cincinnati in exchange for Indianapolis 2B ROBERTO MEJIA (assigned to Pawt.) and Winston-Salem RHP BRAD TWEEDLIE (assigned to Sarasota-A)...JAMIE MOYER traded to Seattle for OF DARREN BRAGG.

July 31 MIKE MADDUX recalled from Pawt. rehab. (kept on D.L.; remained w/Pawt. to work out only)...MARK BRANDENBURG and KERRY LACY acquired from Texas organization in exchange for MIKE STANTON and a player-to-be-named-later (DWAYNE HOSEY, Nov. 4).

Aug. 1 GREG PIRKL claimed off waivers from Seattle and added to 40-man roster, JOSE CANSECO placed on 15-day D.L. retro. July 26 (ruptured disc), MILT CUYLER moved from 15-day to 60-day D.L.

Aug. 2 MIKE MADDUX reinstated from D.L., JEFF SUPPAN recalled from Pawt., KERRY LACY optioned to Pawt., BRENT COOKSON contract assigned from Pawt. to Rochester (Balt.-AAA) for future considerations.

Aug. 3 JOHN VALENTIN placed on 15-day D.L. (left shoulder strain), ALEX DELGADO recalled from Pawt...JOSE MALAVE assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.

Aug. 4 GREG PIRKL added to 25-man roster, ALEX DELGADO optioned to Pawt.

Aug. 5 KEN GRUNDT acq. from Pawt. & added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, SCOTT HATTEBERG opt. to Pawt., RICK HOLIFIELD (Trenton) desig. for assignmen.

Aug. 6 WILFREDO CORDERO recalled from Pawt. rehab. (kept on Boston D.L.).

Aug. 7 JOSE MALAVE recalled from Pawt. rehab., reinstated from D.L., opt. to Pawt.

Aug. 9 RICH GARCES assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab.

Aug. 12 WILFREDO CORDERO reinstated from D.L., KEN GRUNDT optioned to Pawt.

Aug. 16 AARON SELE placed on 15-day D.L. retro. Aug. 14 (strained muscle, left rib cage), KERRY LACY recalled from Pawt.

Aug. 18 JOHN VALENTIN reinstated from D.L., ARQUIMEDEZ POZO optioned to Pawt.

Aug. 20 STAN BELINDA placed on 15-day D.L. (right groin strain), RICH GARCES recalled from Pawt. rehab. and reinstated from D.L.

Aug. 23 JOE HUDSON optioned to Pawt., ERIC GUNDERSON acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, NATE MINCHEY moved to 60-day D.L.

Aug. 24 RICH GARCES placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right lat. muscle, upper rib cage), JOE HUDSON recalled from Pawt.

Aug. 25 JEFF SUPPAN placed on 15-day D.L. (right elbow strain), REGGIE HARRIS acquired from Trenton and added to 40-man and 25-man rosters, BRENT KNACKERT designated for assignment.

Aug. 26 AARON SELE assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab...PAT MAHOMES acquired (40-man roster) from Salt Lake City (Minn. AAA club) for player-to-be-named-later (BRIAN LOONEY, Dec. 16), KEN GRUNDT designated for assignment.

1996 Roster Changes continued on next page.



Aug. 27 PAT MAHOMES placed on 25-man roster, JOE HUDSON optioned to Pawt...  
 AARON SELE recalled from Pawt. rehab. (kept on D.L.).  
 Aug. 29 JEFF MANTO claimed off waivers (Sea.) and placed on 40-man roster, ALEX  
 DELGADO designated for assignment...BRENT KNACKERT outrighted to Pawt.  
 Aug. 30 JEFF MANTO added to 25-man roster, TONY RODRIGUEZ optioned to Pawt...  
 KEN GRUNDT outrighted to Pawt.  
 Aug. 31 NOMAR GARCIAPARRA acquired from Pawt. and added to 40-man and 25-man  
 rosters, GREG PIRKL designated for assignment...ERIC GUNDERSON  
 assigned outright to Sarasota (A).  
 Sept. 1 AARON SELE activated and reinstated from D.L., ERIC GUNDERSON acquired  
 from Sarasota, RUDY PEMBERTON acquired from Pawt., JEFF SUPPAN  
 moved from 15-day to 60-day D.L.  
 Sept. 3 WALT KcKEEL assigned Trenton to Boston, RICH GARCES to 60-day D.L.  
 Sept. 4 ALEX DELGADO assigned outright to Pawt.  
 Sept. 9 SCOTT HATTEBERG, JOE HUDSON, and ARQUIMEDEZ POZO recalled from  
 Pawt...TROT NIXON recalled from Trenton.  
 Sept. 10 GREG PIRKL assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...RICK BETTI, RAFAEL  
 ORELLANO, DWAYNE HOSEY, BILL SELBY, JOSE MALAVE, TONY  
 RODRIGUEZ recalled from Pawt. (not to report).  
 Sept. 11 TONY RODRIGUEZ recalled from Pawt.  
 Sept. 17 JOSE CANSECO activated and reinstated from D.L.  
 Sept. 22 BILL SELBY recalled from Pawt.  
 Oct. 7 NATE MINCHEY reinstated from 60-day D.L. and outrighted to Pawt...ERIC  
 GUNDERSON outrighted to Pawt. and opted for free agency.  
 Oct. 8 JEFF MANTO outrighted Boston to Pawt. and opted for free agency...BOB  
 MILACKI claimed off waivers from Seattle.  
 Oct. 9 MIKE CAMPBELL claimed off waivers from Cubs.  
 Oct. 11 GREG HANSELL claimed off waivers from Twins, MIKE CAMPBELL designated  
 for assignment...MILT CUYLER & NATE MINCHEY opted for free agency.  
 Oct. 14 RICK TRLICEK claimed off waivers (Mets)...STAN BELINDA chose free agency.  
 Oct. 15 MIKE GREENWELL, BOB MILACKI, & BILL SELBY designated for assignment  
 ...ROBERTO MEJIA (Pawt.), BO DODSON (Pawt.), & ADAM HYZDU (Trenton)  
 added to 40-man roster.  
 Oct. 27 TYRONE NARCISSE signed as a minor league free agent (Astros).  
 Oct. 28 BILL SELBY & MIKE CAMPBELL sold to Yokohama Baystars (Japanese Central  
 League)...TAKAYASU KATO signed as a free agent.  
 Nov. 1 MIKE MADDUX elected free agency.  
 Nov. 4 DWAYNE HOSEY sent to Texas organization (completing July 31 MIKE  
 STANTON trade for MARK BRANDENBURG & KERRY LACY).  
 Nov. 5 PHIL CLARK and BOB MILACKI sold to Kintetsu Buffaloes (Japanese Pacific  
 League)...ROGER CLEMENS elected free agency.  
 Nov. 8 RICH GARCES, BUTCH HENRY & JEFF SUPPAN reinstated to 40-man roster.  
 Nov. 20 LEE TINSLEY desig. for assignment, ROY PADILLA added to 40-man roster.  
 Nov. 25 JESUS TAVAREZ acquired from Marlins in exchange for a player-to-be-named  
 (Bob Rodgers, Dec. 16)...REGGIE HARRIS designated for assignment...LEE  
 TINSLEY sent to Mariners for a player-to-be-named-later (Brent Iddon, Dec. 10).  
 Dec. 4 ROBINSON CHECO obtained from Hiroshima Toyo Carp (2-year M.L. contract).  
 Dec. 5 REGGIE HARRIS released.  
 Dec. 6 ROBINSON CHECO added to 40-man roster...GREG HANSELL designated for  
 release or assignment.  
 Dec. 7 TIM NAEHRING elected free agency, MIKE MADDUX signed 1-yr. M.L. contract.  
 Dec. 9 BRET SABERHAGEN signed as a free agent to a minor league contract...RON  
 MAHAY added to 40-man roster, RICK BETTI designated for assignment...The  
 Red Sox made four selections in the minor league portion of the Rule V Draft:  
 Rockies LHP Keith Barnes & Padres 3B Juan Espinal to Pawtucket (AAA);  
 Dodgers RHP Ron Hollins & Rockies RHP Brian K. Rose to Trenton (AA).  
 Dec. 10 Brent Iddon acq. from Mariners & sent to Sarasota (A) as player-to-be-named in  
 Nov. 25 LEE TINSLEY deal.  
 Dec. 12 TIM NAEHRING signed to a two-year contract with club option for third year,  
 TONY RODRIGUEZ designated for assignment.  
 Dec. 13 ROGER CLEMENS signed with Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent.  
 Dec. 14 SHANE MACK signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Dec. 16 BRIAN LOONEY sent to Minnesota as player-to-be-named in Aug. 26 PAT  
 MAHOMES trade... Bob Rodgers sent to Florida as player to-be-named in Nov.  
 25 JESUS TAVAREZ trade...RICK BETTI & GREG HANSELL assigned to Pawt.  
 Dec. 17 CHRIS HAMMOND signed as a free agent to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Dec. 18 TIM SPEHR signed as a free agent to a minor league contract.  
 Dec. 20 CHRIS DONNELLS signed to a one-year M.L. contract & added to 40-man roster,  
 SHANE MACK added to 40-man roster, BO DODSON & RICK TRLICEK were  
 not tendered contracts.  
 Dec. 27 JOHNNY RUFFIN signed to a minor league contract.  
 Jan. 9 RICK TRLICEK signed to a minor league contract.  
 Jan. 10 STEVE AVERY signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 15 CHRIS HAMMOND added to 40-man roster, JOE HUDSON desig. for assignmt.  
 Jan. 16 BUTCH HENRY signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 17 BILL HASELMAN signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 21 JEFF FRYE signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 22 STEVE AVERY added to 40-man roster, ROBERTO MEJIA desig. for assignmt.  
 Jan. 24 TROY O'LEARY signed to 1-yr. M.L. contract...JOE HUDSON assgnd. to Pawt.  
 Jan. 27 JOHN WASDIN acq. from Oakland in exchange for JOSE CANSECO and cash  
 considerations...HEATHCLIFF SLOCUMB signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 30 REGGIE JEFFERSON signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Jan. 31 MIKE BENJAMIN signed as a free agent to a minor league contract with an  
 invitation to Spring Training.  
 Feb. 3 JIM CORSI signed as a free agent to a minor league contract with an invitation to  
 Spring Training...ROBERTO MEJIA release waivers requested.  
 Feb. 4 PAT MAHOMES signed to a one-year M.L. contract.  
 Feb. 6 ROBERTO MEJIA cleared waivers and given unconditional release.

# 1997 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary— Jack McCormick

Medical Director—Dr. Arthur M. Pappas

Trainer— Jim Rowe; Physical Therapist— Rich Zawacki

Strength & Conditioning Coach— B.J. Baker

## PITCHERS (18)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
33	Avery, Steve	L	L	6-4	205	4/14/70
50	Brandenburg, Mark	R	R	6-0	180	7/14/70
40	Checo, Robinson	R	R	6-1	185	9/9/71
52	Eshelman, Vaughn	L	L	6-3	215	5/22/69
34	Garces, Rich	R	R	6-0	215	5/18/71
36	Gordon, Tom	R	R	5-9	180	11/18/67
32	Hammond, Chris	L	L	6-1	195	1/21/66
27	Henry, Butch	L	L	6-1	205	10/7/68
53	Lacy, Kerry	R	R	6-2	215	8/7/72
19	Maddux, Mike	L	R	6-2	185	8/27/61
73	Mahay, Ron	L	L	6-2	189	6/28/71
59	Mahomes, Pat	R	R	6-4	212	8/9/70
69	Orellano, Raphael	L	L	6-2	160	4/28/73
26	Sele, Aaron	R	R	6-5	218	6/25/70
51	Slocumb, Heathcliff	R	R	6-3	220	6/7/66
55	Suppan, Jeff	R	R	6-2	210	1/2/75
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	206	8/2/66
46	Wasdin, John	R	R	6-2	193	8/5/72

## CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
37	Haselman, Bill	R	R	6-3	223	5/25/66
47	Hatteberg, Scott	L	R	6-1	195	12/14/69

64 McKeel, Walter R R 6-0 200 1/17/72

20 Stanley, Mike R R 6-0 190 6/25/63

## INFIELDERS (9)

12 Cordero, Wil R R 6-2 195 10/3/71

10 Donnels, Chris L R 6-0 185 4/21/66

3 Frye, Jeff R R 5-9 165 8/31/66

5 Garciaparra, Nomar R R 6-0 167 7/23/73

18 Jefferson, Reggie L L 6-4 215 9/25/68

11 Naehring, Tim R R 6-2 203 2/1/67

65 Pozo, Arquimede R R 5-10 160 8/24/73

13 Valentin, John R R 6-0 180 2/18/67

42 Vaughn, Mo L R 6-1 240 12/15/67

## OUTFIELDERS (9)

56 Bragg, Darren L R 5-9 180 9/7/69

62 Hyzdu, Adam R R 6-2 210 12/6/71

24 Mack, Shane R R 6-0 190 12/7/63

38 Malave, Jose R R 6-2 212 5/31/71

7 Nixon, C. (Trot) L L 6-2 196 4/11/74

25 O'Leary, Troy L L 6-0 198 8/4/69

76 Padilla, Roy L L 6-5 227 8/4/75

57 Pemberton, Rudy R R 6-1 185 12/17/69

30 Tavaréz, Jesus B R 6-0 170 3/26/71

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

- \*2 Spehr, c
- 3 Frye, inf
- 5 Garciaparra, inf
- 7 Nixon, of
- 10 Donnels, inf
- 11 Naehring, 3B
- 12 Cordero, inf
- 13 Valentin, ss
- 14 Rice, coach
- \*15 Osuna, lhp
- 16 Kerrigan, coach
- \*17 Saberhagen, rhp
- 18 Jefferson, inf
- 19 Maddux, rhp
- 20 Stanley, c
- 22 Williams, Jimmy, mgr.
- 23 Starrette, coach
- 24 Mack, of
- 25 O'Leary, of
- 26 Sele, rhp
- 27 Henry, lhp
- \*28 Benjamin, inf
- \*29 Ruffin, rhp
- 30 Tavaréz, of
- 31 Kim, coach
- 32 Hammond, lhp
- 33 Avery, lhp
- 34 Garces, rhp
- 35 Little, coach
- 36 Gordon, rhp
- 37 Haselman, c
- 38 Malave, of
- \*39 Kato, lhp
- 40 Checo, rhp
- 41 Jauss, coach
- 42 Vaughn, 1B
- \*43 Trficek, rhp
- \*45 Hansell, rhp
- 46 Wasdin, rhp
- 47 Hatteberg, c
- \*48 Corsi, rhp
- 49 Wakefield, rhp
- 50 Brandenburg, rhp
- 51 Slocumb, rhp
- 52 Eshelman, lhp
- 53 Lacy, rhp
- \*54 Hudson, rhp
- 55 Suppan, rhp
- 56 Bragg, of
- 57 Pemberton, of
- 59 Mahomes, rhp
- 60 LeVangie, bullpen
- \*61 Howard, Chris, c
- 62 Hyzdu, of
- \*63 Mimbs, lhp
- 64 McKeel, c
- 65 Pozo, inf
- \*66 Brown, inf
- \*67 Sadler, inf
- \*68 Rosselli, lhp
- 69 Orellano, lhp
- \*70 Dodson, 1B/DH
- \*71 Pavano, rhp
- \*72 Rose, rhp
- 73 Mahay, lhp
- \*74 Williams, of
- \*75 Narcisse, rhp
- 76 Padilla, of

\* = non-roster



**MANAGER – Jimmy Williams (22)**

**COACHES – Dave Jauss (41); Joe Kerrigan (16); Wendell Kim (31);**

**Grady Little (35); Jim Rice (14); Herm Starrette (23)**

**Bullpen Catcher – Dana LeVangie (60)**

**Equipment Managers– Joe Cochran (home); Tom McLaughlin (visitors)**

Birthplace	Residence	1996 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Trenton, MI	Taylor, MI	ATLANTA	7-10	0	4.47	24	23	131.0
		Greenville (ATL)	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	0.2
Houston, TX	Humble, TX	BOSTON	4-2	0	3.81	29	0	28.1
		TEXAS	1-3	0	3.21	26	0	47.2
S. Domingo, D.R.	S. Domingo, D.R.	HIROSHIMA	4-1	0	4.80	9	9	50.2
Philadelphia, PA	Houston, TX	BOSTON	6-3	0	7.08	39	10	87.2
		Pawtucket	1-2	0	4.33	7	7	43.2
Maracay, Ven.	Maracay, Ven.	BOSTON	3-2	0	4.91	37	0	44.0
		Pawtucket	4-0	0	2.30	10	0	15.2
Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	BOSTON	12-9	0	5.59	34	34	215.2
Atlanta, GA	Hallandale, FL	FLORIDA	5-8	0	6.56	38	9	81.0
		Charlotte (FLA)	1-0	0	7.20	1	1	5.0
		Brvrd City (FLA)	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	4.0
El Paso, TX	El Paso, TX	BOSTON			Rehab in 1996			
Chattanooga, TN	Higdon, AL	BOSTON	2-0	0	3.38	11	0	10.2
		Pawtucket	0-0	4	0.00	7	0	8.0
		OK City (TEX)	3-3	6	2.89	37	0	56.0
		Tulsa (TEX)	0-0	2	0.00	2	0	4.0
Dayton, OH	Las Vegas, NV	BOSTON	3-2	0	4.48	23	7	64.1
		Pawtucket	2-0	0	3.21	3	3	14.0
Crestwood, IL	Crestwood, IL	Trenton	0-1	0	29.45	1	1	3.2
		Sarasota	2-2	2	3.82	31	4	70.2
Bryan, TX	Lindale, TX	BOSTON	2-0	2	5.84	11	0	12.1
		MINNESOTA	1-4	0	7.20	20	5	45.0
		Salt Lake (MIN)	3-1	7	3.74	22	2	33.2
Humacao, P.R.	Humacao, P.R.	Pawtucket	4-11	0	7.88	22	20	99.1
Golden Valley, MN	Poulsbo, WA	BOSTON	7-11	0	5.32	29	29	157.1
		Pawtucket	0-0	0	6.00	1	1	3.0
Jamaica, NY	Richmond Hills, NY	BOSTON	5-5	31	3.02	75	0	83.1
Oklahoma City, OK	West Hills, CA	BOSTON	1-1	0	7.54	8	4	22.2
		Pawtucket	10-6	0	3.22	22	22	145.1
Melbourne, FL	Melbourne, FL	BOSTON	14-13	0	5.14	32	32	211.2
Fort Belvoir, VA	Jacksonville, FL	OAKLAND	8-7	0	5.96	25	21	131.1
		Edmntn. (OAK)	2-1	0	4.14	9	9	50.0

Birthplace	Residence	1996 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Long Branch, NJ	New Castle, WA	BOSTON	.274	77	237	65	8	34	4
Salem, OR	Yakima, WA	BOSTON	.182	10	11	2	0	0	0
		Pawtucket	.268	90	287	77	12	49	1
Wilson, NC	Stantonsburg, NC	BOSTON	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
		Trenton	.302	128	464	140	16	78	2
Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Oviedo, FL	BOSTON	.270	121	397	107	24	69	2
Mayaguez, P.R.	Mayaguez, P.R.	BOSTON	.288	59	198	57	3	37	2
		Pawtucket	.300	4	10	3	1	2	0
		Gulf Coast R.S.	.300	3	10	3	1	3	0
Los Angeles, CA	Aliso Viejo, CA	KINTETSU	.281	108	324	91	20	53	3
Oakland, CA	Arlington, TX	BOSTON	.286	105	419	120	4	41	18
		OK City (TEX)	.238	49	181	43	1	18	10
Whittier, CA	Las Vegas, NV	BOSTON	.241	24	87	21	4	16	5
		Pawtucket	.343	43	172	59	16	46	3
		Gulf Coast R.S.	.286	5	14	4	0	5	0
Tallahassee, FL	Tallahassee, FL	BOSTON	.347	122	386	134	19	74	0
Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati, OH	BOSTON	.288	116	430	124	17	65	2
		Trenton	.222	3	9	2	1	2	0
S. Domingo, D.R.	S. Domingo, D.R.	BOSTON	.172	21	58	10	1	11	1
		Pawtucket	.243	11	37	9	1	3	0
		Tacoma (SEA)	.279	95	365	102	15	64	3
Mineola, NY	Rockland, MA	BOSTON	.296	131	527	156	13	59	9
Norwalk, CT	Easton, MA	BOSTON	.326	161	635	207	44	143	2
Waterbury, CT	Phoenix, AZ	BOSTON	.252	58	222	56	3	22	6
		SEATTLE	.272	69	195	53	7	25	8
		Tacoma (SEA)	.282	20	71	20	3	8	1
San Jose, CA	Mesa, AZ	Trenton	.337	109	374	126	25	80	1
Los Angeles, CA	Chanhassen, MN	YOMIURI	.293	127	484	142	22	75	12
Cumana, Ven.	Cumana, Ven.	BOSTON	.235	41	102	24	4	17	0
		Pawtucket	.271	41	155	42	8	29	2
Durham, NC	Charlotte, NC	BOSTON	.500	2	4	2	0	0	1
		Trenton	.251	123	438	110	11	63	7
Compton, CA	Phoenix, AZ	BOSTON	.260	149	497	129	15	81	3
Panama City, Pan.	Panama City, Pan.	Sarasota	.296	8	27	8	0	2	4
		Michigan	.280	103	386	108	2	40	21
S.P. de Mac., D.R.	S.P. de Mac., D.R.	BOSTON	.512	13	41	21	1	10	3
		Pawtucket	.326	102	396	129	27	92	16
		OK City (TEX)	.254	17	71	18	2	11	1
S. Domingo, D.R.	S. Domingo, D.R.	FLORIDA	.219	98	114	25	0	6	5

## ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971, 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8)	1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1)	1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5)	1986, 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2)	1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10)	1941, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933, 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7)	1972, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)	1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)	1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960, 60, 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)	1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)	1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8)	1977, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mo Vaughn, first base (2)	1995, 1996
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

\*Manager, American League Team

Red indicates started game.

†Honorary A.L. Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.



## RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

\*Selected MVP

†Faced 3 batters in 2nd innng.

## RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park

b-Griffith Stadium

c-L.A. Coliseum

d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

**Note:** There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI. On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

## 1996 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Beltre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
Bragg	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Canseco	0	0	4	87	0	0	0	0	0
Cole	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cordero	7	1	1	3	9	7	8	7	0
Cuyler	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Delgado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Frye	47	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Garciaparra	1	2	0	0	0	6	4	6	2
Greenwell	3	1	0	0	22	25	15	7	1
Haselman	0	0	0	0	0	8	19	21	13
Hatteberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hosey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Jefferson	0	0	12	22	28	27	6	2	0
Malave	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	12	2
Manto	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	4
Mitchell	0	0	0	3	10	6	4	0	0
Naehring	1	2	10	9	46	16	17	8	4
Nixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
O'Leary	15	6	0	0	3	20	32	44	6
Pemberton	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	2
Pozo	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	5
Rodriguez, T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19
Selby	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	6
Stanley	0	0	0	4	34	31	29	10	0
Tatum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Tinsley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	42
Valentin	1	96	8	0	10	9	4	1	0
Vaughn	0	0	127	34	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

## RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
					J. JENSEN	112	1959
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938		B. RUTH	112	1919
2.	V. STEPHEN†	159	1949	45.	D. Evans	111	1988
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949		C. Yastrzemeski	111	1969
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939		B. Doerr	111	1948
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950		J. Cronin	111	1940
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950	49.	J. Rice	110	1986
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996		B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Foxx	143	1936		J. Cronin	110	1937
9.	J. RICE	139	1978	52.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948		B. Doerr	109	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		D. Lewis	109	1912
12.	J. Rice	130	1979	55.	N. Esasky	108	1989
13.	T. Williams	127	1948	56.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Foxx	127	1937		J. Cronin	107	1939
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995	58.	M. Higgins	106	1938
	J. RICE†	126	1983		M. Higgins	106	1937
	T. Williams	126	1951		B. Johnson	106	1944
18.	D. Evans	123	1987	61.	T. Perez	105	1980
	T. ARMAS	123	1984		F. Lynn	105	1975
	T. Williams	123	1946		J. Foxx	105	1941
21.	J. Rice	122	1984		B. Doerr	105	1940
	F. Lynn	122	1979		J. Foxx	105	1939
	J. JENSEN	122	1958	66.	D. Evans	104	1984
24.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902	68.	J. Rice	103	1985
26.	B. Doerr	120	1950		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	T. Williams	120	1941		V. Wertz	103	1960
28.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		J. Jensen	103	1957
	R. York	119	1946		F. Malzone	103	1957
	J. Foxx	119	1940		E. Webb	103	1931
	R. Johnson	119	1934	74.	J. Valentin	102	1995
32.	D. STUART	118	1963		B. Buckner	102	1986
33.	J. Jensen	117	1954		C. Fisk	102	1977
34.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1977
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1976
	B. Doerr	116	1946		J. Rice	102	1975
37.	J. Rice	114	1977		C. Yastrzemeski	102	1970
	D. Stuart	114	1964		B. Doerr	102	1942
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947	82.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	B. Freeman	114	1901		J. Tabor	101	1941
41.	T. Williams	113	1940	84.	D. Evans	100	1989
42.	B. Hobson	112	1977		D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead

CAPS, won A.L. title

## 100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemeski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemeski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†
3	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96

\*led league

†tied for league lead

## MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX (since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).



## RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

JOHN VALENTIN drove in 31 runs in 29 games in Aug. 1995...He was the first Red Sox since Tom Brunansky (32 RBI, July '92) to have a 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the Red Sox one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in one month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months followed by Jimmie Foxx 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim. Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo 2...16 other Red Sox have had one such month...Sox 30-RBI months since 1950:

Year	Month	Player	RBI	Games Played
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29
1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29

## RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD

(1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

Date	Opponent	Score
April 28	vs. Phil.	3-7
May 26	vs. N.Y.	4-15
June 2	vs. Clev.	12-3
June 9	vs. Det.	7-6
June 16	vs. St. L.	2-5
June 30	vs. N.Y.	4-6
July 28	vs. Det.	4-0
Aug. 4	vs. Chi.	8-0
Sept. 1	vs. N.Y.	4-6
Sept. 8	vs. St. L.	4-3, 0-0 (10 innng.)
Sept. 15	vs. Chi.	5-4, 2-3
Sept. 22	vs. Clev.	4-7 (10 innng.)
Sept. 29	vs. Phil.	10-0
<b>1930</b>		
April 20	vs. Phil.	3-5
May 4	vs. Clev.	7-8 (10 innng.)
May 11	vs. St. L.	2-1
May 18	vs. N.Y.	0-11
June 22	vs. Det.	3-5, 2-4
June 29	vs. Chi.	10-6, 1-2
July 6	vs. Phil.	3-4
Aug. 10	vs. Det.	2-4
Aug. 17	vs. Clev.	3-9, 0-2
Date	Opponent	Score
Aug. 24	vs. Chi.	2-0, 4-5 (11 innng.)
Aug. 31	vs. Phil.	1-2
Sept. 28	vs. N.Y.	3-9
<b>1931</b>		
May 31	vs. Phil.	4-7, 7-3
June 7	vs. St. L.	6-3
June 14	vs. Chi.	4-7
July 12	vs. Phil.	2-7, 2-6 (6 innng.)
July 19	vs. Clev.	6-5 (12 innng.)
July 26	vs. Det.	7-6 (10 innng.), 3-7
Aug. 2	vs. N.Y.	1-4, 1-0
Aug. 30	vs. N.Y.	4-14
Sept. 6	vs. Phil.	3-5
Sept. 13	vs. Chi.	5-6, 2-2 (14 innng.)
<b>1932</b>		
May 8	vs. St. L.	7-5
May 15	vs. Chi.	2-9
May 29	vs. Phil.	6-4, 0-3

## THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

### **SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:**

Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
California	September 1-3, 1995
Chicago	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	April 4-7, 1994
Kansas City	April 16-18, 1991
Milwaukee	May 20-22, 1991
Minnesota	June 21-23, 1993
New York	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	August 20-22, 1996
Seattle	June 2-4, 1995
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	June 22-24, 1979

### **SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:**

Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
California	August 18-20, 1967
Chicago	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Milwaukee	July 29-31, 1988
Minnesota	July 15-17, 1978
New York	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	September 5-8, 1991
Texas	July 10-13, 1975
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

### **WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:**

Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
California	April 29-May 1, 1974
Chicago	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Milwaukee	October 1-3, 1993
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
New York	June 25-27, 1991
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Texas	June 3-5, 1994
Toronto	August 14-16, 1989

### **WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:**

Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
California	None
Chicago	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
New York	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

### **SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:**

Chicago	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
New York	July 9-13, 1959

### **WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:**

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
New York	September 9-12, 1943

### **SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:**

Baltimore	September 20, 1972
California	August 29, 1989
Chicago	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Milwaukee	July 29, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978

### **SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:**

Baltimore	June 8-10, 1987
California	August 26-28, 1996
Chicago	May 3-5, 1991
Cleveland	May 26-28, 1986
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 5-8, 1993
Milwaukee	July 1-3, 1991
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
New York	June 16-18, 1986
Oakland	May 29-31, 1995
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	June 20-22, 1994

### **SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:**

Baltimore	June 20-23, 1977
California	June 12-15, 1980
Chicago	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	August 9-11, 1996
Minnesota	None
New York	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	August 4-7, 1995

### **WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:**

Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
California	July 18-20, 1994
Chicago	April 24-26, 1964
Cleveland	May 18-20, 1996
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Milwaukee	April 6-9, 1987
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
New York	September 8-10, 1995
Oakland	June 1-3, 1992
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Texas	April 1-4, 1996
Toronto	June 15-17, 1984

### **WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:**

Baltimore	July 25-27, 1961
California	None
Chicago	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	August 15-17, 1983
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
New York	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	June 17-20, 1993

### **SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:**

New York	July 7-9, 1939
----------	----------------

### **WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:**

Chicago	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
New York	September 28-30, 1951

### **SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:**

Baltimore	September 20, 1987
California	August 14, 1962
Chicago	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	August 9, 1996
Minnesota	May 8, 1966



**SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:**

New York	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

**SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:**

New York	July 27, 1975
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

**WERE SWEEPED IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:**

Baltimore	September 13, 1983
California	July 28, 1963
Chicago	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Milwaukee	None
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
New York	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

**WERE SWEEPED IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:**

Baltimore	September 2, 1974
California	September 22, 1965
Chicago	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Milwaukee	August 14, 1992
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
New York	June 11, 1989
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

**LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB**

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119 †
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

**NATIONAL LEAGUE**

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

**STEALING HOME**

In 1996 the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with JOHN VALENTIN stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as STANLEY stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in 1995...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a straight steal attempt was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, 1994 vs. Cal. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In 1993 IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the Yankees with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with HATCHER on first base...On Aug. 3, 1992 HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman the pitcher...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, 1988 when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. with LH Jeff Ballard the pitcher...On May 28, 1973 TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. with Dick Drago pitching...Prior to HATCHER in 1992, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, 1968 vs. Oak. with Blue Moon Odom the pitcher...The last opponent to steal home vs. the RED SOX was DEVON WHITE of Cal. Sept. 9, 1989 in Anaheim in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y. Sept. 15, 1988 at Fenway in the 5th inning with Roger Clemens pitching...The last opponent double steal of home was July 5, 1994 in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Cal. scoring...The opponents failed in 3 tries to steal home in 1996...On Apr. 14 Kenny Lofton of Cleve. was out at home on a straight steal attempt in the top of the 2nd with Tom Gordon pitching...The SOX stopped two other steals of home on double steal attempts.

## RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times...In 1996 Clemens (7 times), Tom Gordon (3) and Tim Wakefield (1) were the only Sox pitchers to have 10 K in a game...Clemens set the team one-season high of 12 times in 1988.

## RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at Det.	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (1st G)	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
† 15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NY
* 14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
# 14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. Det.

† 16 innings

\* 24 innings

# 11 innings

(L) left-handed

## RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Avery	11	twice, last time 9/23/95	at Mont. (w/Atl.) (7 IP)
Brandenburg	6	7/6/96	vs. Sea. (4.2 IP)
Corsi	4	7/7/88	at Det. (w/Oak.) (5.1 IP)
Eshelman	5	6 times, last time 8/9/96	at Milw. (8.2 IP)
Garces	7	4/30/96	vs. Det. (3 IP)
Gordon	13	4/20/91	at N.Y. (w/K.C.) (7 IP)
Hammond	10	7/23/95	vs. L.A. (w/Fla.) (7 IP)
Hansell	5	4/23/96	vs. Bost. (w/Minn.) (4 IP)
Henry	9	6/29/94	vs. Atl. (w/Mont.) (5.1 IP)
Hudson	3	twice, last time 6/26/96	vs. Clev. (3.1 IP)
Lacy	2	9/10/96	vs. Milw. (2 IP)
Maddux	8	9/26/96	vs. N.Y. (6.2 IP)
Mahomes	10	4/26/92	vs. Oak. (w/Minn.) (5 IP)
Rosselli	2	twice, last time 7/2/95	vs. S.D. (w/S.F.) (5 IP)
Ruffin	6	8/2/96	at Mont. (w/Cin.) (4.2 IP)
Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oak. (w/K.C.) (8 IP)
Sele	11	9/28/93 (1st G)	vs. Det. (6.1 IP)
Slocumb	7	8/10/92	vs. Mont. (w/Cubs) (4.1 IP)
Suppan	5	twice, last time 8/14/96	at Tor. (6 IP)
Trlicek	3	4 times, last time 4/6/94	vs. Det. (1.2 IP)
Wakefield	10	twice, last time 8/10/96	at Milw. (9 IP)
Wasdin	6	6/24/96	vs. Det. (w/Oak.) (7 IP)

## RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

291*	Roger Clemens	1988	209	Roger Clemens	1990
258	Joe Wood	1912	208	Roger Clemens	1992
257	Roger Clemens	1996	206	Luis Tiant	1973
256	Roger Clemens	1987	200	Cy Young	1904
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	197	Ray Culp	1970
241*	Roger Clemens	1991	190	Bruce Hurst	1987
238	Roger Clemens	1986	190	Ray Culp	1968
231	Joe Wood	1911	189	Bruce Hurst	1985
230	Roger Clemens	1989	183	Cy Young	1903
210	Cy Young	1905	181	Dick Radatz	1964

\* led league



## CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

### STEVE AVERY (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	Sept. 23	vs. Mont.	11	7	ND, Braves lost 5-2
1995	May 31	at Cubs	10	6.1	lost 4-1
1994	Aug. 8	at Cin.	11	8	won 6-4
1991	Aug. 30	at Phi.	10	7	won 6-1

### TOM GORDON (11)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1996	Aug. 23	vs. Sea.	11	7+	ND, Sox lost 6-4
	July 12	at Det.	10	7	won 11-3
	May 10	at Tor.	12	7	ND, Sox won 6-5 (11 inng.)
1993	Sept. 22	at Oak.	11	8	won 3-2 (10 inng.)
	Oct. 2	at Tex.	10	8	won 7-4
1991	April 20	at N.Y.	13	7	won 5-2
	June 22	vs. Balt.	10	7	lost 1-0
	July 19	vs. Det.	10	6	lost 17-0
1989	April 12	vs. Balt.	10	6.2	lost 5-4 (15 inng.)
	July 17	vs. Milw.	10	8	won 3-2
	Aug. 18	at Sea.	10	8	won 3-1

### CHRIS HAMMOND (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	July 23	vs. L.A.	10	7	lost 4-2

### PAT MAHOMES (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1992	April 26	vs. Oak.	10	5	won 8-4

### BRET SABERHAGEN (11)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	June 13	vs. Fla.	10	8	won 7-3
1994	July 15	vs. S.D.	11	10	ND, Mets lost 2-1 (14 inngs.)
	May 16	vs. Fla.	10	8	lost 3-1
1991	Sept. 22	at Sea.	11	9	won 2-1
1990	June 7	vs. K.C.	12	9	lost 2-1
1989	Sept. 30	at Oak.	13	8	won 6-1
	July 9	vs. Chi.	12	6.1	ND, Royals won 5-4
	July 4	at Oak.	11	7	won 10-1
1987	July 11	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
1985	Sept. 30	vs. Cal.	10	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 14	at Oak.	12	9	won 2-1

### AARON SELE (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Sept. 28	vs. Det. (1st G)	11	6.1	won 11-6
	Sept. 11	at Clev.	10	6.1	ND, Sox lost 9-3
	Aug. 28	at K.C.	10	7+	ND, Sox won 2-1 (11 inng.)

### TIM WAKEFIELD (2)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1996	Aug. 10	at Milw.	10	9	won 3-2
1992	July 31	vs. St. L.	10	9	won 3-2

## MOST TEN-STRIKEOUT GAMES

Pitcher	Years	10-K Games
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
Roger Clemens	1984-	68
Randy Johnson	1988-	68
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

### RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-11	4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

### RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-9	Sept.	1972
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-9	June	1955
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	July	1918
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1916
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
22-11	July	1975	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901
22-10	July	1915	20-7	Aug.	1980			
21-9	July	1988	20-8	June	1979			

### RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

Most Wins	Best Pct.
Apr. 17-7 — 1994	.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May 23-7 — 1978	.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June 21-8 — 1912	.800 — 1901 — 20-5
21-13 — 1961	
July 25-9 — 1948	.741 — 1993 — 20-7
Aug. 24-6 — 1950	.800 — 1950 — 24-6
24-8 — 1949	
Sept. 22-8 — 1977	.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct. 8-2 — 1904	1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

**Note:** There have been 8 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

### RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Inngs.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

### 100 HR

The RED SOX hit 209 home runs in 1996, 6th in the A.L., the 2nd best in Sox history... It was the 49th time in the last 51 years that they hit 100 home runs and the 3rd time they hit 200... Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981, and they also failed to hit 100 home runs in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945)... In 1996 REGGIE JEFFERSON hit the 100th June 16 vs. Tex. off M. Henneman with 2 on in the last of the 9th for a 10-9 win... BILL HASELMAN hit the 200th Sept. 21 in NY off R. Bones... WILLIE MCGEE hit the 100th in 1995, ANDRE DAWSON in 1994, MO VAUGHN in 1993, PHIL PLANTIER in 1991, MIKE GREENWELL in 1990, NICK ESASKY in 1989, LARRY PARRISH in 1988, SAM HORN in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.



## BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	1904	46	29	.613	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1995	44	28	.611	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1939	47	30	.610	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1903	42	27	.609	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1917	45	29	.608	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1915	46	30	.605	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1914	47	31	.603	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1953	46	31	.597	1978	99	64	.607
				1980	47	32	.595				

\*Huntington Ave. Grounds

## RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher	Year	Pitcher
<b>Huntington Avenue Grounds</b>		1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)	1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), <i>M. Harris (10-4)</i>
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)	1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)	1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1904	C. Young (13-7), <i>J. Tannehill (11-9)</i> N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)	1949	E. Kinder (15-1), <i>M. Parnell (16-3)</i> , J. Dobson (10-5)
1905	G. Winter (12-4), <i>J. Tannehill (11-3)</i>	1951	<i>M. Parnell (10-4)</i>
1907	C. Young (11-7)	1953	<i>M. Parnell (10-3)</i>
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)	1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)	1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
		1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
<b>Fenway Park</b>		1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)	1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1913	<i>R. Collins (10-4)</i>	1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1915	J. Wood (12-1), <i>B. Ruth (10-2)</i> , R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)	1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1916	<i>B. Ruth (13-5)</i> , <i>H. Leonard (11-4)</i> , E. Shore (10-4)	1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1917	<i>B. Ruth (11-7)</i> , C. Mays (10-6)	1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)	1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1919	<i>H. Pennock (11-4)</i>	1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1920	<i>H. Pennock (12-4)</i>	1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), <i>L. Grove (11-4)</i>	1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), <i>L. Grove (10-4)</i>	1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)	1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)	1987	<i>B. Hurst (12-4)</i> , R. Clemens (11-6)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)	1988	<i>B. Hurst (13-2)</i>
		1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)

italics = LH

## RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year	Pitcher	Year	Pitcher
1901	C. Young (14-5)	1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1902	C. Young (15-5)	1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)	1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1904	<i>J. Tannehill (10-2)</i> , B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)	1953	<i>M. McDermott (11-3)</i> , <i>M. Parnell (11-5)</i>
1905	<i>J. Tannehill (11-6)</i> , C. Young (11-11)	1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1907	C. Young (10-8)	1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)	1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)	1970	<i>G. Peters (10-7)</i>
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)	1975	R. Wise (12-5), <i>B. Lee (10-5)</i>
1914	<i>H. Leonard (10-1)</i> , <i>R. Collins (14-5)</i>	1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1916	C. Mays (11-6), <i>B. Ruth (10-7)</i>	1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), <i>B. Ruth (13-6)</i>	1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)	1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)	1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)	1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
		1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
		1995	E. Hanson (10-2)

These two boxes were corrected in 1995.

italics = LH

## SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-96}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3B	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B
	Dwight Evans, RF		Dwight Evans, RF-1B
1983	Wade Boggs, 3B	1988	Wade Boggs, 3B
	Jim Rice, LF		Mike Greenwell, LF
1984	Tony Armas, CF	1989	Wade Boggs, 3B
	Jim Rice, LF	1990	Ellis Burks, CF
1986	Wade Boggs, 3B	1991	Wade Boggs, 3B
	Don Baylor, DH	1995	John Valentin, SS
			Mo Vaughn, 1B

## RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Roger Clemens, P	July
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.		Bruce Hurst, P	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May		(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.	1990	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.	1991	Roger Clemens, p	April
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)				Sept.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May	1992	Roger Clemens, p	May
	Mark Clear, P	May			Aug.
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June	1993	Danny Darwin, p	May
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.	1995	Tim Wakefield, p	July
1986	Roger Clemens, P	April		Erik Hanson, p	Aug.
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May
1986	Roger Clemens, P	June			
	Bruce Hurst, P	Sept			

**Note:** In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

## RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3B) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1979 —	Burleson (SS)
1958 —	Malzone (3B)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (OF)		Evans (OF)
	Piersall (CF)		Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)
1959 —	Malzone (3B)	1972 —	Fisk (C)	1980 —	Lynn (OF)
	Jensen (RF)		Griffin (2B)	1981 —	Evans (OF)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1975 —	Lynn (OF)	1982 —	Evans (OF)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 —	Evans (OF)	1983 —	Evans (OF)
1967 —	Scott (1B)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1984 —	Evans (OF)
	Yastrzemski (OF)	1978 —	Evans (OF)	1985 —	Evans (OF)
1968 —	Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)	1990 —	Boddicker (P)
	Yastrzemski (OF)				Burks (OF)
	Smith (OF)			1991 —	Peña (C)

# One major league team selected.

## RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS {Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98

\* led league      †tied for league lead

\*\*From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.



## BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Eleven Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS, CLEMENS and VAUGHN, the others all have 2 honors: JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner	1958	Jackie Jensen	1979	Rick Burleson
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1959	Frank Malzone	1980	Rick Burleson
1939	Joe Cronin	1960	Vic Wertz	1981	Dwight Evans
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1961	Chuck Schilling	1982	Dwight Evans
1941	Ted Williams	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1983	Jim Rice
1942	(No Dinner	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1984	Dwight Evans &
1943	held during	1964	Dick Radatz		Tony Armas
1944	World War II)	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1985	Wade Boggs
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1986	Roger Clemens
1946	Ted Williams	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1987	Dwight Evans
1947	Bob Elliott*	1968	Ken Harrelson	1988	Mike Greenwell
1948	Johnny Sain*	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1989	Nick Esasky
1949	Ted Williams	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1990	Roger Clemens
1950	Billy Goodman	1971	Reggie Smith	1991	Roger Clemens
1951	Ellis Kinder	1972	Carlton Fisk	1992	Roger Clemens
1952	Walker Cooper*	1973	Tommy Harper	1993	Mo Vaughn
1953	Ellis Kinder	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1994	Mo Vaughn
1954	Jackie Jensen	1975	Fred Lynn	1995	Mo Vaughn
1955	Ted Williams	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1996	Mo Vaughn
1956	Jim Piersall	1977	Carlton Fisk		
1957	Frank Malzone	1978	Jim Rice		

\*Boston Braves

## TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was Kansas City outfielder **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of professional baseball for two and one-half years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He has been an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. Abbott earned a spot on the Angels roster in 1989 without ever having pitched in the minor leagues. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter** who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. During this time he coached high school baseball in California. In **1996** **Curtis Pride** received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a bona fide major league player and influential force in the community. He continues to educate and advise youths and the hearing impaired. Curtis hit .300 in 95 games with Detroit last season.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an eight-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 HR. Mel Ott (N.Y. Giants) was youngest in M.L. history (22 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days); Tony was 2nd youngest to do so (22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days).

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C.	1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil.	1992 - Jim Abbott, Cal.
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS	1994 - Mark Leiter, Cal.	1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS.
1996 - Curtis Pride, Det.		

## ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss	1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2B	1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1969 - Lee Stange, p	1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1970 - Jerry Moses, c	1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1971 - John Kennedy, inf	1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c	1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf	1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1974 - Rick Miller, cf	1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b	1990 - Tony Peña, c
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p	1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b	1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1978 - Bill Campbell, p	<b>1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b</b>
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p	1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p	<b>1995 - Tim Lincecum, 3b</b>
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b	<b>1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p</b>

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

## 1996 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Month	—Vaughn, May
A.L. Player of the Week	—Vaughn 4/29-5/5 & 9/9-9/15
	—Canseco 6/3-6/9
	—Jefferson 6/23-6/30
	—Wakefield 8/5-8/11
	—Greenwell 9/2-9/8
	—Clemens 9/16-9/22
Red Sox Community Service Award	—Vaughn
B.A.T. Bart Giamatti Caring Award	—Vaughn
<b>BOSTON WRITERS:</b>	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—Vaughn
Most Valuable Pitcher	—Clemens
Fireman of the Year Award	—Slocumb
Jackie Jensen Hustle Award	—Haselman
Lifetime Achievement Award	—Greenwell

## TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1996 the winner was OF Roy Padilla. He was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, Sept. 30, 1992, as a pitcher and became a full-time OF in 1996, playing 103 games with Michigan (A) in the Midwest League.

<b>1984</b> RHP Dave Peterson	<b>1991</b> OF John Eierman; INF Luis Ortiz;
<b>1985</b> OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko	RHP Aaron Sele
<b>1986</b> CF Tim Buheller	<b>1992</b> LHP Ron Allen, OF Ron Mahay;
<b>1987</b> OF Mickey Pina	INF Eric "Ty" Norman
<b>1988</b> SS Tim Lincecum	<b>1993</b> RHP Michael Blais
RHP Ronnie Richardson	C Wilson Lorenzo
<b>1989</b> RHP Paul Quantrill	<b>1994</b> OF Marc Lewis; RHP Joe Mammott
1B Mo Vaughn	<b>1995</b> RHP Paxton Crawford; 3B Cole Liniak
<b>1990</b> OF Bruce Chick; RHP Peter Hoy	<b>1996</b> OF Roy Padilla

Bold face - played in M.L. with the Red Sox

## RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

**Note:** In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

\* led league

†tied for league lead



## 1996 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps
Home	47	34	Errors	135	105
Road	38	43	Double plays	152	163
Day	22	30	Complete games	17	11
Night	63	47	Stolen bases	91	147
Shutouts	5	9	Caught stealing	44	37
One-run games	20	19	Left on base	1251	1338
Two-run games	22	16	Homers - home	121	93
Extra innings	8	12	road	88	92
vs. righthanders	57	60	total	209	185
vs. lefthanders	28	17	Longest winning streak: 6 gms 7/7-7/15		
			Longest losing streak: 7 gms 4/11- 4/17		

Most runs in one game - (5/15 vs. Angels) .....	17
Most runs in one inning - (5/20 vs. Oak., 3rd inng.; 8/4 Minn., 2nd inng.; 6/11 at Chi, 7th inng.) 7	
Most hits in one game - (5/20 vs. Oak.) .....	21
Most doubles in one game - 6 times most recent 9/29 vs. N.Y. ....	6
Most home runs in one game - (6/7 vs. Mil., 7/11 at Det., 9/24 vs. Bal.) .....	5
Longest game (time) - (7/17 vs. N.Y., 8/19 vs. Angels) .....	3:58
Longest game extra inning (time) - (6/26 Cle., 15 innings) .....	5:14
Longest game (innings) - (6/26 vs. Cle.) .....	15
Shortest game (time) - (8/7 vs. Tor.) .....	2:00
Shortest away game (time)- (8/26 at Angels) .....	2:08

## 1996 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Mo Vaughn .....	161
AT BATS - Mo Vaughn .....	635
RUNS - Mo Vaughn .....	118
HITS - Mo Vaughn .....	207
BATTING AVERAGE - Mo Vaughn .....	.326
HOME RUNS - Mo Vaughn .....	44
RUNS BATTED IN - Mo Vaughn .....	143
DOUBLES - Reggie Jefferson .....	30
TRIPLES - Troy O'Leary .....	5
TOTAL BASES - Mo Vaughn .....	370
EXTRA BASE HITS - Mo Vaughn .....	74
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Jose Canseco .....	.583
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Mo Vaughn .....	.420
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Milt Cuyler .....	7
SACRIFICE FLIES - Mo Vaughn .....	8
HIT BY PITCHES - Mo Vaughn .....	14
BASES ON BALLS - Mo Vaughn .....	95
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - Mo Vaughn .....	19
STRIKEOUTS - Mo Vaughn .....	154
STOLEN BASES - Jeff Frye .....	18
HITS IN ONE GAME - Mo Vaughn (6/5 vs. Chi. 12 innings) .....	5
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES -Jefferson (8/22- 9/20), Naehring (5/9- 5/20) .....	18
HR IN ONE GAME - Mo Vaughn (9/24 vs. Bal.) .....	3††
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Jeff Frye (7/19 vs. Bal.), Tim Naehring (7/13 at Det.) .....	5††
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Mike Greenwell (9/2 at Sea. 10 innings) .....	9
TOTAL BASES IN ONE GAME - Mo Vaughn (9/24 vs. Bal.) .....	13††
PINCH HITS - Wil Cordero .....	5
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS - Reggie Jefferson (6/6 vs. Mil.), Jeff Manto (7/18 vs. Bal.) .....	1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - none .....	0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - (Valentin 6/6 vs. Chi.) .....	1

## 1996 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Tim Wakefield .....	14
GAMES LOST - Roger Clemens, Tim Wakefield .....	13
GAMES SAVED - Heathcliff Slocumb .....	31
WINNING STREAK - Jamie Moyer (4/18- 7/24) .....	6
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Tom Gordon (12-9) .....	.571
GAMES - Heathcliff Slocumb .....	75
GAMES STARTED - Roger Clemens, Tom Gordon .....	34
GAMES RELIEVED - Heathcliff Slocumb .....	75
ERA - STARTER - Roger Clemens .....	3.63
ERA - RELIEVER - Heathcliff Slocumb .....	3.02
COMPLETE GAMES -Roger Clemens, Tim Wakefield .....	6
SHUTOUTS - Roger Clemens (8/17, 6-0 vs. Angels, 9/18, 4-0 at Det.) .....	2
CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS - Roger Clemens .....	28*
INNINGS PITCHED - Roger Clemens .....	242.2
INNINGS PITCHED IN ONE GAME - (14 times most recent Tim Wakefield 9/25 vs. N.Y.) .....	9
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Jamie Moyer .....	5.0
BASES ON BALLS - Roger Clemens .....	106
STRIKEOUTS - Roger Clemens .....	257**
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Roger Clemens (9/18 vs. Det. tied own record set 4/29/86) 20*	
FEWEST HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Tom Gordon (5/30 at Sea.) .....	2
FEWEST WALKS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Roger Clemens (5/1 vs. Det., 9/18 at Det.) Tom Gordon (8/7 vs. Tor.) .....	0

\*\*led league    †tied for league lead    \*led M.L.    †† tied for M.L. lead

# 1996 RED SOX STATISTICS BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SLG	OBP
Beltre	.258	27	62	6	16	18	2	0	0	6	4	0	14	.290	.299
Bragg #	.252	58	222	38	56	81	14	1	3	22	36	2	39	.365	.357
Canseco	.289	96	360	68	104	212	22	1	28	82	63	3	82	.589	.400
Clark	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Clemens	1.000	34	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Cole	.222	24	72	13	16	23	5	1	0	7	8	0	11	.319	.296
Cordero	.288	59	198	29	57	80	14	0	3	37	11	4	31	.404	.330
Cuyler - RH	.108		37		4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	4	.108	.261
Cuyler - LH	.247		73		18	29	1	2	2	11	6	0	15	.397	.321
Cuyler (tot)	.200	50	110	19	22	33	1	2	2	12	13	0	19	.300	.299
Delgado	.250	26	20	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	.250	.348
Frye	.286	105	419	74	120	163	27	2	4	41	54	0	57	.389	.372
Garcia	.241	24	87	11	21	41	2	3	4	16	4	0	14	.471	.272
Greenwell	.295	77	295	35	87	130	20	1	7	44	18	3	27	.441	.336
Haselman	.274	77	237	33	65	104	13	1	8	34	19	3	52	.439	.331
Hatteberg	.182	10	11	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	.273	.357
Hosey - RH	.241		29		7	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	8	.345	.241
Hosey - LH	.204		49		10	16	1	1	1	2	7	0	9	.327	.304
Hosey (tot)	.218	28	78	13	17	26	2	2	1	3	7	0	17	.333	.282
Jefferson	.347	122	386	67	134	229	30	4	19	74	25	5	89	.593	.388
Malave	.235	41	102	12	24	39	3	0	4	17	2	0	25	.382	.257
Manto #	.208	22	48	8	10	21	3	1	2	6	8	0	12	.438	.333
McKeel	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Mitchell #	.304	27	92	9	28	38	4	0	2	13	11	0	14	.413	.385
Naehring	.288	116	430	77	124	191	16	0	17	65	49	4	63	.444	.363
Nixon	.500	2	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	.500
O'Leary	.260	149	497	68	129	212	28	5	15	81	47	3	80	.427	.327
Pemberton	.512	13	41	11	21	32	8	0	1	10	2	0	4	.780	.556
Pirk #	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Pozo	.172	21	58	4	10	18	3	1	1	11	2	0	10	.310	.210
Rodriguez, T	.239	27	67	7	16	20	1	0	1	9	4	0	8	.299	.292
Selby	.274	40	95	12	26	39	4	0	3	6	9	1	11	.411	.337
Stanley	.270	121	397	73	107	201	20	1	24	69	69	3	62	.506	.383
Tatum #	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.125	.125
Tinsley - RH #	.186		59		11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	18	.203	.222
Tinsley - LH #	.271		133		36	52	5	1	3	10	11	0	38	.391	.331
Tinsley (tot) #	.245	92	192	28	47	64	6	1	3	14	13	0	56	.333	.298
Valentin	.296	131	527	84	156	230	29	3	13	59	63	0	59	.436	.374
Vaughn	.326	161	635	118	207	370	29	1	44	143	95	19	154	.583	.420
DH Hitters	.305	162	652	126	199	368	45	5	38	132	79	6	151	.564	.385
PH Hitters	.238	89	122	14	29	41	6	0	2	21	22		35	.461	.349
CLUB	.283	162	5756	928	1631	2628	308	31	209	882	642	50	1020	.457	.359
OPPS	.279	162	5762	921	1606	2513	292	30	185	869	722	41	1165	.436	.360

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (148): Vaughn 17, Valent 15, Naehring 14, Haselman 13, O'Leary 13, Greenwell 11, Jefferson 11, Cordero 8, Stanley 8, Canseco 7, Frye 6, Tinsley 5, Bragg 3, Mitchell 3, T. Rodriguez 3, Selby 3, Cole 2, Hatteberg 2, Beltre 1, Clark 1, Cuyler 1, Pozo 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (91/44): Frye 18/4, Valent 9/10, Cuyler 7/3, Bragg 6/4, Hosey 6/3, Tinsley 6/8, Cole 5/3, Garcia 5/0, Greenwell 4/0, Haselman 4/2, Canseco 3/1, O'Leary 3/2, Pemberton 3/1, Cordero 2/1, Naehring 2/1, Stanley 2/0, Vaughn 2/0, Beltre 1/0, Nixon 1/0, Pozo 1/0, Selby 1/1.

HIT BY PITCHES (67): Vaughn 14, Valentin 7, Canseco 6, Frye 5, Stanley 5, Naehring 4, O'Leary 4, Cuyler 3, Haselman 3, Bragg 2, Cordero 2, Greenwell 2, Pemberton 2, Tinsley 2, Haselman 1, Malave 1, Manto 1, Mitchell 1, Pozo 1, T. Rodriguez 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (33/47): Beltre 1/1, Bragg 1/3, Canseco 0/3, Cole 2/1, Cordero 1/1, Cuyler 7/1, Delgado 1/0, Frye 5/3, Garcia 1/1, Greenwell 0/3, Hosey 2/0, Jefferson 0/4, Naehring 2/4, O'Leary 1/3, Pozo 0/1, T. Rodriguez 5/0, Selby 1/0, Stanley 0/2, Tinsley 1/1, Valentin 2/7, Vaughn 0/8.

# Red Sox stats only

## RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HIT GRAND SLAM HR

There have been 76 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 33 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleve., May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. Four pitchers hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

	Date	Opp.	Final Score	His Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won



# **1996 RED SOX STATISTICS** **PITCHING**

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Belinda	2 - 1	6.59	31	0	0	0	2	28.2	31	22	21	3	4	20	1	18
Brandenburg	4 - 2	3.81	29	0	0	0	0	28.1	28	13	12	5	1	8	1	29
Clemens	10-13	3.63	34	34	6	2	0	242.2	216	106	98	19	4	106	2	257
Doherty	0 - 0	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	10	4	1	1	4	0	3
Eshelman	6 - 3	7.08	39	10	0	0	0	87.2	112	79	69	13	2	58	4	59
Garces	3 - 2	4.91	37	0	0	0	0	44.0	42	26	24	5	0	33	5	55
<hr/>																
Gordon	12 - 9	5.59	34	34	4	1	0	215.2	249	143	134	28	4	105	5	171
Grundt	0 - 0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gunderson	0 - 1	8.31	28	0	0	0	0	17.1	21	17	16	5	2	8	2	7
Harris	0 - 0	12.46	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	6	6	2	1	5	0	4
Hudson	3 - 5	5.40	36	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	35	27	4	0	32	4	19
Knackert	0 - 1	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	16	12	10	1	0	7	1	5
<hr/>																
Lacy	2 - 0	3.38	11	0	0	0	0	10.2	15	5	4	2	1	8	0	9
Maddux	3 - 2	4.48	23	7	0	0	0	64.1	76	37	32	12	5	27	2	32
Mahomes #	2 - 0	5.84	11	0	0	0	2	12.1	9	8	8	3	0	6	0	6
Minchey	0 - 2	15.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	16	11	10	1	0	5	0	4
Moyer #	7 - 1	4.50	23	10	0	0	0	90.0	111	50	45	14	1	27	2	50
Pennington#	0 - 2	2.77	14	0	0	0	0	13.0	6	5	4	1	0	15	1	13
<hr/>																
Sele	7-11	5.32	29	29	1	0	0	157.1	192	110	93	14	8	67	2	137
Slocumb	5 - 5	3.02	75	0	0	0	31	83.1	68	31	28	2	3	55	5	88
Stanton #	4 - 3	3.83	59	0	0	0	1	56.1	58	24	24	9	0	23	4	46
Suppan	1 - 1	7.54	8	4	0	0	0	22.2	29	19	19	3	1	13	0	13
Wakefield	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	0	140
<hr/>																
Starters	56-53	5.01	162	162	17	20	0	1003.1	1116	638	558	127	32	438	11	804
Relievers	29-24	4.99	145	0	0	12	37	454.2	490	283	252	58	18	284	30	361
<hr/>																
CLUB	85-77	4.98	162	162	17	†5	37	1458.0	1606	921	807*	185	50	722	41	1165
OPPS	77-85	5.22	162	162	11	9	33	1455.1	1631	928	844	209	67	642	50	1020

WILD PITCHES (51): Slocumb 10, Clemens 8, Gordon 6, Eshelman 4, Wakefield 4, Gunderson 3, Stanton 3, Suppan 3, Belinda 2, Moyer 2, Sele 2, Knackert 1, Maddux 1, Minchey 1, Pennington 1.

BALKS (6): Stanton 2, Clemens 1, Gordon 1, Moyer 1, Wakefield 1.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (2): Wakefield (W), Slocumb; Clemens (W), Brandenburg, Belinda.

\* Under Rule 10.18(i): 1 run charged as earned to Slocumb in the 8th inning on August 2, 1996 vs. Minnesota was charged as unearned to the team; 1 run charged as earned to Hudson in the 7th inning on August 4, 1996 vs. Minnesota was charged as unearned to the team; 1 run charged as earned to Mahomes in the 5th inning on September 21, 1996 at New York was charged as unearned to the team.

# Red Sox stats only

## **RED SOX ROOKIE PITCHERS** **WITH 10 OR MORE WINS**

Year	Pitcher	Record	Year	Pitcher	Record
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1934	Fritz Ostermueller	10-13
1972	John Curtis	11-8	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-4
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1901	George Winter	16-12

## **RED SOX WHO PITCHED A SHUTOUT** **IN 1ST M.L. GAME**

Date	Pitcher	Opp.	Score	Hits
4/14/67	Billy Rohr	in N.Y.	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	in Wash.	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at Phi.	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette	at St. L.	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at Wash.	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at Phi.	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. Wash.* (Gm. 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at St. L. (Gm. 2)	2-0	2

\* at Huntington Ave. Grounds

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in 1st M.L. start

5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. Chi. (Gm. 2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. Balt.	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. St. L.	5-0	8

# 1996 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Beltre, 3b	1.000	13	10	11	13	0	24	1
2b	.963	8	5	16	10	1	27	4
ss	1.000	6	2	4	3	0	7	0
#Bragg, cf	1.000	47	46	101	4	0	105	2
rf	.944	29	11	33	1	2	36	0
lf	1.000	7	0	2	0	0	2	0
Canseco, lf	1.000	10	9	13	1	0	14	0
rf	1.000	2	1	4	0	0	4	0
Clark, 1b	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
3b	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cole, cf	.974	24	17	37	1	1	39	1
Cordero, 2b	.949	37	36	75	110	10	195	19
1b	1.000	1	1	7	0	0	7	2
Cuyler, cf	1.000	30	24	66	0	0	66	0
rf	.927	22	10	38	0	3	41	0
Delgado, c	.889	14	1	16	0	2	18	1
lf	1.000	5	1	4	1	0	5	0
3b	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
rf	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
1b	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
2b	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Frye, 2b	.983	100	97	200	317	9	526	70
ss	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
rf	1.000	2	2	6	0	0	6	0
lf	1.000	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
cf	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	2	0
Garcia, ss	.988	22	21	35	50	1	86	11
2b	1.000	1	0	2	1	0	3	0
Greenwell, lf	.973	76	74	137	9	4	150	2
cf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haselman, c	.994	69	60	494	33	3	530	6
1b	1.000	2	1	13	0	0	13	2
Hatteberg, c	1.000	10	3	32	2	0	34	0
Hosey, cf	.981	20	14	50	2	1	53	1
lf	1.000	7	5	10	0	0	10	0
Jefferson, lf	.969	45	37	61	1	2	64	0
1b	.993	16	14	117	16	1	134	8
Malave, rf	.974	30	19	36	1	1	38	0
lf	1.000	8	6	7	0	0	7	0
#Manto, 3b	.960	10	6	7	17	1	25	1
2b	.963	4	4	10	16	1	27	3
ss	.913	4	3	7	14	2	23	3
1b	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
McKeel, c	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
#Mitchell, rf	.933	21	19	28	0	2	30	0
lf	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Naehring, 3b	.963	116	113	82	206	11	299	17
2b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nixon, rf	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
O'Leary, rf	.974	110	88	143	4	4	151	0
lf	.959	66	27	68	3	3	74	0
cf	1.000	17	11	16	1	0	17	0
Pemberton, rf	1.000	12	11	8	0	0	8	0
lf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Pozo, 2b	.930	10	8	18	22	3	43	3
3b	.957	10	8	5	17	1	23	1
Rodriguez, T., ss	.979	21	19	30	62	2	94	11
3b	.800	5	2	2	2	1	5	0
Selby, 2b	.980	14	12	22	28	1	51	5
3b	.875	14	10	6	15	3	24	0
lf	1.000	6	0	2	0	0	2	0
Stanley, c	.985	105	98	654	19	†10	683	3
Tatum, 3b	1.000	2	2	3	2	0	5	0
#Tinsley, cf	.993	79	49	131	8	1	140	1
lf	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
Valentin, 3b	.947	12	11	8	10	1	19	1
ss	.971	118	117	194	347	16	557	87
Vaughn, 1b	.988	146	146	1207	74	*15	1296	123

(Passed Balls - Delgado 0, Haselman 5, Hatteberg 0, McKeel 0, Stanley \*18)

# Red Sox stats only

\* led league † tied for league lead



# 1996 RED SOX FIELDING (cont.)

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Belinda, p	1.000	31	0	3	3	0	6	0
#Brandenburg, p	1.000	29	0	1	5	0	6	0
Clemens, p	.943	34	34	10	23	2	35	2
Doherty, p	1.000	3	0	1	4	0	5	0
Eshelman, p	.875	39	10	5	16	3	24	0
Garces, p	.900	37	0	1	8	1	10	2
Gordon, p	.936	34	34	14	30	3	47	3
Grundt, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gunderson, p	.000	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris, p	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson, p	.833	36	0	1	9	2	12	1
Knackert, p	1.000	8	0	0	4	0	4	1
Lacy, p	.667	11	0	1	1	1	3	1
Maddux, p	1.000	23	7	7	12	0	19	1
#Mahomes, p	1.000	11	0	1	1	0	2	0
Minchey, p	1.000	2	2	0	1	0	1	0
#Moyer, p	.950	23	10	3	16	1	20	1
#Pennington, p	1.000	14	0	0	2	0	2	0
Sele, p	.963	29	29	8	18	1	27	1
Slocumb, p	1.000	75	0	8	12	0	20	4
#Stanton, p	1.000	59	0	2	7	0	9	0
Suppan, p	1.000	8	4	0	2	0	2	0
Wakefield, p	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
CLUB	.978	162	162	4374	1638	135	6147	152

# Red Sox stats only

\* led league † tied for league lead

## TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 in Fenway Park, SS JOHN VALENTIN made an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Clev. is the only other SOX to do so). With Mike Blowers on 2nd base and Keith Mitchell on 1st, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who then tagged 2nd to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell out between 1st and 2nd to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the SOX trailing 2-0. He hit a 3-2 pitch off LH Dave Fleming into the LF net for a HR, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR in the same inning in which he made the TP (SS Neal Ball, Clev. vs. the SOX, 7/19/09, the other). The SOX scored four times in the 6th and then held on for an exciting 4-3 win before 33,355. It was the SOX first triple play since 7/28/79, when they tied the Major League record by making three that year. Those were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The 1979 record-tying triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The RED SOX hit into their first triple play in almost six years when TIM NAEHRING grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. The RED SOX won 7-4 as John Valentin hit for the cycle. On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

# 1996 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (209)

	vs. Ana	Balt	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Year	
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	Tot.
Bragg	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	3-0	3
Canseco	1-1	0-2	2-0	2-1	0-1	0-2	2-0	0-0	1-0	4-1	2-1	3-1	0-1	17-11	28
Cordero	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	3
Cuyler	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Frye	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Garcia	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Greenwell	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	4-3	7
Haselman	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	5-3	8
Hosey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Jefferson	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	4-2	0-0	1-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	12-7	19
Malave	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Manto	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2
Mitchell	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Naehring	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	0-1	0-1	9-8	17
O'Leary	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-1	2-0	3-0	0-1	10-5	15
Pemberton	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Pozo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Rodriguez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1
Selby	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	3
Stanley	2-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	2-2	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	1-1	10-14	24
Tinsley	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Valentin	1-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	9-4	13
Vaughn	3-2	4-3	2-0	0-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	3-2	0-0	4-1	1-2	3-1	2-2	27-17	44
Totals	11-7	12-10	11-5	5-5	9-11	4-3	10-7	10-7	5-1	12-7	12-12	13-4	7-9	121-88	209

## A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	vs. Ana	Bal*	Chi#	Cle†	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex%	Tor\$		
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	\$Tot
Vaughn	5-6	9-9	5-2	3-5	7-7	5-4	8-8	6-5	8-9	10-4	2-7	5-4	11-6	79-76	155
Stanley	8-4	3-6	8-2	7-3	3-8	4-2	6-2	3-5	1-3	2-2	2-5	4-4	2-3	60-49	109
Mack	2-2	0-5	2-0	5-3	5-5	2-1	1-3	0-0	4-5	3-2	1-3	3-2	0-3	30-37	67
Valentin	4-2	2-0	4-2	1-2	3-6	0-1	3-1	2-2	3-3	2-2	8-3	1-1	1-6	34-31	65
Jefferson	3-3	1-2	1-1	0-0	4-3	1-0	2-4	3-0	2-1	0-2	2-2	3-0	1-1	23-22	45
Naehring	2-2	0-1	3-1	2-2	2-4	0-0	3-1	2-1	2-3	2-0	1-2	0-2	1-1	20-20	40
O'Leary	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-3	0-1	0-1	2-4	0-0	2-1	3-0	3-0	2-1	15-12	27
Haselman	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	3-1	1-0	0-1	2-0	12-7	19
Bragg	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	8-5	13
Frye	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	5-4	9
Garcia	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Malave	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Cordero	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	3
Donnels	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Mahay	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Pemberton	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Pozo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1

In Clev.: Jefferson 6 (6 w/Clev.).

In N.Y.: Stanley 46 (43 w/N.Y., 3 w/Tex.).

In Milw.: O'Leary 1 (1 w/Milw.).

In Minn.: Mack 30 (30 w/Minn.).

In Sea.: Jefferson 6 (4 w/Sea., 1 w/Clev., 1 w/Boston); Haselman 4 (4 w/Sea.).

In Tex.: Stanley 11 (7 w/Tex., 3 w/N.Y., 1 w/Boston); Frye 2 (2 w/Tex.).

§ vs. Boston: Stanley 7 (7-0); Mack 5 (2-3); Jefferson 3 (0-3); Bragg 2 (1-1); Frye 1 (1-0).

\$ SkyDome HR: Valentin 6, Vaughn 6, Stanley 3, Mack 3, Cordero 1, Jefferson 1, Naehring 1, O'Leary 1. (Red Sox: 1989 — 5; 1990 — 2; 1991 — 6; 1992 — 6; 1993 — 6; 1994 — 1; 1995 — 8; 1996 — 9).

# New Comiskey HR: Valentin 2, Vaughn 2, Stanley 2, Haselman 1, Jefferson 1, Malave 1, Naehring 1. (Red Sox: 1991 — 6; 1992 — 1; 1993 — 4; 1994 — 1; 1995 — 4; 1996 — 5).

\* Camden Yards HR: Stanley 5, Vaughn 5, Mack 3, Jefferson 2, Frye 1, Haselman 1, Naehring 1, Malave 1. (Red Sox: 1992 — 6; 1993 — 6; 1994 — 2; 1995 — 11; 1996 — 10).

† Jacobs Field HR: Vaughn 3, Stanley 2, Donnels 1, Haselman 1, Valentin 1. (Red Sox: 1994 — 4; 1995 — 6; 1996 — 5).

% Ballpark in Arlington: Stanley 3, Naehring 2, Vaughn 2, Bragg 1, Haselman 1, Mack 1. (Red Sox: 1994 — 2; 1995 — 9; 1996 — 4).



## RED SOX BEST M.L. HITTING STREAKS

Games	Year	Team	Games	Year	Team
Bragg 9	1996	Red Sox	Naehring 18	1996	Red Sox
Cordero 10	1994	Expos	O'Leary 11	1995	Red Sox
Donnels 6	1995	Red Sox	Pemberton 9	1996	Red Sox
Frye 12	1996	Red Sox	Pozo 5	1996	Red Sox
GarciaParra 3(3 times)	1996	Red Sox	Spehr 5	1991	Royals
Haselman 6	1995	Red Sox	Stanley 13	1995	Yankees
Jefferson 18(twice)	1993, 96	Indians, R.S.	Tavarez 6	1995	Marlins
Mack 22	1992	Twins	Valentin 14	1995	Red Sox
Malave 3(twice)	1996	Red Sox	Vaughn 16(twice)	1993, 96	Red Sox

## RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23 Buddy Myer, 1928	20 Tris Speaker, 1912
30 Tris Speaker, 1912	23 Ted Williams, 1941	20 Babe Ruth, 1919
28 Wade Boggs, 1985	22 Tris Speaker, 1913	20 Ike Boone, 1925
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20 Smead Jolley, 1932
26 Buck Freeman, 1902	22 Denny Doyle, 1975	20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947	21 Bobby Doerr, 1943	20 Fred Lynn, 1975
25 George Metkovich, 1944	21 Jim Rice, 1980	20 Fred Lynn, 1979
25 Wade Boggs, 1987	21 Mike Greenwell, 1989	20 Mike Easler, 1984
23 Del Pratt, 1922	20 Tris Speaker, 1912	20 Wade Boggs, 1986
23 George Burns, 1922		

**Note:** Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio (3), Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

## BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year Player	Games	Year Player	Games
1946 Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky .....	11	1972 Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli .....	12
<b>1947 Johnny Pesky</b> .....	<b>26</b>	1973 Orlando Cepeda .....	17
1948 Ted Williams .....	16	1974 Doug Griffin .....	15
<b>1949 Dom DiMaggio</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>1975 Denny Doyle</b> .....	<b>22</b>
1950 Bobby Doerr .....	17	1976 Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice .....	18
<b>1951 Dom DiMaggio</b> .....	<b>27</b>	1977 Butch Hobson .....	18
1952 Billy Goodman .....	18	1978 Jerry Remy .....	19
1953 Billy Goodman .....	15	<b>1979 Fred Lynn</b> .....	<b>20</b>
1954 Billy Goodman & Ted Williams .....	14	<b>1980 Jim Rice</b> .....	<b>21</b>
1955 Billy Goodman .....	18	1981 Jerry Remy .....	16
1956 Sammy White .....	12	1982 Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans .....	14
1957 Ted Williams .....	17	1983 Jim Rice .....	15
1958 Jackie Jensen .....	17	<b>1984 Mike Easler</b> .....	<b>20</b>
1959 Pete Runnels .....	17	<b>1985 Wade Boggs</b> .....	<b>28</b>
1960 Vic Wertz .....	13	<b>1986 Wade Boggs</b> .....	<b>20</b>
1961 Frank Malzone .....	13	<b>1987 Wade Boggs</b> .....	<b>25</b>
1962 Ed Bressoud .....	14	1988 Mike Greenwell .....	19
1963 Carl Yastrzemski .....	16	<b>1989 Mike Greenwell</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>1964 Ed Bressoud</b> .....	<b>20</b>	1990 Tony Peña .....	15
1965 Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas .....	12	1991 Mike Greenwell .....	17
1966 George Scott .....	14	1992 Jody Reed .....	14
1967 Carl Yastrzemski .....	13	1993 Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn .....	16
1968 Reggie Smith .....	15	<b>1994 Otis Nixon</b> .....	<b>16</b>
<b>1969 Reggie Smith</b> .....	<b>19</b>	1995 Jose Canseco .....	17
1970 Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski .....	15	1996 Reggie Jefferson & Tim Naehring .....	18
1971 John Kennedy .....	13		

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

## RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946	11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86
13 Games, 1948	10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75, 90, 93
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88, '95	9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42, (2), '44, '48, '78, '80, '89

# RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS\*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year	Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941		R. Johnson	.315	1935
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957		L. Gardner	.315	1912
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912	87.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932		P. Runnels	.314	1959
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948	89.	M. Easler	.313	1984
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985		B. Goodman	.313	1953
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988		J. Pesky	.313	1951
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987		R. Johnson	.313	1933
	T. Speaker	.363	1913		B. Myer	.313	1928
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983		D. Prothro	.313	1925
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939	95.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
12.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986		J. Pesky	.312	1950
13.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
14.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
15.	J. FOXX	.349	1938		H. Hooper	.312	1920
16.	B. FREEMAN	.346	1901	100.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956		D. Cramer	.311	1939
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		H. Hooper	.311	1911
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Lord	.311	1909
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949		B. Freeman	.311	1902
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947		C. Stahl	.311	1901
22.	T. Williams	.342	1946	106.	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		M. Vernon	.310	1956
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		B. Goodman	.310	1948
	T. Speaker	.340	1910	109.	J. Rice	.309	1982
26.	J. Foxx	.338	1936		J. Rice	.309	1975
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		R. Smith	.309	1969
28.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981		B. Doerr	.309	1949
29.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		S. Jolley	.309	1932
	J. Harris	.335	1923		T. Speaker	.309	1909
31.	T. Speaker	.334	1911	115.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
32.	F. LYNN	.333	1979		M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	E. Webb	.333	1931		J. Cronin	.308	1939
	I. Boone	.333	1924		L. Gardner	.308	1916
35.	W. Boggs	.332	1991		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	F. Lynn	.331	1975	120.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
	J. Pesky	.331	1942		J. Remy#	.307	1981
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		G. Kell	.307	1953
39.	W. Boggs	.330	1989		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	I. Boone	.330	1925		J. Cronin	.307	1937
41.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		B. Chapman	.307	1937
	J. Collins	.329	1901		S. McInnis	.307	1921
43.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987		D. Lewis	.307	1911
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958	128.	J. Canseco#	.306	1995
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		B. Goodman	.306	1952
	G. Burns	.328	1923		J. Pesky	.306	1949
47.	T. Williams	.327	1939		G. Burns	.306	1922
48.	M. Vaughn	.326	1996		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967		F. Parent	.306	1901
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962	134.	D. Evans	.305	1987
51.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988		J. Rice	.305	1983
	W. Boggs	.325	1984		D. Cramer	.305	1937
	J. Rice	.325	1979		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		S. McInnis	.305	1919
	B. Doerr	.325	1944	139.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	J. Cronin	.325	1938	140.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	J. Collins	.325	1902		M. Barrett	.303	1984
58.	J. Rice	.324	1986		R. Smith	.303	1973
	J. Pesky	.324	1947		R. Smith	.303	1970
	B. Johnson	.324	1944		G. Scott	.303	1967
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		D. Cramer	.303	1940
63.	E. Webb	.323	1930		M. Higgins	.303	1938
64.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		K. Williams	.303	1928
	B. Ruth	.322	1919	150.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		S. Mele	.302	1947
68.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	B. Werber	.321	1934	154.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
71.	J. Rice	.320	1977		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	L. Finney	.320	1940		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
75.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. Cramer	.301	1938
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	C. Stahl	.318	1902		J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	J. Harris	.316	1922	163.	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
80.	J. Rice	.315	1978		M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	J. Jensen	.315	1956		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	P. Fox	.315	1944				

\* Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB



## RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx .....	1938		George Scott .....	1966
46	JIM RICE .....	1978		Norm Zauchin .....	1955
44	Mo Vaughn .....	1996		Bobby Doerr .....	1950
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI .....	1967		Bobby Doerr .....	1948
43	TONY ARMAS .....	1984	26	Mo Vaughn .....	1994
	TED WILLIAMS .....	1949		Dwight Evans .....	1986
42	Dick Stuart .....	1963		Carlton Fisk .....	1977
41	Jimmie Foxx .....	1936		Carlton Fisk .....	1973
40	Carl Yastrzemski .....	1970		Ted Williams .....	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski .....	1969		Jackie Jensen .....	1955
	Rico Petrocelli .....	1969	25	Tony Perez .....	1980
39	Mo Vaughn .....	1995		Jim Rice .....	1976
	JIM RICE .....	1983		Reggie Smith .....	1969
	Fred Lynn .....	1979		Jackie Jensen .....	1954
	Jim Rice .....	1979		Ted Williams .....	1948
	JIM RICE .....	1977	24	Mike Stanley .....	1996
	Vern Stephens .....	1949		Jose Canseco .....	1995
38	Ted Williams .....	1957		Wade Boggs .....	1987
	Ted Williams .....	1946		Rich Gedman .....	1984
37	TED WILLIAMS .....	1941		Jim Rice .....	1982
36	Tony Armas .....	1983		Jim Rice .....	1980
	Tony Conigliaro .....	1970		Dwight Evans .....	1978
	TED WILLIAMS .....	1942		George Scott .....	1971
	Jimmie Foxx .....	1940		Tony Conigliaro .....	1964
	Jimmie Foxx .....	1937		Ted Williams .....	1956
35	Ken Harrelson .....	1968		Joe Cronin .....	1940
	Jackie Jensen .....	1958	23	Tony Armas .....	1985
	JIMMIE FOXX .....	1939		Carl Yastrzemski .....	1968
34	Dwight Evans .....	1987		Jackie Jensen .....	1957
	Walt Dropo .....	1950		Ted Williams .....	1940
33	George Scott .....	1977	22	Mike Greenwell .....	1988
	Dick Stuart .....	1964		Dwight Evans .....	1983
32	Dwight Evans .....	1984		* Dwight Evans .....	1981
	Dwight Evans .....	1982		Fred Lynn .....	1978
	TONY CONIGLIARO .....	1965		Jim Rice .....	1975
	TED WILLIAMS .....	1947		Carlton Fisk .....	1972
31	Don Baylor .....	1986		Reggie Smith .....	1970
	Ted Williams .....	1939		Lee Thomas .....	1965
30	Nick Esasky .....	1989		Lu Clinton .....	1963
	Butch Hobson .....	1977		Clyde Vollmer .....	1951
	Reggie Smith .....	1971		Bobby Doerr .....	1940
	Felix Mantilla .....	1964	21	Ellis Burks .....	1990
	Ted Williams .....	1951		Dwight Evans .....	1988
	Vern Stephens .....	1950		Dwight Evans .....	1979
29	Mo Vaughn .....	1993		Carl Yastrzemski .....	1979
	Dwight Evans .....	1985		Carl Yastrzemski .....	1976
	Rico Petrocelli .....	1970		Fred Lynn .....	1975
	Ted Williams .....	1960		Reggie Smith .....	1973
	Ted Williams .....	1954		Reggie Smith .....	1972
	Vern Stephens .....	1948		Frank Malzone .....	1962
	BABE RUTH .....	1919		Dick Gernert .....	1953
28	Jose Canseco .....	1996		Jim Tabor .....	1940
	Jack Clark .....	1991	20	Dwight Evans .....	1989
	Jim Rice .....	1984		Ellis Burks .....	1987
	Butch Hobson .....	1979		Jim Rice .....	1986
	Carl Yastrzemski .....	1977		Carlton Fisk .....	1978
	Rico Petrocelli .....	1971		Orlando Cepeda .....	1973
	Tony Conigliaro .....	1966		Tony Conigliaro .....	1969
	Jackie Jensen .....	1959		Tony Conigliaro .....	1967
	Ted Williams .....	1955		Carl Yastrzemski .....	1965
	Ted Williams .....	1950		Eddie Bressoud .....	1963
27	John Valentin .....	1995		Dick Gernert .....	1958
	Jim Rice .....	1985		Jackie Jensen .....	1956
	Mike Easler .....	1984			

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.

\* Tied for league lead

## RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR	Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman .....	13	1965	Tony Conigliaro .....	32
1910	Jake Stahl .....	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	44
1912	Tris Speaker .....	10		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
	Frank Baker (Phil.)		1977	Jim Rice .....	39
1918	Babe Ruth .....	11	1978	Jim Rice .....	46
	Tilly Walker (Phil.) .....		1981	Dwight Evans .....	22
1919	Babe Ruth .....	29		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1939	Jimmie Foxx .....	35		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray	
1941	Ted Williams .....	37		(Balt.)	
1942	Ted Williams .....	36	1983	Jim Rice .....	39
1947	Ted Williams .....	32	1984	Tony Armas .....	43
1949	Ted Williams .....	43			

## HOME AND ROAD HR

MO VAUGHN led the Red Sox with 27 Fenway Park HR in 1996, the first to reach 20 since TONY ARMAS (21) in 1984. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by VAUGHN, 24 in 1995; RICE, 23 in 1983; ARMAS, 22 in 1984; and DON BAYLOR, 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20 in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20 in 1936; and BABE RUTH, 20 in 1919.

## RED SOX HR LEADERS -- HOME & AWAY

(1946-96)

Home		Away	
1946	T. Williams ..... 18	T. Williams ..... 20	
1947	T. Williams ..... 16	T. Williams ..... 16	
1948	B. Doerr ..... 19	T. Williams ..... 16	
1949	T. Williams ..... 23	T. Williams ..... 20	
1950	W. Dropo ..... 24	V. Stephens ..... 13	
1951	T. Williams ..... 18	T. Williams ..... 12	
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers ..... 10	D. Gernert ..... 11	
1953	D. Gernert ..... 16	W. Evers, S. White ..... 8	
1954	T. Williams ..... 16	T. Williams ..... 13	
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin .... 17	T. Williams ..... 13	
1956	D. Gernert ..... 11	T. Williams ..... 14	
1957	T. Williams ..... 12	T. Williams ..... 26	
1958	J. Jensen ..... 17	J. Jensen ..... 18	
1959	J. Jensen ..... 12	J. Jensen ..... 16	
1960	V. Wertz ..... 16	T. Williams ..... 14	
1961	J. Pagliaroni ..... 11	G. Geiger ..... 9	
1962	C. Yastrzemski ..... 11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone ..... 11	
1963	D. Stuart ..... 25	D. Stuart ..... 17	
1964	F. Mantilla ..... 19	D. Stuart ..... 15	
1965	T. Conigliaro ..... 23	G. Thomas ..... 12	
1966	T. Conigliaro ..... 15	G. Scott ..... 16	
1967	C. Yastrzemski ..... 27	C. Yastrzemski ..... 17	
1968	K. Harrelson ..... 19	K. Harrelson ..... 16	
1969	R. Petrocelli ..... 22	C. Yastrzemski ..... 19	
1970	C. Yastrzemski ..... 22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast. .... 18	
1971	R. Petrocelli ..... 18	G. Scott ..... 15	
1972	R. Petrocelli ..... 13	R. Smith ..... 11	
1973	C. Fisk ..... 16	C. Yastrzemski ..... 11	
1974	R. Petrocelli ..... 10	C. Yastrzemski ..... 10	
1975	J. Rice ..... 12	F. Lynn ..... 12	
1976	J. Rice ..... 12	J. Rice ..... 13	
1977	J. Rice ..... 27	B. Hobson ..... 18	
1978	J. Rice ..... 28	J. Rice ..... 18	
1979	F. Lynn ..... 28	B. Hobson ..... 13	
1980	C. Fisk ..... 12	T. Perez ..... 16	
1981	D. Evans ..... 15	D. Evans, J. Rice ..... 7	
1982	D. Evans ..... 19	J. Rice ..... 15	
1983	T. Armas ..... 17	J. Rice ..... 23	
1984	T. Armas ..... 21	T. Armas ..... 22	
1985	D. Evans ..... 14	J. Rice ..... 16	
1986	J. Rice ..... 10	D. Baylor ..... 22	
1987	D. Evans ..... 14	D. Evans ..... 20	
1988	M. Greenwell ..... 12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell ... 10	
1989	N. Esasky ..... 15	N. Esasky ..... 15	
1990	T. Brunansky ..... 13	E. Burks ..... 11	
1991	J. Clark ..... 18	J. Clark ..... 10	
1992	T. Brunansky ..... 10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn ..... 5	
1993	M. Vaughn ..... 13	M. Vaughn ..... 16	
1994	M. Vaughn ..... 15	M. Vaughn ..... 11	
1995	M. Vaughn ..... 15	M. Vaughn ..... 24	
1996	M. Vaughn ..... 27	M. Vaughn ..... 17	

## RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Mo Vaughn	1996	44
	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

## THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 20 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 388 games ... They have a 318-70 record in those games for an .820 pct. ... In the last 7 yrs. the RED SOX are 105-20 (.840) in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1987	32	24	8	.750
1978	25	21	4	.840	1988	18	17	1	.944
1979	24	20	4	.833	1989	17	14	3	.824
1980	17	11	6	.647	1990	15	15	0	1.000
1981	17	14	3	.824	1991	17	15	2	.882
1982	22	17	5	.773	1992	13	12	1	.923
1983	18	15	3	.833	1993	13	9	4	.692
1984	24	16	8	.667	1994	11	9	2	.818
1985	20	17	3	.850	1995	25	20	5	.800
1986	21	19	2	.905	1996	31	25	6	.806



## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 122 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 95-year history...The Sox have hit 43 of them in Fenway Park...LUIS RIVERA hit the last one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARLYASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother RICK, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...TRIS SPEAKER holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

### RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

### RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

\* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

### RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 2 pinch HR in 1996...REGGIE JEFFERSON hit a 2-run HR June 7 in the last of the 8th off Ramon Garcia (Milw.) to put the Sox ahead 8-7...JEFF MANTO hit a 2-run HR July 18 off David Wells (Balt.) in the last of the 7th...In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...TROY O'LEARY hit a 3-run HR May 7 in Det. off Mike Gardiner in the 6th inng...In 1994 ANDY TOMBERLIN hit a solo HR May 30 vs. K.C. off Jeff Montgomery in the 8th inning to tie the score 5-5...In 1993 ERNEST RILES hit a 3-run HR May 8 in Milw. off Cal Eldred in the 7th inning (Sox lost 6-3)...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the Yankees off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5 (Sox won 7-5) and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5 (Sox lost 6-5 in the 10th)... PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3 (Sox won 5-4)...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Balle in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 (night game) to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev.)...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...Sox pitchers allowed 5 PH HR in 1996, all from Apr. 28 thru May 18.

## RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in 1996 (T6th in the A.L.)...TIM NAEHRING (June 9 vs. Milw.) and DARREN BRAGG (Aug. 24 vs. Sea.) hit theirs in Fenway...The RED SOX hit 7 grand slams in 1995...MO VAUGHN hit 3, including the only Sox Fenway slam, July 21 vs. Minn...JOHN VALENTIN, REGGIE JEFFERSON, BILL HASELMAN and MIKE MACFARLANE hit the others...The Sox hit 3 grand slams in 1994 and 2 in 1993...They have hit 273 grand slams in 96 years, including 152 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1980-96 have hit 73 grand slams, 2nd in the A.L. to Balt.'s 84...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 27, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last Sox PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...Red Sox pitchers allowed 2 slams in 1996 and 4 in 1995...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986, 1992,
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1950	1995
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
E. Burks	6	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
J. Tabor	6				
M. Vaughn	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

## RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-96

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/18/96	J. Manto	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	Fenway/K.C.	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	Fenway/NY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	New York	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	Fenway/K.C.	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	New York	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

## RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

\*led league

†Red Sox season record

## RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones .....	55	Lou Finney .....	23
Rick Miller .....	49	Rich Gedman .....	23
Russ Nixon .....	43	Pumpsie Green .....	23
Ted Williams .....	33	Gary Geiger .....	22
Joe Cronin .....	29	Lenny Green .....	21
Olaf Henriksen .....	29	Stan Spence .....	20
Jack Rothrock .....	27	Jose Tartabull .....	20
Gene Stephens .....	24		



# RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler	vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner	at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper	Metrodome	13-6	5-1-89	D. Boyd
Camden	10-7	4-18-96	J. Moyer				
vs. Cal.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer	vs. N.Y.	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at Cal.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst	at N.Y.	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
				Yankee	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
				Stad.			
vs. Chi.	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber	vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller		16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Chi.	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett	at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
New Com.	10-3	9-6-96	T. Wakefield				
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston	vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd	at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Jacobs	9-6	9-17-95	J. Suppan				
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder	vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon		15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove		15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
				at Tex.	15-9	8-21-73	R. Moret
				BP in Arl.	7-1	7-29-95	T. Wakefield
vs. K.C.	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell	vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at K.C.	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin	at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
vs. Milw.	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda	SkyDome	13-1	6-21-94	A. Sele
	15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp				
at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret				

# OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Balt.	16-4	6-11-93	J. Dopson	vs. Milw.	19-8	5-31-80	M. Torrez
	16-4	6-29-85	D. Boyd	at Milw.	18-1	4-12-80	M. Torrez
	16-4	9-9-79	M. Torrez				
	16-6	6-18-66	E. Sadowski	vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper	at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
Camden	10-7	9-11-95	E. Gunderson				
	10-1	6-25-95	V. Eshelman	vs. NY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
				at NY (2)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Cal.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko	vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
at Cal.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond	at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda				
vs. Chi.	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters	vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
at Chi.(2)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland		13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
New Com.	11-3	6-5-93	F. Viola	at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell	vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon	at Tex.	13-5	5-18-91	R. Clemens
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes	BP in Arl.	14-4	6-21-96	N. Minchey
Dunn (1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton				
Jacobs	11-4	6-19-96	T. Gordon	vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
	11-7	4-21-96	B. Pennington	at Tor.	11-0	6-20-90	W. Gardner
					11-2	6-18-93	R. Clemens
vs. Det. (1)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss				
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp				
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom				
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss				
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker				
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver				
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert				
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley				
	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley				
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley				
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant				

## OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1996

AVG. (20 AB)			HR	RBI	
Ana.	.429	Edmonds (18-42)	2	G. Anderson, Davis, Salmon	9 G. Anderson
Balt.	.340	Surhoff (17-50)	3	B. Anderson, Palmeiro, Surhoff	11 Surhoff
Chi.	.341	Ventura (15-44)	5	Thomas	12 Tartabull
Clev.	.449	Lofton (22-49)	4	Ramirez	13 J. Franco
Det.	.400	M. Lewis (14-35)	3	T. Clark	12 Fryman
K.C.	.467	Lockhart (14-30)	2	Damon, MacFarlane	10 Lockhart, Randa
Milw.	.471	Seitzer (7-34)	3	Jaha	14 Jaha
Minn.	.490	Molitor (24-49)	2	R. Kelly, Lawton	12 Molitor
N.Y.	.422	B. Williams (19-45)	3	B. Williams	10 P. O'Neill
					B. Williams
Oak.	.390	McGwire (15-41)	6	McGwire	12 McGwire
Sea.	.435	Whiten (10-23)	7	Griffey, Jr.	24 Griffey, Jr.
Tex.	.478	McLemore (11-23)	6	J. Gonzalez	17 J. Gonzalez
Tor.	.343	D. Ceden0 (12-35)	4	Brumfield	10 Brumfield
					Carter

THE BEST		HR	THE WORST		
.490	Molitor (24-49), Minn.	7	Griffey, Jr., Sea.	.109	Snow (5-46), Ana.
.478	McLemore (11-23), Tex.	6	J. Gonzalez, Tex.	.136	DiSarcina (5-44), Ana.
.471	Seitzer (16-34), Clev./Milw.	5	Thomas, Chi.	.143	Velarde (7-49), Ana.
.467	Lockhart (14-30), K.C.	4	Brumfield, Tor.	.148	S. Martinez (4-27), Tor.
.449	Lofton (22-49), Clev.	4	Buhner, Sea.	.150	Burnitz (3-20), Clev./Milw.
.439	D. Palmer (18-41), Tex.	3	Berroa, Oak.	.156	Palmeiro (7-45), Balt.
.435	Whiten (10-23), Sea.	3	J. Carter, Tor.	.156	Plantier (5-32), Oak.
.429	Edmonds (18-42), Ana.	3	Giambi, Oak.	.160	A. Cedeno (4-25), Det.
.426	Vizquel (20-47), Clev.	3	Jaha, Milw.	.160	Newfield (4-25), Milw.
.422	B. Williams (19-45), N.Y.	3	R. Palmeiro, Balt.	.162	Steinbach (6-36), Oak.
.415	P. O'Neill (17-41), N.Y.	3	A. Rodriguez, Sea.	.164	Baerga (9-55), Clev.
.409	W. Clark (9-22), Tex.	3	Surhoff, Balt.	.167	Herrera (6-36), Oak.
.407	Duncan (11-27), N.Y.	3	Tartabull, Chi.	.167	Listach (6-36), Milw.
.400	M. Lewis (14-35), Det.	3	Thome, Clev.	.171	Bordick (7-41), Oak.
.400	T. Martinez (14-35), N.Y.	3	B. Williams, N.Y.	.172	Wilson (5-29), Sea.
.393	Fabregas (11-28), Ana.			.182	E. Young (4-22), Oak.
.390	McGwire (16-41), Oak.		RBI	.184	Fielder (12-65), Det./N.Y.
.389	Cora (14-36), Sea.			.189	Carter (10-53), Tor.
.380	J. Gonzalez (19-50), Tex.	24	Griffey, Jr., Sea.	.190	Matheny (4-21), Milw.
.375	Jaha (18-48), Milw.	17	J. Gonzalez, Tex.	.190	Sierra (4-21), N.Y., Det.
.373	I. Rodriguez (19-51), Tex.	14	Jaha, Milw.	.192	T. Perez (5-26), Tor.
.370	MacFarlane (10-27), K.C.	13	Franco, Clev.	.192	C. Ripken, Jr., (10-52), Balt.
.364	Raines (8-22), N.Y.	12	Fryman, Det.	.195	E. Martinez (8-41), Sea.
.350	Franco (14-40), Clev.	12	McGwire, Oak.	.196	Bonilla (9-46), Balt.
.341	Ventura (15-44), Chi.	12	A. Rodriguez, Sea.	.200	Reboulet (5-25), Minn.
.340	Greer (16-47), Tex.	12	Tartabull, Chi.	.208	Sojo (5-24), N.Y./Sea.
.340	Hollins (16-47), Minn./Sea.	11	Belle, Clev.	.212	Girardi (7-33), N.Y.
.340	A. Rodriguez (18-53), Sea.	11	Greer, Tex.	.217	Paquette (5-23), K.C.

### OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY (Active Players Only) (Includes ALCS)

21	Joe Carter	11	Albert Belle	7	Rob Deer
18	Gary Gaetti	10	Cal Ripken, Jr.	7	Ken Griffey, Jr.
18	Mark McGwire	10	Mickey Tettleton	7	Terry Steinbach
16	Eddie Murray	10	Frank Thomas	7	Danny Tartabull
14	Jose Canseco	9	Cecil Fielder	6	Chili Davis
12	Harold Baines	8	Travis Fryman	6	Leo Gomez
12	Juan Gonzalez	7	Carlos Baerga	6	Rafael Palmeiro
12	Paul Molitor	7	Jay Buhner		

Boggs 49 HR in Fenway, 49 for Red Sox; Canseco 41 in Fenway, 27 for Sox, hit 2 HR at Fenway in 1988 ALCS; MacFarlane 11 HR in Fenway, 7 for Sox.

### MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees



## ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

## OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Lou Gehrig .....	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner .....	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila .....	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew .....	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell .....	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Bill Freehan .....	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek .....	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter .....	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter .....	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12
Tim Lincecum .....	Chi.	4/18/94	12-1
Mark McGwire .....	Oak.	6/11/95	8-1
Frank Thomas .....	Chi.	9/15/96	8-9

**Note:** Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

## RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Ted Williams .....	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)
Bobby Doerr .....	St. Louis	6/8/50	29-4
Clyde Vollmer .....	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Norm Zaichin .....	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Jim Rice .....	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Tom Brunansky .....	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jack Clark .....	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
John Valentin .....	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Mo Vaughn .....	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8

## RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott .....	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman .....	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone .....	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance .....	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent .....	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent .....	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans .....	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens .....	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr .....	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski .....	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

\*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

## RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper .....	1973	29	Harry Hooper .....	1912
52	Tris Speaker .....	1912		Chick Stahl .....	1901
46	Tris Speaker .....	1913	28	Tommy Harper .....	1974
42	Otis Nixon .....	1994		Clyde Engle .....	1913
42	Tris Speaker .....	1914	27	Ellis Burks .....	1987
40	*Bill Werber .....	1934		Ben Chapman .....	1937
	Harry Hooper .....	1910		Harry Hooper .....	1916
38	Harry Hooper .....	1911		Larry Gardner .....	1911
36	Harry Lord .....	1909		Harry Niles .....	1909
35	Tris Speaker .....	1910	26	Joe Foy .....	1968
	Tris Speaker .....	1909		Harry Hooper .....	1913
	Patsy Dougherty .....	1903		Heinie Wagner .....	1910
33	Tommy Dowd .....	1901		Amby McConnell .....	1909
31	Amby McConnell .....	1908	25	Ellis Burks .....	1988
30	Jerry Remy .....	1978		Tommy Harper .....	1972
	*Buddy Myer .....	1928		Larry Gardner .....	1912
29	*Bill Werber .....	1935		Tris Speaker .....	1911
	Tris Speaker .....	1915		Freddy Parent .....	1905
	Hal Janvrin .....	1914			

\*led league

# RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

Anaheim Angels (1961-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
All-Time: 140-95 111-126 251-221			
in Anaheim Stadium: 95-97 (began 1966)			

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	5-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
All-Time: 190-152 171-176 361-328			
in Camden Yards: 15-15 (began 1992)			

\* The original Milwaukee franchise moved to St. Louis prior to the 1902 season, then moved to Baltimore prior to the 1954 season.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
All-Time: 521-361 373-502 894-863			
in New Comerkey: 15-14 (began 1991)			

Cleveland Indians (1901-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
All-Time: 483-445 400-521 883-966			
in Jacobs Field: 3-14 (began 1994)			

Detroit Tigers (1901-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
All-Time: 516-407 424-490 940-897			

Kansas City Royals (1969-)			
	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
All-Time: 82-74 63-94 145-168			
in Kauffman Stadium: 53-80 (began 1973)			

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS continued on next page.



# RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS (cont.)

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

* Milwaukee Brewers (1970-)				** Minnesota Twins (1961-)			
	Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1969	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	3-2	3-4	6-6	1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7	1971	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6	1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8	1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6	1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6	1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4	1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9	1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6	1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7	1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	4-2	2-5	6-7	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8	1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1991	3-3	4-3	7-6	1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1992	3-4	2-4	5-8	1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1993	2-4	3-4	5-8	1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1994	3-4	2-1	5-5	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	3-3	5-1	8-4	1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1996	2-4	5-1	7-5	1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
All-Time:	107-79	90-95	197-174	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
in County Stadium:	90-95 (began 1970)			All-Time:	130-102	94-140	224-242
				in the Metrodome:	36-53 (began 1982)		

\* The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots franchise moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1970 season.  
 \*\* The original Washington Seantors franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

† New York Yankees (1903-)				†† Oakland Athletics (1968-)			
	Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7	1969	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11	1971	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7	1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5	1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4	1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6	1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1994	1-3	2-4	3-7	1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	4-2	1-6	5-8	1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1996	5-2	2-4	7-6	1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
All-Time:	450-452	358-536	808-988	All-Time:	111-64	83-94	194-158
				in Oakland Coliseum:	83-94 (began 1968)		

† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season; the New York Yankees played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974 and 1975.  
 †† The Philadelphia Athletics franchise moved to Kansas City prior to the 1955 season, then moved to Oakland prior to the 1968 season.

# Seattle Mariners (1977-)				## Texas Rangers (1972-)			
	Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1	1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3	1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5	1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3	1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
All-Time:	74-49	67-48	141-97	1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
in the Kingdome:	67-48 (began 1977)			1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
				1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
				1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
				1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
				All-Time:	84-56	58-84	142-140
				in The Ballpark:	4-8 (began 1994)		

# The Seattle Mariners' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.  
 ## The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to the 1972 season.

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS continued on next page.

# RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS (cont.)

	# Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)		
	Boston	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
All-Time:	70-56	73-53	143-109
	in SkyDome: 29-20 (began 1989)		

# The Toronto Blue Jays' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

## CUMULATIVE MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

### Since Divisional Play (1969-96)

	W	L	PCT.
Baltimore	2,392	1,996	.545
Cincinnati	2,383	2,021	.541
New York (A)	2,369	2,028	.539
Los Angeles	2,369	2,038	.538
<b>Boston</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>.534</b>
Pittsburgh	2,284	2,114	.519
Oakland	2,276	2,131	.516
Kansas City	2,268	2,132	.515
St. Louis	2,239	2,162	.509
Houston	2,223	2,187	.504
Detroit	2,207	2,199	.501
San Francisco	2,182	2,229	.495
Montreal	2,176	2,226	.494
New York (N)	2,173	2,227	.494
Toronto	1,536	1,580	.493
Philadelphia	2,170	2,237	.492
Chicago (A)	2,159	2,235	.491
Minnesota	2,159	2,242	.491
Atlanta	2,145	2,250	.488
Anaheim	2,134	2,275	.484
Chicago (N)	2,126	2,269	.484
*Milwaukee	2,122	2,284	.482
Colorado	280	305	.479
**Texas	2,100	2,296	.478
Cleveland	2,060	2,329	.469
San Diego	1,991	2,418	.452
Florida	262	320	.450
Seattle	1,379	1,737	.443

\* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.

\*\* Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

### Since Free Agency (1976-96)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (A)	1,783	1,490	.545
<b>Boston</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>.531</b>
Los Angeles	1,738	1,544	.530
Baltimore	1,716	1,553	.525
Kansas City	1,717	1,558	.524
Cincinnati	1,713	1,565	.523
Montreal	1,677	1,599	.512
Philadelphia	1,671	1,609	.509
Houston	1,673	1,613	.509
St. Louis	1,662	1,612	.508
Pittsburgh	1,654	1,618	.506
Detroit	1,647	1,634	.502
Chicago (A)	1,637	1,634	.500
Milwaukee	1,641	1,638	.500
Oakland	1,623	1,658	.495
Toronto	1,536	1,580	.493
Texas	1,607	1,668	.491
Anaheim	1,607	1,676	.489
San Francisco	1,607	1,678	.489
Atlanta	1,593	1,678	.487
New York (N)	1,589	1,684	.485
Minnesota	1,574	1,706	.480
Cleveland	1,563	1,702	.479
Colorado	280	305	.479
Chicago (N)	1,564	1,705	.478
San Diego	1,566	1,719	.477
Florida	262	320	.450
Seattle	1,379	1,737	.443

### In the Last 11 Years (1986-96)

	W	L	PCT.
Toronto	911	806	.531
Oakland	907	809	.529
Montreal	896	818	.523
<b>Boston</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>.522</b>
Cincinnati	892	823	.520
New York (N)	881	831	.515
New York (A)	881	832	.514
Atlanta	873	837	.511
San Francisco	873	844	.508
Chicago (A)	870	843	.508
Houston	870	847	.507
Los Angeles	866	847	.506
St. Louis	863	851	.504
Texas	862	853	.503
Kansas City	857	857	.500
Milwaukee	852	864	.497
Pittsburgh	851	863	.496
Cleveland	847	867	.494
Minnesota	844	871	.492
Chicago (N)	830	880	.485
Anaheim	832	885	.485
Baltimore	820	892	.479
Colorado	280	305	.479
Detroit	821	896	.478
San Diego	821	897	.478
Philadelphia	810	905	.472
Seattle	805	908	.470
Florida	262	320	.450

### In the '90s (1990-96)

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	615	453	.576
Chicago (A)	581	486	.545
Montreal	565	502	.530
Cincinnati	560	508	.524
Toronto	553	516	.517
Cleveland	551	515	.517
<b>Boston</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>.514</b>
Los Angeles	549	519	.514
Pittsburgh	548	520	.513
Oakland	547	521	.512
Texas	547	521	.512
New York (A)	543	524	.509
Baltimore	539	526	.506
Houston	530	539	.496
St. Louis	527	540	.494
San Francisco	525	544	.491
Kansas City	522	545	.489
Seattle	519	547	.487
Minnesota	517	550	.485
Milwaukee	516	553	.483
Chicago (N)	514	551	.483
Philadelphia	512	557	.479
Colorado	280	305	.479
San Diego	510	561	.476
Anaheim	499	570	.467
New York (N)	494	572	.463
Detroit	489	580	.457
Florida	262	320	.450



# 1996 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Beltre	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canseco	.282	84	323	62	91	20	1	23	72	0	2	5	51	75
Clark	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cordero	.281	13	32	7	9	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	7
Cuyler	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frye	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia-parra	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haselman	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hosey	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	.389	49	180	39	70	18	2	9	34	0	3	2	11	43
Mitchell	.333	4	15	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Pozo	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selby	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.270	10	37	6	10	2	0	3	9	0	0	1	5	10
Tinsley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentin	.200	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughn	.222	15	54	8	12	2	1	2	7	0	2	1	7	10

TEAM:	.305	162	652	126	199	45	5	38	132	0	7	10	79	151
1995:	.291	144	571	85	166	33	1	28	113	0	10	9	55	126
1994:	.240	115	454	63	109	23	0	23	71	1	5	6	28	100
1993:	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1992:	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1991:	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1990:	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989:	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988:	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

# 1996 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Beltre	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000 (1-1)
Canseco	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	.200	.000 (0-4)
Clark	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0-2)
Cole	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0-1)
Cordero	.417	16	12	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	2	.500	.500 (4-8)
Cuyler	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	---- (0-0)
Delgado	.167	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.167	.000 (0-1)
Frye	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	---- (0-0)
Garcia-parra	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	---- (0-0)
Greenwell	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333	.000 (0-2)
Haselman	.167	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	.286	.333 (1-3)
Hatteberg	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333	.000 (0-1)
Hosey	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.333	---- (0-0)
Jefferson	.143	24	21	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	9	.208	.143 (2-14)
Malave	.375	8	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.375	.250 (1-4)
Manto	.500	4	4	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	.500	.333 (1-3)
Mitchell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.000 (0-2)
Naehring	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.00	.000 (0-1)
O'Leary	.167	18	12	4	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	1	.444	.400 (2-5)
Pemberton	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500 (1-2)
Pirkl	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0-2)
Pozo	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	---- (0-0)
Rodrig.,T.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	---- (0-0)
Selby	.400	12	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.500	.000 (0-6)
Stanley	.273	13	11	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	.308	.200 (2-10)
Tinsley	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0-1)
Valentin	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000	---- (0-0)

TEAM:	.238	89	122	14	29	6	0	2	21	1	4	1	22	35	.349	.205 (15-73)
1995	.280	83	100	11	28	4	0	2	21	0	4	0	4	22	.296	.327 (18-55)
1994	.213	49	61	8	13	2	1	1	9	0	1	1	7	19	.300	.156 (5-32)
1993:	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	33	.270	.200 (16-80)
1992:	.281	96	139	11	39	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	27	.359	.254 (17-67)
1991:	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	21	.303	.276 (16-58)
1990:	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	.302	.279 (12-43)
1989:	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333 (17-51)
1988:	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320 (8-25)
1987:	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326 (14-43)
1986:	.260	54	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231 (6-26)
1985:	.229	69	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	.186 (8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296 (16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	.373 (19-51)

# DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '96

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
1	at Tex.	L 3-5	Clemens(L, 0-1) - K. Hill(W, 1-0)	0-1	T4	-1
2			OFF DAY	0-1	5	-1
3	at Tex.	L 2-7	Gordon(L, 0-1) - Pavlik(W, 1-0)	0-2	5	-2
4	at Tex.	L 2-13	Wakefield(L, 0-1) - Gross(W, 1-0)	0-3	5	-3
5	at KC	L 4-5(12)	Pennington-R(L, 0-1) - T. Clark-R(W, 1-0)	0-4	5	-4
6	at KC	L 3-7	Belinda-R(L, 0-1) - Pichardo-R(W, 1-1)	0-5	5	-4
7	at KC	W 3-1	Moyer(W, 1-0) - Gubicza(L, 0-2)	1-5	5	-4
8	Minn.		PPD - - - SNOW RESCHEDULED	1-5	5	-4
9	Minn.	W 9-1	GORDON(W, 1-1) - F. Rodriguez(L, 0-1)	2-5	5	-4
10	Minn.		PPD - - - SNOW RESCHEDULED	2-5	5	-4 1/2
11	Minn.	L 5-6	Clemens(L, 0-2) - Radke(W, 3-0)	2-6	5	-5
12	Clev.	L 1-3	Sele(L, 0-1) - Nagy(W, 2-0)	2-7	5	-6
13	Clev.	L 2-14	Moyer(L, 1-1) - D. Martinez (W, 2-1)	2-8	5	-7
14	Clev.	L 6-7(11)	Stanton-R(L, 0-1) - Tavarez-R(W, 1-1)	2-9	5	-7
15	Clev.	L 0-8	Wakefield(L, 0-2) - McDOWELL(W, 1-1)	2-10	5	-7 1/2
16	at Balt.	L 1-6	Clemens(L, 0-3) - D. WELLS(W, 2-0)	2-11	5	-8 1/2
17	at Balt.	L 5-6(12)	Maddux-R(L, 0-1) - Rhodes-R(W, 2-0)	2-12	5	-9 1/2
18	at Balt.	W 10-7	Moyer(W, 2-1) - Mussina(L, 3-1)	3-12	5	-8 1/2
19	at Clev.	L 4-9	Gordon(L, 1-2) - D. Martinez(W, 3-1)	3-13	5	-8 1/2
20	at Clev.	L 1-2	Wakefield(L, 0-3) - McDowell(W, 2-1)	3-14	5	-8 1/2
21	at Clev.	L 7-11	Pennington-R(L, 0-2) - Ogea-R(W, 1-0)	3-15	5	-8 1/2
22	at Minn.	W 4-1	Sele(W, 1-1) - Robertson(L, 0-4)	4-15	5	-7 1/2
23	at Minn.	L 6-8	Hudson-R(L, 0-1) - Naulty-R(W, 1-0)	4-16	5	-7 1/2
24	Tex.	W 11-9	Stanton-R(W, 1-1) - Heredia-R(L, 0-2)	5-16	5	-7 1/2
25	Tex.	W 8-3	Wakefield(W, 1-3) - Gross(L, 3-2)	6-16	5	-7 1/2
26	KC	L 3-4	Clemens(L, 0-4) - Belcher(W, 2-1)	6-17	5	-7 1/2
27	KC	L 0-10	Sele(L, 1-2) - Appier(W, 2-3)	6-18	5	-7 1/2
28	KC	L 7-9	Slocumb-R(L, 0-1) - K. Robinson-R(W, 1-0)	6-19	5	-7 1/2
29			OFF DAY	6-19	5	-8
30	Det.	W 13-4	Wakefield(W, 2-3) - Lima(L, 0-1)	7-19	5	-7 1/2
May						
1	Det.	W 5-1	CLEMENS(W, 1-4) - Aldred(L, 0-3)	8-19	5	-7 1/2
2			OFF DAY	8-19	5	-8
3	Tor.	W 8-7	Moyer-R(W, 3-1) - Quantrill(L, 0-4)	9-19	5	-8
4	Tor.	W 8-4	Gordon(W, 2-2) - Viola(L, 0-2)	10-19	4	-7
5	Tor.	L 4-11	Wakefield(L, 2-4) - Hentgen(W, 4-2)	10-20	4	-8
6			OFF DAY	10-20	4	-8 1/2
7	at Milw.	W 4-2	Clemens(W, 2-4) - Miranda(L, 1-2)	11-20	4	-8 1/2
8	at Milw.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED	11-20	4	-9
9	at Milw.	L 2-17	Sele(L, 1-3) - Bones(W, 2-5)	11-21	4	-9
10	at Tor.	W 6-5(11)	Slocumb-R(W, 1-1) - Carrara-R(L, 0-1)	12-21	4	-8
11	at Tor.	L 8-9(11)	Knackert-R(L, 0-1) - Quantrill-R(W, 2-4)	12-22	4	-8
12	at Tor.	L 7-8(10)	Slocumb-R(L, 1-2) - Janzen-R(W, 1-0)	12-23	4	-9
13			OFF DAY	12-23	4	-9
14	Cal.	W 4-3(12)	Belinda-R(W, 1-1) - Boskie-R(L, 4-1)	13-23	4	-9
15	Cal.	W 17-6	Moyer-R(W, 4-1) - Grimsley(L, 2-3)	14-23	4	-8
16			OFF DAY	14-23	4	-8
17	Oak.	W 5-3(11)	Stanton-R(W, 2-1) - Van Poppel-R(L, 0-4)	15-23	4	-8
18	Oak.	L 5-6(10)	Garces-R(L, 0-1) - Groom-R(W, 2-0)	15-24	4	-9
19	Oak.	W 12-2	Sele(W, 2-3) - Wengert(L, 1-2)	16-24	4	-8
20	Oak.	W 16-4	Gordon(W, 3-2) - Johns(L, 3-5)	17-24	4	-7 1/2
21	Sea.	L 7-13	Eshelman-R(L, 0-1) - B. Wells-R(W, 3-1)	17-25	4	-8 1/2
22	Sea.	L 1-6	Wakefield(L, 2-5) - Wolcott(W, 3-5)	17-26	4	-8 1/2
23	Sea.	W 11-4	CLEMENS(W, 3-4) - Milacki(L, 1-1)	18-26	4	-8 1/2
24	at Cal.	L 1-3	Sele(L, 2-4) - Finley(W, 6-2)	18-27	4	-8 1/2
25	at Cal.	W 10-3	Gordon(W, 4-2) - S. Williams(L, 0-2)	19-27	4	-8 1/2
26	at Cal.	L 2-12	Eshelman(L, 0-2) - Boskie(W, 6-1)	19-28	4	-8 1/2
27	at Oak.	W 10-3	WAKEFIELD(W, 3-5) - Wojciechowski(L, 5-1)	20-28	4	-8 1/2
28	at Oak.	L 2-6	Clemens(L, 3-5) - Wasdin(W, 1-0)	20-29	4	-8 1/2
29	at Oak.	L 6-7(10)	Slocumb-R(L, 1-3) - Mohler-R(W, 3-0)	20-30	4	-8 1/2
30	at Sea.	W 10-1	GORDON(W, 5-2) - Torres(L, 0-1)	21-30	4	-8
31	at Sea.	L 6-9	Garces-R(L, 0-2) - R. Wells-R(W, 4-1)	21-31	4	-9
June						
1	at Sea.	W 6-5	Wakefield(W, 4-5) - Milacki(L, 1-2)	22-31	4	-9
2	at Sea.	L 1-3	Clemens(L, 3-6) - Wolcott(W, 4-5)	22-32	4	-10
3			OFF DAY	22-32	4	-10
4	Chi.	L 4-6	Gunderson-R(L, 0-1) - Alvarez(W, 7-3)	22-33	4	-11
5	Chi.	L 6-8(12)	Slocumb-R(L, 1-4) - Keyser-R(W, 1-0)	22-34	4	-11
6	Chi.	W 7-4	Eshelman(W, 1-2) - Magrane(L, 1-2)	23-34	4	-11
7	Milw.	W 10-7	Garces-R(W, 1-2) - R. Garcia-R(L, 1-2)	24-34	4	-10
8	Milw.	L 2-3(10)	Hudson-R(L, 0-2) - Lloyd-R(W, 2-2)	24-35	4	-10
9	Milw.	L 8-11(10)	Slocumb-R(L, 1-5) - Burrows-R(W, 1-0)	24-36	4	-11
10	at Chi.	L 2-8	WAKEFIELD(L, 4-6) - Tapani(W, 7-3)	24-37	4	-12
11	at Chi.	W 9-2	Eshelman(W, 2-2) - Magrane(L, 1-3)	25-37	4	-12
12	at Chi.	W 3-2(12)	Hudson-R(W, 1-2) - Karchner-R(L, 5-1)	26-37	4	-11
13	Tex.	W 8-7(10)	Slocumb-R(W, 2-5) - Henneman-R(L, 0-4)	27-37	3	-10
14	Tex.	W 4-3	Stanton-R(W, 3-1) - B. Witt(L, 6-5)	28-37	3	-10
15	Tex.	L 3-13	Wakefield(L, 4-7) - GROSS(W, 7-4)	28-38	3	-10
16	Tex.	W 10-9	Hudson-R(W, 2-2) - Henneman-R(L, 0-5)	29-38	3	-10
17			OFF DAY	29-38	3	-10
18	at Clev.	L 7-9	Sele(L, 2-5) - Swindell-R(W, 1-0)	29-39	3	-10 1/2
19	at Clev.	L 4-11	Gordon(L, 5-3) - Hershiser(W, 7-4)	29-40	4	-11
20	at Clev.	L 4-5	Stanton-R(L, 3-2) - Shuey-R(W, 1-1)	29-41	4	-11 1/2
21	at Tex.	L 4-14	Minchey(L, 0-1) - K. Hill(W, 8-5)	29-42	4	-13
22	at Tex.	L 2-8	Wakefield(L, 4-8) - PAVLIK(W, 10-1)	29-43	4	-14
23	at Tex.	W 6-4	Stanton-R(W, 4-2) - Cook-R(L, 3-1)	30-43	4	-14
24			OFF DAY	30-43	4	-13 1/2
25	Clev.	L 0-4	Gordon(L, 5-4) - Hershiser(W, 8-4)	30-44	4	-14
26	Clev.	W 6-4(15)	Garces-R(W, 2-2) - Embree-R(L, 1-1)	31-44	4	-14
27	Det.	L 6-9	Minchey(L, 0-2) - Lira(W, 5-7)	31-45	4	-15
28	Det.	W 8-5	Wakefield(W, 5-8) - B. Williams(L, 1-5)	32-45	4	-14
29	Det.	W 13-6	Eshelman-R(W, 3-2) - Keagle-R(L, 3-6)	33-45	4	-14
30	Det.	W 9-4	Gordon(W, 6-4) - Sodowsky(L, 1-3)	34-45	4	-13

R - Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.



# DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '96

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
July						
1	at NY	L 0-2	Clemens(L, 3-7) - Key(W, 4-6)	34-46	4	-14
2	at NY	L 5-7	Hudson-R(L, 2-3) - J. Nelson-R(W, 3-2)	34-47	4	-15
3	at NY		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED	34-47	4	-15
4	at Balt.	L 6-8	Wakefield(L, 5-9) - Mussina(W, 11-5)	34-48	4	-16
5	at Balt.	W 7-3	Sele(W, 3-5) - D. Wells(L, 5-8)	35-48	4	-16
6	at Balt.	L 3-4	Clemens(L, 3-8) - Coppinger(W, 4-0)	35-49	4	-17
7	at Balt.	W 7-5	Hudson-R(W, 3-3) - Myers-R(L, 0-2)	36-49	4	-16
8-10						
****ALL-STAR BREAK****						
11	at Det.	W 11-4	Clemens(W, 4-8) - B. Williams(L, 2-6)	37-49	4	-16
12	at Det.	W 11-3	Gordon(W, 7-4) - Olivares(L, 4-6)	38-49	4	-15 1/2
13	at Det.	W 10-5	Sele(W, 4-5) - Nitkowski(L, 1-1)	39-49	4	-16
14	at Det.	W 6-4	Moyer(W, 5-1) - Lira(L, 6-8)	40-49	T3	-16
15	NY	W 8-6	Wakefield(W, 6-9) - Hutton-R(L, 0-1)	41-49	3	-15
16	NY	L 5-9	Clemens(L, 4-9) - Key(W, 7-6)	41-50	T3	-16
17	NY	W 12-11	Eshelman-R(W, 4-2) - Wetteland-R(L, 0-2)	42-50	3	-15
18	Balt.	L 3-6	Sele(L, 4-6) - D. Wells(W, 6-9)	42-51	T3	-15
19	Balt.	W 13-2	Moyer(W, 6-1) - Erickson(L, 5-8)	43-51	3	-14
20	Balt.	W 2-0	Wakefield(W, 7-9) - Coppinger(L, 5-1)	44-51	3	-14
21	Balt.	L 6-10(10)	Stanton-R(L, 4-3) - Myers-R(W, 1-2)	44-52	3	-14
22	KC	L 2-5	Gordon(L, 7-5) - BELCHER(W, 9-5)	44-53	3	-14
23	KC	L 5-7	Sele(L, 4-7) - Appier(W, 9-7)	44-54	T3	-15
24	KC	W 12-2	Moyer(W, 7-1) - Linton(L, 4-6)	45-54	3	-15
25	at Minn.	L 6-16	Wakefield(L, 7-10) - Parra-R(W, 2-3)	45-55	4	-15
26	at Minn.	L 1-5	Clemens(L, 4-10) - Radke(W, 6-13)	45-56	4	-16
27	at Minn.	W 9-5	Gordon(W, 8-5) - Naulty-R(L, 3-1)	46-56	4	-16
28	at Minn.	L 8-9	Sele(L, 4-8) - Aguilera(W, 4-4)	46-57	4	-17
29			OFF DAY	46-57	4	-17
30	at KC	L 0-7	Eshelman(L, 4-3) - ROSADO(W, 2-1)	46-58	4	-17
31	at KC	W 5-3	Wakefield(W, 8-10) - Haney(L, 8-10)	47-58	4	-16
August						
1	KC	L 4-9	Clemens(L, 4-11) - Belcher(W, 10-6)	47-59	4	-17
2	Minn.	W 11-10	Brandenburg-R(W, 2-3) - Naulty-R(L, 3-2)	48-59	4	-16
3	Minn.	W 6-3	Sele(W, 5-8) - F. Rodriguez(L, 10-9)	49-59	4	-15 1/2
	Minn.	L 0-6	Suppan(L, 0-1) - Aldred(W, 5-7)	49-60	4	-15 1/2
4	Minn.	W 13-6	Eshelman(W, 5-3) - Kligenbeck(L, 0-1)	50-60	4	-15 1/2
5	Tor.	W 3-1	WAKEFIELD(W, 9-10) - Guzman(L, 9-7)	51-60	4	-15 1/2
6	Tor.	W 3-2	Maddux(W, 1-1) - HANSON(L, 10-13)	52-60	3	-15 1/2
7	Tor.	W 8-0	GORDON(W, 9-5) - HENTGEN(L, 13-7)	53-60	3	-14 1/2
8	Tor.	L 6-9	Sele(L, 5-9) - W. Williams(W, 1-0)	53-61	3	-15 1/2
9	at Milw.	W 9-7	Suppan(W, 1-1) - VanEgmond(L, 1-3)	54-61		
	at Milw.	W 4-1	Eshelman(W, 6-3) - Bones(L, 7-12)	55-61	3	-14
10	at Milw.	W 3-2	WAKEFIELD(W, 10-10) - Eldred(L, 2-2)	56-61	3	-13
11	at Milw.	W 2-0	Clemens(W, 5-11) - McDonald(L, 10-7)	57-61	3	-13
12	at Tor.	L 1-5	Gordon(L, 9-6) - HENTGEN(W, 14-7)	57-62	3	-13
13	at Tor.	W 7-5	Brandenburg-R(W, 3-3) - W. Williams(L, 1-1)	58-62	3	-12
14	at Tor.	W 8-6	Belinda-R(W, 2-1) - Crabtree-R(L, 5-3)	59-62	3	-12
15			OFF DAY	59-62	3	-12
16	Cal.	L 3-6	Wakefield(L, 10-11) - D. Springer(W, 3-1)	59-63	3	-12
17	Cal.	W 6-0	CLEMENS(W, 6-11) - Finley(L, 11-12)	60-63	3	-11
18	Cal.	L 3-4	Brandenburg-R(L, 3-4) - Holtz-R(W, 2-2)	60-64	3	-11
19	Cal.	W 10-9	Lacy-R(W, 1-0) - Gohr-R(L, 5-9)	61-64	3	-11
20	Oak.	W 4-3	Garces-R(W, 3-2) - Mohler-R(L, 4-2)	62-64	3	-11
21	Oak.	W 6-4	Brandenburg-R(W, 4-4) - Johns-R(L, 6-12)	63-64	3	-10
22	Oak.	W 2-1	CLEMENS(W, 7-11) - Acre-R(L, 0-1)	64-64	3	-9
23	Sea.	L 4-6	Brandenburg-R(L, 4-5) - Bosio-R(W, 4-3)	64-65	3	-10
24	Sea.	W 9-5	Lacy-R(W, 2-0) - B. Wells(L, 11-6)	65-65	3	-10
25	Sea.	W 8-5	Maddux(W, 2-1) - M. Wagner(L, 3-5)	66-65	3	-9
26	at Cal.	W 4-1	WAKEFIELD(W, 11-11) - Dickson(L, 1-1)	67-65	3	-8
27	at Cal.	W 2-1	Clemens(W, 8-11) - Finley(L, 12-13)	68-65	3	-7
28	at Cal.	W 7-4	GORDON(W, 10-6) - Boskie(L, 12-7)	69-65	3	-6
29			OFF DAY	69-65	3	-5 1/2
30	at Oak.	L 0-7	Maddux(L, 2-2) - D. Telgheder(W, 2-5)	69-66	3	-6 1/2
31	at Oak.	L 0-8	Wakefield(L, 11-12) - ADAMS(W, 2-2)	69-67	3	-7 1/2
September						
1	at Oak.	W 8-3	Sele(W, 6-9) - Wasdin(L, 7-7)	70-67	3	-6 1/2
2	at Sea.	W 9-8(10)	Slocumb-R(W, 3-5) - Carmona-R(L, 6-3)	71-67	3	-6 1/2
3	at Sea.	L 9-11	Gordon(L, 10-7) - S. Torres(W, 1-1)	71-68	3	-6 1/2
4	at Sea.	W 7-5	Mahomes-R(W, 2-4) - Hitchcock(L, 12-8)	72-68	3	-6 1/2
5			OFF DAY	72-68	3	-6 1/2
6	at Chi.	W 10-3	Wakefield(W, 12-12) - Alvarez(L, 15-8)	73-68	3	-6 1/2
7	at Chi.	L 3-4	CLEMENS(L, 8-12) - Fernandez(W, 13-9)	73-69	3	-6 1/2
8	at Chi.	L 4-7	Sele(L, 6-10) - Baldwin(W, 11-4)	73-70	3	-6 1/2
9	Milw.	L 0-6	Gordon(L, 10-8) - KARL(W, 12-7)	73-71	3	-7
10	Milw.	L 10-11	Hudson-R(L, 3-4) - R. Garcia(W, 4-3)	73-72	3	-8
11	Milw.	W 4-1	Wakefield(W, 13-12) - Eldred(L, 3-4)	74-72	3	-8 1/2
12			OFF DAY	74-72	3	-8 1/2
13	Chi.	W 9-5	Clemens(W, 9-12) - Baldwin(L, 11-5)	75-72	3	-8 1/2
14	Chi.	L 5-13	Gordon(L, 10-9) - T. Castillo-R(W, 4-3)	75-73	3	-9 1/2
15	Chi.	W 9-8	Slocumb-R(W, 4-5) - Hernandez-R(L, 6-4)	76-73	3	-8 1/2
16			OFF DAY	76-73	3	-9
17	at Det.	W 4-2	Brandenburg-R(W, 5-5) - Lira(L, 6-14)	77-73	3	-8 1/2
18	at Det.	W 4-0	CLEMENS(W, 10-12) - J. Thompson(L, 1-6)	78-73	3	-8 1/2
19	at Det.	W 8-3	Gordon(W, 11-9) - Miller(L, 0-3)	79-73	3	-8
20	at NY	W 4-2	Wakefield(W, 14-12) - Polley-R(L, 1-2)	80-73	3	-7
21	at NY	L 11-12(10)	Hudson-R(L, 3-5) - Wetteland-R(W, 2-3)	80-74	3	-8
22	at NY	L 3-4	SELE(L, 6-11) - M. Rivera-R(W, 8-3)	80-75	3	-9
	at NY		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED	80-75	3	-9
23	at NY	W 4-3(11)	Slocumb-R(W, 5-5) - Boehringer-R(L, 2-4)	81-75	3	-8
24	Balt.	W 13-8	Gordon(W, 12-9) - D. Wells(L, 11-14)	82-75	3	-7 1/2
25	Balt.	L 2-6	WAKEFIELD(L, 14-13) - Krivda(W, 3-5)	82-76	3	-9
26	NY	W 5-3	Maddux(W, 3-2) - Key(L, 12-11)	83-76	3	-8
27	NY	W 7-5	Sele(W, 7-11) - Gooden(L, 11-7)	84-76	3	-7
28	NY	L 2-4	Clemens(L, 10-13) - R. Mendoza-R(W, 4-5)	84-77	3	-8
29	NY	W 6-5	Mahomes-R(W, 3-4) - Polley-R(L, 1-3)	85-77	3	-7

# 1996 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/09	Tue.	D	Minn.	1	30,812		30,812
2	4/11	Thur.	D	Minn.	2	15,594	46,406	46,406
3	4/12	Fri.	N	Clev.	3	26,703		73,109
4	4/13	Sat.	D	Clev.	4	31,827		104,936
5	4/14	Sun.	D	Clev.	5	31,796		136,732
6	4/15	Mon.	D	Clev.	6	32,861	123,187	169,593
7	4/24	Wed.	N	Tex.	7	19,217		188,810
8	4/25	Thur.	N	Tex.	8	20,350	39,567	209,160
9	4/26	Fri.	N	KC	9	22,385		231,545
10	4/27	Sat.	D	KC	10	29,455		261,000
11	4/28	Sun.	D	KC	11	32,485	84,325	293,485
12	4/30	Tue.	N	Det.	12	18,504		311,989
13	5/01	Wed.	N	Det.	13	20,828		332,817
14	5/03	Fri.	N	Tor.	14	25,507		358,324
15	5/04	Sat.	D	Tor.	15	29,785		388,109
16	5/05	Sun.	D	Tor.	16	29,866	85,158	417,975
17	5/14	Tue.	N	Cal.	17	22,450		440,425
18	5/15	Wed.	N	Cal.	18	23,455	45,905	463,880
19	5/17	Fri.	N	Oak.	19	28,690		492,570
20	5/18	Sat.	D	Oak.	20	31,663		524,233
21	5/19	Sun.	D	Oak.	21	32,601		556,834
22	5/20	Mon.	N	Oak.	22	20,890	113,844	577,724
23	5/21	Tue.	N	Sea.	23	24,528		602,252
24	5/22	Wed.	N	Sea.	24	26,753		629,005
25	5/23	Thur.	N	Sea.	25	31,551	82,832	660,556
26	6/04	Tue.	N	Chi.	26	23,715		684,271
27	6/05	Wed.	N	Chi.	27	24,248		708,519
28	6/06	Thur.	N	Chi.	28	24,382	72,345	732,901
29	6/07	Fri.	N	Milw.	29	26,861		759,762
30	6/08	Sat.	D	Milw.	30	30,399		790,161
31	6/09	Sun.	D	Milw.	31	28,120	85,380	818,281
32	6/13	Thur.	N	Tex.	32	32,645		850,926
33	6/14	Fri.	N	Tex.	33	29,689		880,615
34	6/15	Sat.	N	Tex.	34	33,186		913,801
35	6/16	Sun.	D	Tex.	35	30,461	125,981	944,262
36	6/25	Tue.	N	Clev.	36	33,576		977,838
37	6/26	Wed.	N	Clev.	37	33,727	67,303	1,011,565
38	6/27	Thur.	N	Det.	38	29,582		1,041,147
39	6/28	Fri.	N	Det.	39	27,578		1,068,725
40	6/29	Sat.	N	Det.	40	33,509		1,102,234
41	6/30	Sun.	D	Det.	41	31,217	121,886	1,133,451
42	7/15	Mon.	N	NY	42	33,263		1,166,714
43	7/16	Tue.	N	NY	43	34,676		1,201,390
44	7/17	Wed.	N	NY	44	34,082	102,021	1,235,472
45	7/18	Thur.	N	Balt.	45	33,014		1,268,486
46	7/19	Fri.	N	Balt.	46	32,262		1,300,748
47	7/20	Sat.	D	Balt.	47	33,590		1,334,338
48	7/21	Sun.	D	Balt.	48	34,423	133,289	1,368,761
49	7/22	Mon.	N	KC	49	28,109		1,396,870
50	7/23	Tue.	N	KC	50	23,711		1,420,581
51	7/24	Wed.	N	KC	51	33,381	85,201	1,453,962
52	8/02	Fri.	N	Minn.	52	28,041		1,482,003
53	8/03	Sat.	D	Minn.	53	19,860		1,501,863
	8/03	Sat.	N	Minn.	54	29,135		1,530,998
54	8/04	Sun.	D	Minn.	55	29,939	106,975	1,560,937
55	8/05	Mon.	N	Tor.	56	23,884		1,584,821
56	8/06	Tue.	N	Tor.	57	25,264		1,610,085
57	8/07	Wed.	N	Tor.	58	30,442		1,640,527
58	8/08	Thur.	D	Tor.	59	32,696	112,286	1,673,223
59	8/16	Fri.	N	Cal.	60	30,689		1,703,912
60	8/17	Sat.	D	Cal.	61	32,497		1,736,409
61	8/18	Sun.	N	Cal.	62	25,224		1,761,633
62	8/19	Mon.	N	Cal.	63	25,779	114,189	1,787,412
63	8/20	Tue.	N	Oak.	64	25,094		1,812,506
64	8/21	Wed.	N	Oak.	65	26,362		1,838,868
65	8/22	Thur.	N	Oak.	66	30,503	81,959	1,869,371
66	8/23	Fri.	N	Sea.	67	33,079		1,902,450
67	8/24	Sat.	D	Sea.	68	32,928		1,935,378
68	8/25	Sun.	D	Sea.	69	34,370	100,377	1,969,748
69	9/09	Mon.	N	Milw.	70	22,386		1,992,134
70	9/10	Tue.	N	Milw.	71	20,487		2,012,621
71	9/11	Wed.	N	Milw.	72	21,308	64,181	2,033,929
72	9/13	Fri.	N	Chi.	73	28,907		2,062,836
73	9/14	Sat.	D	Chi.	74	31,841		2,094,677
74	9/15	Sun.	D	Chi.	75	32,452	93,200	2,127,129
75	9/24	Tue.	N	Balt.	76	28,557		2,155,686
76	9/25	Wed.	N	Balt.	77	28,432	56,989	2,184,118
77	9/26	Thur.	N	NY	78	32,367		2,216,485
78	9/27	Fri.	N	NY	79	32,573		2,249,058
79	9/28	Sat.	D	NY	80	33,610		2,282,668
80	9/29	Sun.	D	NY	81	32,563	131,113	2,315,231



### BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-96

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	ys. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. Chi.
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. Chi.
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NY

### BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-96

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. Chi.
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
12.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
13.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
14.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. Chi.
15.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	vs. Balt.
15.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
16.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
17.	133,903	4/11/91 - 4/15/91	vs. Clev.
18.	133,650	9/7/78 - 9/10/78	vs. NY
19.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NY
20.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs Tor.
21.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	vs. Balt.
22.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	vs. Sea.
23.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
24.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	vs. NY
25.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
26.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
27.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NY
28.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.

### 1967-96 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

# 1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

## GAME 1 at CLEVELAND (Night) Tuesday, October 3

													R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	4 11 2
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	5 10 2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)  
D.Martinez, Tavaréz (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and Alomar, Pena (11)  
HR—Valentin (1), Alicea (1), Naehring (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)  
T—5:01; A—44,218

Tony Pena's 2-out HR on a 3-0 pitch at 2:08 A.M. ended the twice rain-delayed opener before the largest crowd ever at Jacobs Field. John Valentin put the Sox up 2-0 in the 3rd with a 2-out, 2-R HR. Roger Clemens retired the first 9 Indians and had a 2-H SHO with 2 outs in the 6th. A BB to Omar Vizquel was followed by Carlos Baerga's hit and run ground single past SS, Albert Belle's 2-R double and Eddie Murray's RBI single. Baerga appeared out on the relay from Lee Tinsley and Valentin, but Mike Macfarlane couldn't hold the ball. Belle moved to third on the E-2 and was able to score on Murray's single to RF. Luis Alicea opened the 8th with a HR to RF off Julian Tavaréz to tie the score. Tim Naehring's HR on an 0-2 pitch from LH Jim Poole gave the Sox a 4-3 lead in the 11th, but Belle's leadoff HR in the bottom of the inning off Rick Aguilera made it 4-4. Two batters later, Aguilera hurt his left hamstring while pitching in the rain to Manny Ramirez. With 2 outs and 2 on, he later left the game with a 1-1 count on Pena. Mike Maddux relieved and got Pena for the 3rd out. The Sox left runners in scoring position in 5 of the last 6 innings. In the last of the 12th, Cleveland loaded the bases via a HB, an Alicea E and an int. BB with 1 out. Zane Smith relieved Maddux and got Murray on a force at home and Jim Thome on a grounder to 1B. Alicea had a double and 2 singles plus his HR, and Mike Greenwell had 3 singles.

## GAME 2 at CLEVELAND (Night) Wednesday, October 4

													R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1		
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2		

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane  
HERSHISER (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and Alomar  
HR—Murray (1)  
T—2:33; A—44,264

Erik Hanson and Orel Hershiser had a scoreless duel until Vizquel doubled in 2 runs in the 6th after two walks. In the 8th Belle walked and Murray homered to right. Belle and Paul Sorrento made errors on the game's first two plays, but the Sox couldn't capitalize. In the 2nd with two outs, Willie McGee and Macfarlane singled, and Alicea walked to load the bases, but Dwayne Hosey grounded out on a 3-2 count after a 10-pitch battle with Hershiser. The Sox had only two more baserunners, a Macfarlane single in the 5th and Alicea's leadoff walk in the 8th. Tavaréz and Paul Assenmacher retired Valentin and Mo Vaughn to end the 8th, and Jose Mesa retired 3 straight on four pitches in the 9th.

## GAME 3 at BOSTON (Night) Friday, October 6

													R	H	E
Cleveland .....	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2		
Boston .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1		

NAGY (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (9) and Alomar, Pena (9)  
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane  
HR—Thome (1)  
T—3:18; A—34,211

Tim Wakefield retired the first four Indians, walked Murray on 4 pitches and had Thome crack a 2-run home run into the RF stands. With 2 outs in the 3rd, Baerga's single and 3 walks made it 3-0. Cleveland added 5 more in the 6th off Wakefield and Rheal Cormier before Maddux got the 3rd out. The Sox stranded 8 runners against Charles Nagy with only one run through five innings (Macfarlane's sac. fly in the 4th), and left two more on in the 7th. Their final run came in the 8th vs. Tavaréz on 3 singles and McGee's force out. Weather conditions were wind-gusts of 15-20 MPH and 56-degree temperature at game time.

## RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††

\*No games played in 1904  
††† Division Series

†Includes ALCS

††ALCS only



Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

**GAME 1**  
**at BOSTON (Night)**  
**Saturday, October 6**

	R	H	E
Oakland.....	0	0	0
Boston.....	0	0	0

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead when he homered into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his second start since returning from shoulder problems, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sacrifice fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and they put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Boston bullpen fell apart. Meanwhile, Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the Oakland attack.

**GAME 2**  
**at BOSTON (Night)**  
**Sunday, October 7**

	R	H	E
Oakland.....	0	0	0
Boston.....	0	0	1

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

**GAME 3**  
**at OAKLAND (Day)**  
**Tuesday, October 9**

	R	H	E
Boston .....	0	1	0
Oakland .....	0	0	0

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

**GAME 4**  
**at OAKLAND (Day)**  
**Wednesday, October 10**

										R	H	E	
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland .....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena  
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach  
 HR—none  
 T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run double following the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the third consecutive year.

**1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS**

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0	
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1	
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1	
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

**1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES**

**GAME 1**  
**at BOSTON (Day)**  
**Wednesday, October 5**

										R	H	E	
Oakland .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)  
 Hurst (L) and Gedman  
 HR—Canseco (1)  
 T—2:44; A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

**RED SOX IN ALCS**

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .438 (7-16)



**GAME 2**  
**at BOSTON (Night)**  
**Thursday, October 6**

Tuesday, October 9													R	H	E
Oakland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1		
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1		

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey  
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman  
HR — Canseco (2), Gedman (1)  
T — 3:14; A — 34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

**GAME 3**  
**at OAKLAND (Day)**  
**Saturday, October 8**

Saturday, October 6													R	H	E
Boston .....	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0		
Oakland .....	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1		

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey  
HR — Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)  
T — 3:14; A — 49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead against Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run double) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the Oakland offense. The Athletics scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey was 3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford had 3 hits & 2 RBI, and Dave Henderson had 2 hits & 2 RBI. Boggs (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits & 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

**GAME 4**  
**at OAKLAND (Day)**  
**Sunday, October 9**

Sunday, October 5													R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0		
Oakland .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1		

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman  
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)  
HR — Canseco (3)  
T — 2:55; A — 49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

**1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS**

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

<b>Red Sox</b>	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
<b>Athletics</b>	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SOWP	
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0

<b>Red Sox</b>	0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
<b>Athletics</b>	4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

# 1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

## GAME 1 at BOSTON (Night) Tuesday, October 7

Tuesday, October 7													R	H	E
California .....	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0		
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1		

WITT (W) and Boone  
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
HR — None  
T — 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

## GAME 2 at BOSTON (Day) Wednesday, October 8

Wednesday, October 8													R	H	E
California .....	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3		
Boston .....	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2		

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone  
HURST (W) and Gedman  
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)  
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

## GAME 3 at CALIFORNIA (Night) Friday, October 10

Friday, October 10														R	H	E
Boston .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1			
California .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0			

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman  
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone  
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)  
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th-inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

## GAME 4 at CALIFORNIA (Night) Saturday, October 11

										R	H	E			
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman  
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)  
HR — DeCinces (1)  
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

## GAME 5 at CALIFORNIA (Day) Sunday, October 12

Sunday, October 12															R	H	E
Boston .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0		
California .....	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0		

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman  
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone  
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Henderson (1)  
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.



**GAME 6**  
**at BOSTON (Night)**  
**Tuesday, October 14**

											R	H	E
California .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston .....	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)  
 BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
 HR — Downing (1)  
 T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

**GAME 7**  
**at BOSTON (Night)**  
**Wednesday, October 15**

											R	H	E
California .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston .....	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone  
 CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman  
 HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)  
 T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

**1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS**

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<b>Red Sox</b>	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
<b>Angels</b>	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0 13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0 22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0 1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0 15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0 0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1 6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0 5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0

<b>Red Sox</b>	4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
<b>Angels</b>	3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

**RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES**

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman .250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr .409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett .433 (13-30)

# 1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

## GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Boston</b>				
<b>New York</b>				

### Red Sox

Hurst (W, 1-0)  
Schiraldi (S, 1)

### Mets

Darling (L, 0-1)  
McDowell

## Saturday, October 18 NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>—1</b>	
<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>—0</b>	

### IP H R ER BB SO

8	4	0	0	4	8
1	0	0	0	1	1
7	3	1	0	3	8
2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none

E—Teufel

DP—Boston 1, New York 1

LOB—Boston 8, New York 8

SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)

S—Santana

WP—Darling 2

U—Kibler, Evans,

Wendelstedt, Brinkman,

Montague, Ford

T—2:59

A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

## GAME 2: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Boston</b>				
<b>New York</b>				

### Red Sox

Clemens  
Crawford (W, 1-0)  
Stanley (S, 1)

### Mets

Gooden (L, 0-1)  
Aguilera  
Orosco  
Fernandez  
Sisk

## Sunday, October 19 NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>003</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>—9</b>	
<b>002</b>	<b>010</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>—3</b>	

### IP H R ER BB SO

4.1	5	3	3	4	3
1.2	1	0	0	0	2
3	2	0	0	1	3
5	8	6	5	2	6
1	5	2	2	1	1
2	2	0	0	0	3
0.1	3	1	1	0	1
0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs

E—Hernandez

DP—New York 1

LOB—Boston 13, New York 9

2B—Boggs 2

HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)

CS—Backman

S—Dykstra, Clemens

U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman,

Montague, Ford, Kibler

T—3:36

A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.



**GAME 3: at BOSTON,  
NEW YORK (7)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>New York</b>				
<b>Boston</b>				

<b>Mets</b>	
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	
McDowell	
<b>Red Sox</b>	
Boyd (L, 0-1)	
Sambito	
Stanley	
(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)	

**Tuesday, October 21  
BOSTON (1)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>400</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>—7</b>	
<b>001</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>—1</b>	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
7	5	1	1	3	6
2	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	6	6	1	3
0	2	1	1	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Dykstra  
 DP—New York 1, Boston 1  
 LOB—New York 6, Boston 6  
 2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight  
 HR—Dykstra (1)  
 WP—Ojeda, Sambito  
 PB—Gedman  
 U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman,  
     Montague, Ford, Kibler,  
     Evans  
 T—2:58  
 A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return  
 to Boston and became the first  
 lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox  
 in a Series game at Fenway  
 ...Lenny Dykstra led off the  
 game with a HR off Oil Can  
 Boyd as the Mets jumped to an  
 early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled  
 down, but the damage had been  
 done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits  
 through 7 innings, and Roger  
 McDowell finished with 2 perfect  
 frames, as the Mets narrowed  
 the Series' margin to 2-1.

**GAME 4: at BOSTON,  
NEW YORK (6)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>New York</b>				
<b>Boston</b>				

<b>Mets</b>	
Darling (W, 1-1)	
McDowell	
Orosco (S, 1)	
<b>Red Sox</b>	
Nipper (L, 0-1)	
Crawford	
Stanley	

**Wednesday, October 22  
BOSTON (2)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>000</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>—6</b>	
<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>020</b>	<b>—2</b>	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
7	4	0	0	6	4
0.2	3	2	2	1	0
1.1	0	0	0	0	1
6	7	3	3	1	2
2	4	3	3	0	2
1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter  
 E—Gedman  
 DP—Boston 3  
 LOB—New York 4, Boston 11  
 2B—Barrett, Gedman,  
     Strawberry,  
     Carter, Rice  
 HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)  
 SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2  
 (3)  
 CS—Strawberry  
 SF—Henderson  
 U—Brinkman, Montague,  
     Ford, Kibler,  
     Evans, Wendelstedt  
 T—3:22  
 A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-  
 season start (and appearance)  
 and pitched well, but Ron  
 Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0  
 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter  
 hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to  
 pace the Mets who battled back  
 to even the Series at 2-2.

**GAME 5: at BOSTON,  
NEW YORK (2)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1

<b>Totals</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>New York</b>				
<b>Boston</b>				

**Mets**

Gooden (L, 0-2)  
Fernandez  
(Gooden pitched to three  
batters in the 5th.)

**Red Sox**

Hurst (W, 2-0)

**Thursday, October 23  
BOSTON (4)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1

<b>Totals</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>000</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>011</b>	<b>—2</b>	
<b>011</b>	<b>020</b>	<b>00x</b>	<b>—4</b>	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
----	---	---	----	----	----

4	9	4	3	2	3
4	3	0	0	0	5

9	10	2	2	1	6
---	----	---	---	---	---

GWRBI—Owen

E—Santana

DP—Boston 1

LOB—New York 8, Boston 11

2B—Teufel, Henderson,  
Barrett,

Wilson

3B—Henderson, Rice

HR—Teufel (1)

S—Santana

SF—Owen

HBP—Baylor by Gooden

U—Montague, Ford, Kibler,  
Evans,

Wendelstedt, Brinkman

T—3:09

A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

**GAME 6: at NEW YORK,  
BOSTON (5)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0

<b>Totals</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Boston</b>				
<b>New York</b>				

**Red Sox**

Clemens  
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)  
Stanley  
(Stanley pitched to one batter  
in the 10th.)

**Mets**

Ojeda  
McDowell  
Orosco  
Aguilera (W, 1-0)

**Saturday, October 25  
NEW YORK (6)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0

<b>Totals</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>110</b>	<b>000</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2—5</b>	
<b>000</b>	<b>020</b>	<b>010</b>	<b>3—6</b>	

IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
----	---	---	----	----	----

7	4	2	1	2	8
2.2	4	4	3	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0

6	8	2	2	2	3
1.2	2	1	0	3	1
0.1	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none

E—Evans, Buckner

DP—Boston 1, New York 1

LOB—Boston 14, New York 8

2B—Evans, Boggs

HR—Henderson (2)

SB—Strawberry 2 (3)

S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman

SF—Carter

HBP—Buckner by Aguilera

WP—Stanley

U—Ford, Kibler, Evans,

Wendelstedt,  
Brinkman, Montague

T—4:02

A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.



**GAME 7: at NEW YORK,  
BOSTON (5)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0

**Totals 33 5 9 5**  
**Boston**  
**New York**

**Monday, October 27  
NEW YORK (8)**

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1

**Totals 32 8 10 8**  
**030 000 020 — 5**  
**000 003 32x — 8**

**IP H R ER BB SO**

**Red Sox**

Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0

**Mets**

Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight  
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7  
2B—Evans  
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)  
Knight (1), Strawberry  
(1)  
S—Hurst 2, McDowell  
SF—Hernandez  
WP—Schiraldi  
U—Kibler, Evans,  
Wendelstedt,  
Brinkman, Montague,  
Ford  
T—3:11  
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

**1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS**

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Red Sox</b>	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
<b>Mets</b>	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4
<b>Red Sox</b>		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43
<b>Mets</b>		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53





### GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

									R	H	E
Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4 9 0
Boston .....	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3 5 2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.  
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.  
 HR—Perez.  
 T—2:52; A—35,205.

### 1967 WORLD SERIES

#### GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

									R	H	E
St. Louis .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2 10 0
Boston .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1 6 0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.  
 SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).  
 HR—Santiago.  
 T—2:22; A—34,796.

#### GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

									R	H	E
St. Louis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0 1 1
Boston .....	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5 9 0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.  
 LONBORG (W) and Howard.  
 HR—Yastrzemski 2.  
 T—2:24; A—35,188.

#### GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

									R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2 7 1
St. Louis .....	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5 10 0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.  
 BRILES (W) and McCarver.  
 HR—Shannon, Smith.  
 T—2:15; A—54,575.

#### GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

									R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0 5 0
St. Louis .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6 9 0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).  
 B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.  
 HR—none.  
 T—2:05; A—54,575.

#### GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

									R	H	E
Boston .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3 6 1
St. Louis .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1 3 2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.  
 CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.  
 HR—Maris.  
 T—2:20; A—54,575.

#### GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

									R	H	E
St. Louis .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4 8 0
Boston .....	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8 12 1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.  
 Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.  
 HR—Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock  
 T—2:48; A—35,188.

#### GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

									R	H	E
St. Louis .....	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7 10 1
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2 3 1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.  
 LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).  
 HR—B. Gibson, Javier.  
 T—2:23; A—35,188.

## 1946 WORLD SERIES

### GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9).  
 POLLET (L) and Garagiola.  
 HR—York.  
 T—2:39 A—36,218.

### GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1	
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner.  
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice.  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:56 A—35,815.

### GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1	
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola.  
 FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner.  
 HR—York.  
 T—1:54; A—34,500.

### GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola.  
 HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner.  
 HR—Slaughter, Doerr.  
 T—2:31; A—35,645.

### GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1	
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (1-L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola.  
 DOBSON (W) and Partee.  
 HR—Culberson.  
 T—2:23; A—35,982.

### GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee.  
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice.  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:56; A—35,768.

### GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8).  
 Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice.  
 HR—none.  
 T—2:17; A—36,143.

## 1918 WORLD SERIES

### GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew.  
 VAUGHN (L) and Killefer.  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:50; A—19,274.

### GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8).  
 TYLER (W) and Killefer.  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:58; A—20,040.



**GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7**

										R	H	E	
Boston .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang.  
 VAUGHN (L) and Killefer.  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:57 A—27,054.

**GAME 4: at BOSTON, Monday, September 9**

										R	H	E	
Chicago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8) (L) and Killefer.  
 RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8).  
 HR— none.  
 T—1:50; A—22,183.

**GAME 5: at BOSTON, Tuesday, September 10**

										R	H	E	
Chicago .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer.  
 JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9).  
 HR—none.  
 T—1:42; A—24,694.

**GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, September 11**

										R	H	E	
Chicago .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8).  
 MAYS (W) and Schang.  
 HR--- none.  
 T—1:46; A—15,238.

**1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME  
 at Boston (Day)  
 Monday, October 4**

Monday, October 4													R	H	E
Cleveland .....	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1		
Boston .....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1		

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan.  
 GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts.  
 HR—Boudreau (2), Keltner (1), Doerr (1).  
 T—2:24; A—33,957.

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox had begun the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and had fought their way back into the A.L. race. The "46 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland handily defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

**1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME  
 at Boston (Day)  
 Monday, October 2**

										R	H	E	
New York.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston .....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson.  
 TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk.  
 HR—Yastrzemski (1), Dent (1), Jackson (1).  
 T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

# RED SOX POST SEASON HOME RUNS

Player/Position	Div/LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J. Tavarez
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole

# Consecutive HR



# RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

\* led league

§Won A.L.C.S.

†Overall record

# RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6; D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	J. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbo., 15-13; G. Conley, 15-14	D. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13; G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramser, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 21-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 18-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-5	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	G. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	S. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Morris, 14-21*	S. Morris, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-7	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 23-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 24-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00†	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
	C. Young, 13-21**		
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

\* led league    \*\* tied for league lead    #107 IP needed to qualify    †all-time M.L. record  
 ##115 IP needed to qualify    ### 144 IP needed to qualify



# RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clem., Wake., 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clem., Dar., Vio., 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

\* led league    \*\* tied for league lead

# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	G. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	B. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 71
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 80
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 86
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 111
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 81
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

\*led league \*\*tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit  
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title  
#331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify



# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	Jensen, S. White, 25	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	G. Kell, 41	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	B. Goodman, 27	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	D. DiMaggio, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	B. Goodman, 34	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	V. Stephens, 34	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	T. Williams, 44*	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	T. Williams, 40	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	L. Newsome, 30	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	B. Johnson, 40	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	B. Doerr, 32	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	D. DiMaggio, 36	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

\*led league

\*\*tied for league lead

††major league record

# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl, .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman, .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .526	J. Collins, 277

\*led league

\*\*tied for league lead

†beat Bob Johnson .5276



# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

\*led league

\*\* tied for league lead 229 †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

# INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

## BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most .....	673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most .....	677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most .....	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional .....	33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest .....	406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest .....	360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most .....	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS .....	201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most .....	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most .....	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most .....	30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most .....	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed .....	3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed .....	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most .....	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most .....	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month .....	53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest .....	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season .....	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most .....	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home .....	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty .....	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b .....	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b .....	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b .....	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss .....	40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf .....	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf .....	#38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf .....	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher .....	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter .....	31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher .....	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings .....	3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games .....	2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams .....	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park .....	8, Tris Speaker, 1912
on road .....	26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995
one month .....	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games .....	5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
switch hitters .....	3, Reggie Smith, Aug. 15-17, 1970
multi games .....	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit .....	5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
two consecutive games .....	5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
with 30 .....	*3, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977
LONG HITS, most .....	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start .....	12, Joe Morgan, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most .....	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST .....	551, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most .....	758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most .....	+16, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most .....	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most .....	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games .....	12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most .....	23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most .....	84, Dom DiMaggio, 1948
SACRIFICES: most, including flies .....	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies .....	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies .....	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most .....	187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest .....	735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest .....	704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most .....	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing .....	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most .....	154, Mo Vaughn, 1996
RH, most .....	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest .....	9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most .....	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most .....	22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904
most with bases loaded .....	3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY .....	++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea.; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. Clev.

#plus 1 HR as DH;

##plus 5 HR as DH

## PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Left-hander, most .....	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Right-hander, most .....	121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit .....	76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most .....	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest .....	1.00+, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most .....	80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most .....	41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most .....	67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most .....	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most .....	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most .....	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most .....	43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days .....	8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest .....	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most .....	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief .....	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most .....	16**, Joe Wood, 1912

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

\*A.L. record

\*\*tied for A.L. record  
(continued next page)



won, consecutively, at home .....	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season .....	14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home .....	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park .....	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road .....	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most .....	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most .....	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most .....	38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most .....	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most .....	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most .....	25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most .....	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most .....	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most .....	40, Jeff Reardon, 1991
most left-handed .....	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month .....	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won .....	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
rightlander, most won .....	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost .....	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most .....	5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most .....	291, Roger Clemens, 1988
left-handed, most .....	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
consecutive games, most, 10 or more .....	4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most .....	41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most .....	21, Earl Wilson, 1963

\*\*tied for A.L. record

### ROOKIE - BATTING/PITCHING

AT-BATS .....	646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS .....	107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE .....	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES .....	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES .....	162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS .....	2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS .....	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS .....	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS .....	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS .....	13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS .....	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN .....	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES .....	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES .....	35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS .....	152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES .....	344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES .....	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

WINS .....	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES .....	19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED .....	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS .....	144, Dutch Leonasrd, 1913
EARNED RUN AVERAGE .....	1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES .....	47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED .....	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES .....	26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED .....	263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS .....	110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED .....	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS .....	101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS .....	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

## INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

### BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher .....	8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: .....	6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs .....	6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits .....	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles .....	6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles .....	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles .....	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples .....	3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Home Run, First Major League Plate Appearances .....	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.
Most Home Runs .....	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP) 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP) vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP) vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP) vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP) vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 (FP) vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 (FP) vs. Oak. (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 (FP) vs. Sea. ; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 (FP) vs. Balt.
FP - Fenway Park.	
Most Consecutive Home Runs .....	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Balt.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs .....	2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

\*A.L. record

\*\*tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)







Most Times Finished First .....	13
Most Times Finished Second .....	14
Most Times Finished Last .....	11

## Batting

Most At-Bats .....	*5756 in 1996 (162 games)
Most Runs .....	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs .....	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Times Scoring 10 or More Runs One Inning .....	+25
Most Hits .....	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits .....	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most Singles .....	1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most Doubles .....	326 in 1989 (162 games)
Most Triples .....	**112 in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs .....	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled .....	9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season .....	6 in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs .....	65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game .....	+8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR .....	16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR .....	19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consecutive Games in Which HR Were Hit ...	33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs .....	8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month .....	53, July 1964 (30 games)
Most Players with 30 Home Runs .....	**3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs .....	5 in 1984, 1979, 1977, 1940
Most Long Hits .....	548 in 1996 (162 games); 538 in 1979 (160 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits .....	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases .....	2628 in 1996 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies .....	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most Stolen Bases .....	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls .....	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts .....	1165 in 1996 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts .....	324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher .....	67 in 1996 (162 games); 66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher .....	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In .....	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average .....	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average .....	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average .....	.292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play .....	+174 in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play .....	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases .....	1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases .....	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters .....	9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits .....	++9 in 1991
Shutout, most .....	28 in 1906
Shutout, least .....	1 in 1995

## Pitching

Bases on Balls, most .....	748 in 1950
Complete Games, most .....	148 in 1904
ERA, lowest .....	2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest .....	5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most .....	190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least .....	*6 in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946 .....	82 in 1949
Saves, most .....	45 in 1991
Shutouts, most .....	26 in 1918
Shutouts, least .....	3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Strikeouts, most .....	1165 in 1996

## Fielding

Most Putouts .....	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts .....	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists .....	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists .....	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted .....	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted .....	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors .....	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors .....	93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games .....	86 in 1971 (162 games) & 1990 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games .....	10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays .....	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays .....	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays .....	++25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made .....	++38 (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays .....	++3 in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls .....	30 in 1987 (162 games); 29 in 1995 (144 games)
Fewest Passed Balls .....	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average .....	.984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average .....	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games	

## CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

### BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher .....	64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club .....	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs .....	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout .....	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ....	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ....	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)	8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

\*A.L. record

\*\*tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ....8\*\*, by Chicago  
at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th  
Most Runs to Overcome and Win ..... 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14  
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington,  
one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12  
Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings,  
lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-  
10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in  
12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings  
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45\*, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902  
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10\*\*, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning  
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4\*\*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953  
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922  
Most Doubles ..... 12\*\*, at Detroit, July 29, 1990  
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977  
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5\*\*, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965  
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965  
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965;  
Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967;  
Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977  
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2\*\*, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith);  
at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn);  
vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G); vs. Minn. July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)  
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977  
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, April 29, 1951  
Most Grand Slams, One Club ..... 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan);  
vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2);  
vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony  
Armas, Bill Buckner); at Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at N.Y., May 2,  
1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn)  
Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)  
Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.;  
May 10, 1994 vs. N.Y.  
Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4\*\*, at N.Y., Sept. 8, 1995  
Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974  
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986  
Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6\*\*, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990  
Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990  
Longest 9-inng. night game by time ..... 4:11 vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991

#### BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Runs ..... 17\*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Runs with 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)  
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)  
Most Hits ..... 14\*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Singles ..... 11\*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)  
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)  
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Doubles ..... 5, at Toronto, June 21, 1994 (1st)  
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)  
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)  
Most Home Runs ..... 4, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G);  
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th);  
at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th);  
vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st);  
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);  
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)  
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G);  
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st);  
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th);  
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th);  
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);  
vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th);  
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)  
Most Total Bases ..... 25\*, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)  
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7++, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)  
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4++, at New York, September 8, 1995 (8th)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

\*A.L. record

\*\*tied for A.L. record



## RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Fourteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

\*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

## THE RED SOX HALL OF FAME

On September 8, 1997, the Red Sox will hold the second Red Sox Hall of Fame induction ceremonies. On November 1, 1995, six former Red Sox players were inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio (1940-42, 1946-53), Johnny Pesky (1942, 1946-52), Jim Rice (1974-89), Smokey Joe Wood (1908-15), Frank Malzone (1955-65) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975). Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992 was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Special recognition was given to Roger Clemens' major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle. Cooperstown Hall of Fame Members Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Ted Williams were also formally inducted into the Hall. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, executives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Club is responsible for nominating candidates.

Criteria for selection into the Hall:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

Former Boston Red Sox players in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY will automatically be enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame.

# RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

## BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406 ... 1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388 ... 1957
3.	Speaker	.383 ... 1912
4.	Alexander	*.372 ... 1932
5.	T. Williams	*.369 ... 1948
6.	Boggs	*.368 ... 1985
7.	Boggs	*.366 ... 1988
8.	Boggs	*.363 ... 1987
	Speaker	.363 ... 1913
10.	Boggs	*.361 ... 1983
11.	Foxx	.360 ... 1939

## GAMES

1.	Rice	*163 .... 1978
2.	Buckner	†162 .... 1985
	Evans	†162 .... 1984
	Evans	†162 .... 1982
	Yastrzemski	162 .... 1969
	Scott	162 .... 1966
6.	VAUGHN	161 .... 1996
	Yastrzemski	161 .... 1970
	Yastrzemski	161 .... 1967
9.	Rice	160 .... 1977
	Yastrzemski	160 .... 1966
	Yastrzemski	160 .... 1962
12.	Hobson	159 ... 1977
	Scott	159 ... 1967

## AT-BATS

1.	Rice	*677 ... 1978
2.	Buckner	673 ... 1985
3.	Burleson	*663 ... 1977
4.	Cramer	*661 ... 1940
5.	Cramer	*658 ... 1938
6.	Rice	657 ... 1984
7.	Boggs	653 ... 1985
8.	DiMaggio	*648 ... 1948
9.	Yastrzemski	646 ... 1962
	Schilling	646 ... 1961
	T. Oliver	*646 ... 1930
12.	Burleson	644 ... 1980
13.	Cramer	643 ... 1996

## HITS

1.	Boggs	*240 ... 1985
2.	Speaker	222 ... 1912
3.	Boggs	214 ... 1988
4.	Rice	*213 ... 1978
5.	Boggs	210 ... 1983
6.	Pesky	*208 ... 1946
7.	VAUGHN	207 ... 1996
	Boggs	207 ... 1986
	Pesky	*207 ... 1947
10.	Rice	206 ... 1977
11.	Boggs	205 ... 1989
	Pesky	*205 ... 1942

## RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150 .... 1949
2.	T. Williams	*142 .... 1946
3.	T. Williams	*141 .... 1942
4.	Foxx	139 .... 1938
5.	Speaker	136 .... 1912
6.	T. Williams	*135 .... 1941
7.	T. Williams	*134 .... 1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131 .... 1950
	T. Williams	131 .... 1939
10.	Foxx	130 .... 1939
	Foxx	130 .... 1936

## SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187 .... 1985
2.	Pesky	*172 .... 1947
3.	Pesky	*165 .... 1942
4.	Boggs	*162 .... 1984
5.	Cramer	*160 .... 1940
	Dougherty	*160 .... 1903
7.	Pesky	*159 .... 1946
8.	Boggs	158 .... 1988
9.	Boggs	*154 .... 1983
	Cramer	154 .... 1938
11.	Remy	153 .... 1982
	T. Oliver	153 .... 1930

## DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67 ... 1931
2.	Speaker	*53 ... 1912
3.	Boggs	*51 ... 1989
	Cronin	*51 ... 1938
5.	Boggs	47 ... 1986
	Lynn	*47 ... 1975
	Burns	47 ... 1923
8.	Buckner	46 ... 1985
	Speaker	*46 ... 1914
10.	Reed	†45 ... 1990
	Boggs	*45 ... 1988
	Yastrzemski	†45 ... 1965

## TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22 .... 1913
	C. Stahl	*22 .... 1904
3.	Freeman	21 .... 1903
4.	Freeman	20 .... 1902
5.	L. Gardner	19 .... 1914
	Freeman	19 .... 1904
7.	Speaker	18 .... 1914
	L. Gardner	18 .... 1912
9.	Scarritt	17 .... 1929
	Hooper	17 .... 1920
	J. Collins	17 .... 1903
	Parent	17 .... 1903

## HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50 ... 1938
2.	Rice	*46 ... 1978
3.	VAUGHN	44 ... 1996
	Yastrzemski	†44 ... 1967
5.	Armas	*43 ... 1984
	T. Williams	*43 ... 1949
7.	Stuart	42 ... 1963
8.	Foxx	41 ... 1936
9.	Yastrzemski	40 ... 1970
	Yastrzemski	40 ... 1969
	Petrocelli	40 ... 1969

## EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92 ... 1938
2.	Rice	*86 ... 1978
	T. Williams	*86 ... 1939
4.	T. Williams	*85 ... 1949
5.	Rice	84 ... 1979
	Webb	84 ... 1931
7.	Rice	*83 ... 1977
	T. Williams	*83 ... 1946
9.	Lynn	82 ... 1979
10.	T. Williams	*81 ... 1947
	Foxx	81 ... 1936

## TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406 .... 1978
2.	Foxx	*398 .... 1938
3.	Rice	*382 .... 1977
4.	VAUGHN	370 .... 1996
5.	Rice	*369 .... 1979
	Foxx	369 .... 1936
7.	T. Williams	*368 .... 1949
8.	Yastrzemski	*360 .... 1967
9.	Rice	*344 .... 1983
	T. Williams	*344 .... 1939
11.	T. Williams	*343 .... 1946
12.	Armas	*339 ... 1984

## RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175 ... 1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159 ... 1949
	T. Williams	†159 ... 1949
4.	T. Williams	*145 ... 1939
5.	Dropo	†144 ... 1950
	V. Stephens	†144 ... 1950
7.	VAUGHN	143 ... 1996
	Foxx	143 ... 1936
9.	Rice	*139 ... 1978
10.	V. Stephens	137 ... 1948
	T. Williams	*137 ... 1942
12.	Rice	130 ... 1979

## WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162 ... 1949
	T. Williams	*162 ... 1947
3.	T. Williams	*156 ... 1946
4.	T. Williams	*145 ... 1942
	T. Williams	*145 ... 1941
6.	T. Williams	*144 ... 1951
7.	T. Williams	*136 ... 1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128 ... 1970
9.	T. Williams	*126 ... 1948
10.	Boggs	*125 ... 1988
11.	Yastrzemski	*119 ... 1968
	T. Williams	119 ... 1957
	Foxx	†119 ... 1938

## STOLEN BASES

1.	Harper	*54 .... 1973
2.	Speaker	52 .... 1912
3.	Speaker	46 .... 1913
4.	O. Nixon	42 .... 1994
	Speaker	42 .... 1914
6.	Hooper	40 .... 1910
	Werber	*40 .... 1934
8.	Hooper	38 .... 1911
9.	Lord	36 .... 1909
10.	Speaker	35 .... 1910
	Speaker	35 .... 1909
	Dougherty	35 .... 1903

## PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18 ... 1943
2.	R. Miller	16 ... 1983
	D. Williams	*16 ... 1963
4.	R. Miller	14 ... 1984
	L. Green	14 ... 1966
6.	D. Jones	*13 ... 1967
	D. Jones	13 ... 1966
	Finney	13 ... 1939
	B. Miller	*13 ... 1935
10.	Winningham	*12 ... 1992
	Maxwell	12 ... 1954

## MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1.	Foxx	10 ... 1938
2.	Rice	7 ... 1977
3.	Armas	6 ... 1983
	Rice	6 ... 1983
	VAUGHN	6 ... 1996
6.	Fisk	5 ... 1977
	Rice	5 ... 1979
	Yastrzemski	5 ... 1967

\*led league

† tied for league lead



# RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

## HOME RUNS

T. Williams.....	521
Yastrzemski .....	452
Rice .....	382
Evans .....	379
Doerr .....	223
Foxx .....	222
Petrocelli .....	210
Jensen .....	170
T. Conigliaro .....	162
Fisk.....	162
VAUGHN .....	155
G. Scott .....	154
R. Smith .....	149
Malzone .....	131
Greenwell .....	130
Lynn .....	124
V. Stephens .....	122
Cronin .....	119
Armas .....	113
Gernert .....	101

## GAMES

Yastrzemski.....	3,308
Evans .....	2,505
T. Williams.....	2,292
Rice .....	2,089
Doerr .....	1,865
Hooper .....	1,646
Boggs .....	1,625
Petrocelli .....	1,553
DiMaggio .....	1,399
Malzone.....	1,359
Greenwell .....	1,269
G. Scott .....	1,192
D. Lewis .....	1,184
Goodman .....	1,177
Cronin .....	1,134

## HITS

Yastrzemski.....	3,419
T. Williams.....	2,654
Rice .....	2,452
Evans .....	2,373
Boggs .....	2,098
Doerr .....	2,042
Hooper .....	1,707
DiMaggio .....	1,680
Malzone.....	1,454
Greenwell .....	1,400
Petrocelli .....	1,352
Goodman .....	1,344
Speaker .....	1,327
Pesky .....	1,277

## TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski.....	5,539
T. Williams.....	4,884
Rice .....	4,129
Evans .....	4,128
Doerr .....	3,270
Boggs .....	2,869
DiMaggio .....	2,363
Hooper .....	2,303
Petrocelli .....	2,263
Greenwell .....	2,141
Malzone.....	2,123
Foxx .....	1,988
Speaker .....	1,898
Cronin .....	1,883
Fisk.....	1,856
Jensen .....	1,842

## STOLEN BASES

Hooper .....	300
Speaker .....	266
Yastrzemski .....	168
He. Wagner .....	141
L. Gardner .....	134
Parent .....	129
T. Harper .....	107
Werber .....	107
C. Stahl .....	105
J. Collins .....	102
D. Lewis .....	102
DiMaggio .....	100
Remy .....	98
Jensen .....	95
Burks .....	93
R. Smith.....	84
Greenwell .....	80

## RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski.....	1,844
T. Williams.....	1,839
Rice .....	1,451
Evans .....	1,346
Doerr .....	1,247
Foxx .....	788
Petrocelli .....	773
Cronin .....	737
Jensen .....	733
Greenwell .....	726
Malzone .....	716
Boggs .....	687
D. Lewis .....	643
DiMaggio .....	618
Speaker .....	570
Fisk.....	568
G. Scott .....	562
V. Stephens .....	562
VAUGHN .....	541
R. Smith .....	536

## AT-BATS

Yastrzemski .....	11,988
Evans .....	8,726
Rice .....	8,225
T. Williams.....	7,706
Doerr .....	7,093
Hooper .....	6,269
Boggs .....	6,213
DiMaggio .....	5,640
Petrocelli .....	5,390
Malzone.....	5,273
Greenwell .....	4,623
Goodman .....	4,399
D. Lewis .....	4,325
G. Scott .....	4,234
Pesky .....	4,085

## DOUBLES

Yastrzemski .....	646
T. Williams.....	525
Evans .....	474
Boggs .....	422
Doerr .....	381
Rice .....	373
DiMaggio .....	308
Greenwell .....	275
Cronin .....	270
D. Lewis .....	254
Goodman .....	248
Hooper .....	246
Speaker .....	241
Petrocelli .....	237

## EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski.....	1,157
T. Williams.....	1,117
Evans .....	925
Rice .....	834
Doerr .....	693
Boggs .....	554
Petrocelli .....	469
DiMaggio .....	452
Foxx .....	448
Greenwell .....	443
Cronin .....	433
Hooper .....	406
Fisk.....	402
Malzone .....	386
R. Smith .....	386
Speaker .....	386

## WALKS

T. Williams.....	2,019
Yastrzemski .....	1,845
Evans .....	1,337
Boggs .....	1,004
Hooper .....	826
Doerr .....	809
DiMaggio .....	750
Rice .....	670
Petrocelli .....	661
Foxx .....	624
Cronin .....	585
Jensen .....	585
Pesky .....	581
Goodman .....	561
VAUGHN .....	467
Greenwell .....	460
Speaker .....	459

## BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams.....	344
Boggs .....	338
Speaker .....	337
Foxx .....	320
Runnels .....	320
R. Johnson .....	313
Pesky .....	313
Lynn .....	308
Goodman .....	306
Greenwell .....	303
Cramer .....	302
R. Ferrell .....	302
Finney .....	301
Cronin .....	300
DiMaggio .....	298
Rice .....	298
McInnis .....	296
J. Collins.....	295
VAUGHN .....	295
Flagstead .....	294

## RUNS

Yastrzemski.....	1,816
T. Williams.....	1,798
Evans .....	1,435
Rice .....	1,249
Doerr .....	1,094
Boggs .....	1,067
DiMaggio .....	1,046
Hooper .....	988
Pesky .....	776
Foxx .....	721
Speaker .....	704
Goodman .....	688
Greenwell .....	657
Petrocelli .....	653
Cronin .....	645

## TRIPLES

Hooper .....	130
Speaker .....	106
Freeman .....	91
Doerr .....	89
Gardner .....	87
Rice .....	79
Ferris .....	77
Evans .....	72
T. Williams.....	71
J. Collins.....	65
C. Stahl .....	64
Parent.....	63
D. Lewis .....	62
Yastrzemski.....	59

## SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams.....	634
Foxx .....	605
VAUGHN .....	527
Lynn .....	520
Rice .....	502
V. Stephens.....	492
T. Conigliaro .....	488
Cronin .....	484
Speaker .....	482
Fisk.....	481
Jensen .....	478
Evans .....	473
R. Smith .....	471
Greenwell .....	463
Boggs .....	462
Yastrzemski.....	462
Doerr .....	461

## ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams.....	483
Foxx .....	429
Boggs .....	428
Speaker .....	414
Runnels .....	408
Pesky .....	401
Cronin .....	394
R. Johnson .....	387
Goodman .....	386
DiMaggio .....	383
Lynn .....	382
Yastrzemski.....	379
Jensen .....	374
Evans .....	370
Greenwell .....	368
V. Stephens.....	364

# RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS			LOSSES			ERA		
1.	J. Wood	*34-5 ... 1912	1.	Ruffing	10-25* ... 1928	1.	H. Leonard	*1.00 ..... 1914
2.	C. Young	*33-10 ... 1901	2.	Ruffing	9-22* ... 1929	2.	C. Young	1.26 ..... 1908
3.	C. Young	*32-11 ... 1902	3.	S. Harriss	14-21* ... 1927	3.	J. Wood	*1.49 ..... 1915
4.	C. Young	*28-9 ... 1903		J. Harris	2-21† ... 1906	4.	Ray Collins	1.62 ..... 1910
5.	C. Young	26-16 ... 1904		C. Young	13-21† ... 1906		C. Young	*1.62 ..... 1901
6.	Parnell	*25-7 ... 1949		Dinneen	21-21* ... 1902	6.	Shore	1.64 ..... 1915
	D. Ferriss	25-6 ... 1946	7.	M. Gaston	13-20† ... 1930	7.	Foster	1.65 ..... 1914
	W. Ferrell	*25-14 ... 1935		Ja. Russell	9-20† ... 1930	8.	J. Wood	1.68 ..... 1910
9.	Clemens	*24-4 ... 1986		Ehmke	9-20 ... 1925	9.	Mays	1.74 ..... 1917
	Ruth	24-13 ... 1917		S. Jones	12-20 ... 1919	10.	Ruth	*1.75 ..... 1916
GAMES			GAMES STARTED			COMPLETE GAMES		
1.	G. Harris	*80 ... 1993	1.	C. Young	*43 ... 1902	1.	C. Young	*41 ..... 1902
2.	Radatz	79 ... 1964	2.	Dinneen	42 ... 1902	2.	C. Young	40 ..... 1904
3.	<b>SLOCUMB</b>	75 ... 1996	3.	C. Young	41 ... 1904	3.	Dinneen	39 ..... 1902
4.	R. Murphy	74 ... 1989		C. Young	41 ... 1901	4.	C. Young	38 ..... 1901
5.	Fossas	71 ... 1993	5.	Ruth	*40 ... 1916	5.	Dinneen	37 ..... 1904
	Lyle	71 ... 1969	6.	Lonborg	*39 ... 1967	6.	Ruth	*35 ..... 1917
7.	G. Harris	70 ... 1992		Ehmke	39 ... 1923		Wood	*35 ..... 1912
	Fornieles	*70 ... 1960	8.	Tiant	38 ... 1976	8.	C. Young	*34 ..... 1903
9.	B. Campbell	69 ... 1977		Tiant	38 ... 1974	9.	C. Young	33 ..... 1907
	Kinder	*69 ... 1953		W. Ferrell	*38 ... 1936	10.	Dinneen	32 ..... 1903
11.	R. Murphy	68 ... 1990		W. Ferrell	*38 ... 1935	11.	W. Ferrell	*31 ..... 1935
12.	Stanley	66 ... 1986		S. Jones	38 ... 1921		C. Young	31 ..... 1905
	Radatz	66 ... 1963		Ruth	38 ... 1917		Lewis	31 ..... 1901
				J. Wood	38 ... 1912			
SHUTOUTS			SAVES			INNINGS PITCHED		
1.	J. Wood	*10 ... 1912	1.	Reardon	40 ... 1991	1.	C. Young	*384.2 .. 1902
	C. Young	*10 ... 1904	2.	Je. Russell	33 ... 1993	2.	C. Young	380 ..... 1904
3.	Ruth	*9 ... 1916		Stanley	33 ... 1983	3.	Dinneen	371.1 ... 1902
4.	Clemens	*8 ... 1988	4.	<b>SLOCUMB</b>	31 ... 1996		C. Young	371.1 ... 1901
	Mays	†8 ... 1918		Campbell	*31 ... 1977	5.	J. Wood	344 ..... 1912
6.	Clemens	*7 ... 1987	6.	L. Smith	29 ... 1988	6.	C. Young	343.1 ... 1907
	Tiant	*7 ... 1974		Radatz	*29 ... 1964	7.	C. Young	*341.2 .. 1903
	Bush	7 ... 1918	8.	Reardon	27 ... 1992	8.	Dinneen	335.2 ... 1904
	H. Leonard	7 ... 1914		Kinder	*27 ... 1953	9.	Ruth	326.1 ... 1917
	C. Young	*7 ... 1903	10.	L. Smith	25 ... 1989	10.	Ruth	323.2 ... 1916
				Radatz	25 ... 1963			
STRIKEOUTS			WALKS			10-K GAMES		
1.	Clemens	*291 .. 1988	1.	Parnell	134 .. 1949	1.	Clemens	12 ..... 1988
2.	J. Wood	258 ... 1912	2.	McDermott	124 .. 1950	2.	Clemens	9 ..... 1987
3.	Clemens	*257 ... 1996	3.	Torrez	*121 .. 1979	3.	Clemens	8 ..... 1996
4.	Clemens	256 ... 1987		Schwall	121 .. 1962		Clemens	8 ..... 1986
5.	Lonborg	*246 .. 1967	5.	Newsom	119 .. 1937		Lonborg	8 ..... 1967
6.	Clemens	*241 .. 1991		Ja. Wilson	119 .. 1937	6.	Clemens	7 ..... 1991
7.	Clemens	238 ... 1986		W. Ferrell	119 .. 1936	7.	J. Wood	6 ..... 1911
8.	J. Wood	231 ... 1911		Ehmke	119 .. 1923	8.	Clemens	5 ..... 1994
9.	Clemens	230 ... 1989	9.	Ruffing	118 .. 1929		Clemens	5 ..... 1989
10.	C. Young	210 ... 1905		Ruth	118 .. 1916		Hurst	5 ..... 1986
11.	Clemens	209 ... 1990					Hurst	5 ..... 1985
12.	Clemens	208 ... 1992					Culp	5 ..... 1968
							J. Wood	5 ..... 1913
							J. Wood	5 ..... 1912
							C. Young	5 ..... 1905
CONSEC CG WINS			HOME RUNS ALLOWED					
1.	C. Young	10 ... 1902	1.	<b>WAKEFIELD</b>	38 .... 1996			
2.	J. Wood	9 ... 1912	2.	E. Wilson	37 .... 1964			
	Bush	9 ... 1921	3.	Hurst	35 .... 1987			
	D. Ferriss	9 ... 1946	4.	Wise	34 .... 1975			
5.	C. Young	8 ... 1901		Monbouquette	34 .... 1964			
	Tannehill	8 ... 1905	6.	Conley	33 .... 1961			
	J. Wood	8 ... 1912	7.	Tudor	32 .... 1983			
	Myers	8 ... 1920		Tiant	32 .... 1973			
	Grove	8 ... 1939		Monbouquette	32 .... 1965			
10.	A. Russell	7 ... 1919	10.	Darwin	31 .... 1993			
	D. Ferriss	7 ... 1945		Hurst	31 .... 1985			
	Tiant	7 ... 1972		Eckersley	31 .... 1982			
	Eckersley	7 ... 1979		Pattin	31 .... 1973			
				Monbouquette	31 .... 1963			

\*led league

† tied for league lead

Research has found an error in Young's win total with the Red Sox on the following page. He was wrongly credited with a win in 1907. His correct win total with the Red Sox is 192, but his career win total remains 511 since he was wrongly denied a win with Cleveland in 1894.



# RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

## GAMES

Stanley .....	637
Clemens .....	383
Kinder .....	365
Young .....	327
Delock .....	322
Lee* .....	321
Parnell* .....	289
G. Harris .....	287
Fornieles .....	286
Radatz .....	286
Tiant .....	274
Lyle* .....	260
Dobson .....	259
J. Wilson .....	258
Monbouquette .....	254
F. Sullivan .....	252
Ja. Russell .....	242
Brewer .....	241

## WINS

Clemens .....	192
Young .....	192
Parnell* .....	123
Tiant .....	122
Wood .....	116
Stanley .....	115
Dobson .....	106
Grove* .....	105
Hughson .....	96
Monbouquette .....	96
Lee* .....	94
Brewer .....	91
Leonard* .....	90
F. Sullivan .....	90
Ruth* .....	89
Hurst* .....	88
Kinder .....	86
Dinneen .....	85

## LOSSES

Young .....	112
Clemens .....	111
Stanley .....	97
Winter .....	97
Ruffing .....	96
Ja. Russell .....	94
Monbouquette .....	91
Dinneen .....	85
Brewer .....	82
Tiant .....	81
F. Sullivan .....	80
MacFayden .....	78
Parnell* .....	75
Hurst .....	73
Dobson .....	72
Nixon .....	72
Delock .....	70
Eckersley .....	70

## WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56) .....	674
Ruth* (89-46) .....	659
Hughson (96-54) .....	640
Clemens (192-111) .....	634
Young (192-112) .....	632
Grove* (105-62) .....	629
Kinder (86-52) .....	623
Parnell* (123-75) .....	621
Tannehill* (62-38) .....	620
W. Ferrell (62-40) .....	608
Tiant (122-81) .....	601
Dobson (106-72) .....	596
Leonard* (90-63) .....	588
Mays (72-51) .....	585
Lee* (94-68) .....	580
Collins* (84-62) .....	575
Culp (71-58) .....	550

## 10-K GAMES

Clemens .....	68
J. Wood .....	18
Hurst* .....	13
Culp .....	10
Lonborg .....	10
Morehead .....	9
Tiant .....	9
Young .....	8
Monbouquette .....	6
Boyd .....	4
Leonard* .....	4
E. Wilson .....	4

## INNINGS

Young .....	2728.1
Clemens .....	2776.0
Tiant .....	1774.0
Parnell* .....	1752.2
Stanley .....	1707.0
Monbouquette .....	1622.0
Winter .....	1599.2
Dobson .....	1544.0
Grove* .....	1539.2
Brewer .....	1509.1
F. Sullivan .....	1505.1
Lee* .....	1504.0
Dinneen .....	1501.0
Hurst* .....	1459.0
Wood .....	1418.0
Hughson .....	1375.2
Leonard* .....	1359.1

## SHUTOUTS

Clemens .....	38
Young .....	38
Wood .....	28
Tiant .....	26
Leonard* .....	25
Parnell* .....	20
Collins* .....	19
Hughson .....	19
S. Jones .....	18
Dobson .....	17
Ruth* .....	17
Dinneen .....	16
Monbouquette .....	16
G. Foster .....	15
Grove* .....	15
Mays .....	14
F. Sullivan .....	14
Tannehill* .....	14

## SAVES

Stanley .....	132
Radatz .....	104
Kinder .....	91
Reardon .....	88
Lyle* .....	69
Smith .....	58
Campbell .....	51
Fornieles .....	48
Je. Russell .....	45
Drago .....	41
Burgmeier* .....	40
Clear .....	38
Delock .....	31
<b>SLOCUMB</b> .....	31
Bolin .....	28
Kiely* .....	28
Wyatt .....	28

## ERA (1000 IP)

Wood .....	1.99
Young .....	2.00
Leonard* .....	2.11
Ruth* .....	2.19
Mays .....	2.21
Collins* .....	2.51
Dinneen .....	2.81
Winter .....	2.91
Hughson .....	2.94
Clemens .....	3.06
Kinder .....	3.28
Grove* .....	3.34
Tiant .....	3.36
S. Jones .....	3.39
F. Sullivan .....	3.47
Culp .....	3.50
Dobson .....	3.57

## RELIEF WINS

Stanley .....	85
Radatz .....	49
Kinder .....	39
Clear .....	35
Delock .....	34
Fornieles .....	31
Campbell .....	28
J. Wilson .....	26
M. Ryba .....	26
Hall .....	24
E. Johnson* .....	24
Lyle* .....	22

## GAMES STARTED

Clemens .....	382
Young .....	297
Tiant .....	238
Parnell* .....	232
Monbouquette .....	228
Brewer .....	217
Hurst* .....	217
Dobson .....	202
F. Sullivan .....	201
Eckersley .....	191
Grove* .....	189
Nixon .....	177
Winter .....	176
Dinneen .....	174
Lee* .....	167
Lonborg .....	163

## COMPLETE GAMES

Young .....	275
Dinneen .....	156
Winter .....	141
Wood .....	121
Grove* .....	119
Parnell* .....	113
Tiant .....	113
Ruth* .....	105
Clemens .....	100
Hughson .....	99
Leonard* .....	96
Collins* .....	90
Dobson .....	90
C. Mays .....	87
Ehmke .....	83
W. Ferrell .....	81
Brewer .....	75
Ruffing .....	73
Monbouquette .....	72
F. Sullivan .....	72

## STRIKEOUTS

Clemens .....	2,590
Young .....	1,341
Tiant .....	1,075
Hurst* .....	1,043
Wood .....	990
Monbouquette .....	969
F. Sullivan .....	821
Culp .....	794
Lonborg .....	784
Leonard* .....	771
Grove* .....	743
Brewer .....	733
Parnell* .....	732
Eckersley .....	716
E. Wilson .....	714
Hughson .....	693
Stanley .....	693
Dobson .....	690

## WALKS

Clemens .....	856
Parnell* .....	758
Brewer .....	669
Dobson .....	604
J. Wilson .....	564
Nixon .....	530
Delock .....	514
McDermott* .....	504
Tiant .....	501
Ostermueller* .....	491
E. Wilson .....	481
Hurst* .....	479
F. Sullivan .....	475
Stanley .....	471
Ruffing .....	459
B. Lee* .....	448
Grove* .....	447

## RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4) .....	857
Delock (34-15) .....	694
E. Johnson (24-13) .....	649
Burgmeier* (21-12) .....	636
J. Wilson (26-17) .....	605
M. Ryba (26-17) .....	605
Clear (35-23) .....	603
Campbell (28-19) .....	596
Radatz (49-34) .....	590
Stanley (85-61) .....	582
Kinder (39-29) .....	574
Fornieles (31-23) .....	574

\*Lefthanders



## ITEMS OF INTEREST

**FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY:** Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June)

**Regular Phase —** Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

**SUSPENDED GAME RULE:** A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play...

**EXCEPTION:** If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

### 1997 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan.	8	Last date for former clubs to re-sign players who refused arbitration.
Feb.	3-21	Salary arbitration hearings held.
	27	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workouts.
Mar.	11	Last date to renew contracts.
April	1	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25.
April	30	Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT.
May	1	New waiver period begins. Waivers secured on or after this date are good through 5:00 pm EDT July 31.
		Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
	27	Start of amateur free agent closed period re summer draft (at 12:01 am).
June	3-5	Summer Free Agent Draft.
July	8	All-Star Game at Jacobs Field, Cleveland.
	31	Waivers secured on or after May 1 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until midnight tonight without any waivers in effect.
Aug.	1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date and ending on the day following the close of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs <b>ONLY</b> after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
	4	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Los Angeles vs. San Diego.
Sept.	1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
	28	Official closing of the 1997 championship season.
Nov.	10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire at 5:00 p.m. EST.
	11	New waiver period begins. M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on a player only once in each waiver period — subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.
		Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until the 30th day of the following championship season.
Nov.	TBA	The dates for filing Rookie, A, AA, AAA, and M.L. reserve lists will be announced as soon as the dates are determined.
Dec.	20	Last date to tender contracts.

**PLAYER LIMITS —** 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of season...Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

## BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

**BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more time with one or more clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

**SAVE RULE —** A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

**DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME —** Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE —** All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.



## 1997 POST SEASON

The 1997 Division Series will feature the winners of each of the three divisions and a wild card team squaring off in a best-of-five series. This year the home-field advantage of games 3, 4 and 5 will be held at the site of the Central and East Division winners. The wild card team will be the second-place team with the best record and will play the division winner with the best record unless that team also is scheduled to host games 1 and 2 or is from the same division as the wild card.

The two winners from each of the Division Series will advance to the best-of-seven League Championship Series, with the winner advancing to the World Series. The East Division winner or its opponent in the Division Series will have the home-field advantage (games 1, 2, 6, 7) for the LCS. However, if the opponent of the East Division winner is the wild card, and the wild card wins the Division Series, the Central or its opponent will host the games 1, 2, 6 and 7 of the LCS. (Note: The wild card will never have the home-field advantage for the Division or League Championship Series.)

The American League is scheduled to host Games 3, 4 and 5 of the 1997 World Series.

## RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Year	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
1961	Jerry Casale, P	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Fred Newman, P	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
1961	Tom Sturdivant, P	Washington Senators
1961	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
1961	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
1969	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
1969	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
1969	Dave Morehead, P	Kansas City Royals
1969	Dick Baney, P	Seattle Pilots
1969	Gary Bell, P	Seattle Pilots
1969	Darrell Brandon, P	Seattle Pilots
1977	Steve Burk, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Luis Delgado, INF	Seattle Mariners
1977	Rick Jones, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Dick Pole, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
1992	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
1992	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies

## RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

Wins	Earliest	Latest
20	May 4, 1994	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 27, 1978 & 1986	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 10, 1946	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937 & 1985
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

\*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

## ALL-TIME ROSTER

### MANAGERS

Baker, Del - 1960	Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20	Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96
Barry, Jack - 1917	Lake, Fred - 1908-09
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54	McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, 1927-29	McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
Chance, Frank - 1923	McManus, Marty - 1932-33
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06	McNamara, John - 1985-88
Collins, Shano - 1931-32	Morgan, Joe - 1988-91
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47	O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11	Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22	*Popowski, Eddie - 1969, 1973
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26	*Runnels, Pete - 1966
Harris, Bucky - 1934	Stahl, Chick - 1906
Herman, Billy - 1964-66	Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
Higgins, Mike - 1955-62	Unglaub, Bob - 1907
Hobson, Butch - 1992-94	Wagner, Heinie - 1930
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84	Williams, Dick - 1967-69
Huff, George - 1907	*York, Rudy - 1959
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76	*Young, Cy - 1907
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60	Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

\*interim manager

### COACHES (1921 through 1996)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94	Mayo, Eddie - 1951
Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60	McCallister, Jack - 1930
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91	McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
Berg, Moe - 1939-41	McLaren, John - 1991
Brown, Mace - 1965	McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Bryant, Don - 1974-76	Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93	Miller, Bing - 1937
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23	Mills, Buster - 1954
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93	Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Burns, Jack - 1955-59	Nipper, Al - 1995-96
Burwell, Bill - 1944	Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73	Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
Carey, Tom - 1946-47	O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Carlucci, Dave - 1996	Onslow, Jack - 1934
Coleman, Bob - 1928	Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Combs, Earl - 1948-52	Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Cumberland, John - 1995	Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949	Podres, Johnny - 1980
Daly, Tom - 1933-46	Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, 1976
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69	Rice, Jim - 1995-96
Dorish, Harry - 1963	Roarke, Mike - 1994
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939	Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Easler, Mike - 1993-94	Ryan, John - 1923-27
Ellis, Sammy - 1996	Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Falk, Bibb - 1934	Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59	Schulte, John - 1949-50
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91	Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Gale, Rich - 1992-93	Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66	Stange, Lee - 1972-74, 1981-84
Haddix, Harvey - 1971	Starrette, Herm - 1995-96
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84	Susce, George - 1950-54
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91	Thomas, George - 1970
Herman, Billy - 1960-64	Torchia, Tony - 1985
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88	Turley, Bob - 1964
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33	Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Jackson, Al - 1977-79	Wathan, John - 1994
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69	Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96	White, Frank - 1994-96
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86	Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, 1967-69	Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26	York, Rudy - 1959-62
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73	Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, 1966-67	Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64	



## PLAYERS

1,297 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox  
since the team was founded in 1901.

### A

Aase, Don - 1977  
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68  
Adams, Bob - 1925  
Adkins, Doc - 1902  
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55  
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18  
Aguilera, Rick - 1995  
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33  
Alicia, Luis - 1995  
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84  
Almada, Mel - 1933-37  
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03  
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70  
Andersen, Larry - 1990  
Anderson, Brady - 1988  
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913  
Andres, Ernie - 1946  
Andrew, Kim - 1975  
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33  
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70  
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73  
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83  
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10  
Armas, Tony - 1983-86  
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07  
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29  
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58  
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952  
Auker, Eldon - 1939  
Aulds, Doyle - 1947  
Avila, Bobby - 1959  
Aviles, Ramon - 1977  
Azcue, Joe - 1969

### B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18  
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, 1946  
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78  
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94  
Bailey, Gene - 1920  
Baker, Al - 1938  
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54  
Baker, Jack - 1976-77  
Baker, Tracy - 1911  
Ball, Neal - 1912-13  
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94  
Barbare, Walter - 1918  
Barberich, Frank - 1910  
Bark, Brian - 1995  
Barna, Babe - 1943  
Barr, Steve - 1974-75  
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30  
Barrett, Bob - 1929  
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45  
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08  
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90  
Barrett, Tommy - 1992  
Barry, Ed - 1905-07  
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919  
Batts, Matt - 1947-51  
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59  
Baylor, Don - 1986-87  
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30

Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14  
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96  
Bell, Gary - 1967-68  
Bell, Juan - 1995  
Beltre, Esteban - 1996  
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75  
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67  
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28  
Benton, Al - 1952  
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88  
Berberet, Lou - 1958  
Berg, Moe - 1935-39  
Berger, Boze - 1939  
Berry, Charley - 1928-32  
Berryhill, Damon - 1994  
Bevan, Hal - 1952  
Beville, Charley - 1901  
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929  
Billingham, Jack - 1980  
Bird, Doug - 1983  
Bischoff, John - 1925-26  
Bishop, Max - 1934-35  
Black, Dave - 1923  
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75  
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94  
Blethen, Clarence - 1923  
Bluhm, Red - 1918  
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90  
Boerner, Larry - 1932  
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92  
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73  
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57  
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92  
Boone, Ike - 1923-25  
Boone, Ray - 1960  
Borland, Tom - 1960-61  
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52  
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, 1980  
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37  
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45  
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60  
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89  
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29  
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12  
Brady, Cliff - 1920  
Brady, King - 1908  
Bragg, Darren - 1996  
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996  
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68  
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27  
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65  
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71  
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61  
Brickner, Ralph - 1952  
Brillheart, Jim - 1931  
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955  
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80  
Brown, Hal - 1953-55  
Brown, Lloyd - 1933  
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946  
Brown, Mike - 1982-86  
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92  
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, 1994  
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45

Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990  
 Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61  
 Burchell, Fred - 1907-09  
 Burda, Bob - 1972  
 Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82  
 Burkett, Jesse - 1905  
 Burks, Ellis - 1987-92  
 Burleson, Rick - 1974-80  
 Burns, George - 1922-23  
 Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977  
 Busby, Jim - 1959-60  
 Bush, Joe - 1918-21  
 Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12  
 Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930  
 Butland, Bill - 1940, 1942, 1946-47  
 Byerly, Bud - 1958  
 Byrd, Jim - 1993

## C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17  
 Caldwell, Earl - 1948  
 Caldwell, Ray - 1919  
 Calderon, Ivan - 1993  
 Camilli, Dolf - 1945  
 Campbell, Bill - 1977-81  
 Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, 1946  
 Canseco, Jose - 1995-96  
 Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78  
 Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946  
 Carlisle, Walter - 1908  
 Carlstrom, Swede - 1911  
 Carlyle, Cleo - 1927  
 Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26  
 Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16  
 Carroll, Ed - 1929  
 Casale, Jerry, 1958-60  
 Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36  
 Cater, Danny - 1972-74  
 Cecil, Rex - 1944-45  
 Cepeda, Orlando - 1973  
 Cerone, Rick - 1988-89  
 Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07  
 Chakales, Bob - 1957  
 Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95  
 Chaney, Esty - 1913  
 Chapin, Ed - 1920-22  
 Chapman, Ben - 1937-38  
 Charton, Pete - 1964  
 Chase, Ken - 1942-43  
 Chech, Charley - 1909  
 Chesbro, Jack - 1909  
 Chittum, Nels - 1959-60  
 Christopher, Joe - 1966  
 Christopher, Lloyd - 1945  
 Cicero, Joe - 1929-30  
 Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12  
 Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967  
 Cissell, Bill - 1934  
 Clark, Danny - 1924  
 Clark, Jack - 1991-92  
 Clark, Otie - 1945  
 Clark, Phil - 1996  
 Clear, Mark - 1981-85  
 Clemens, Roger - 1984-96  
 Clemons, Lance - 1974  
 Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78  
 Clevenger, Tex - 1954  
 Clinton, Lu - 1960-64  
 Clowers, Bill - 1926  
 Cochran, George - 1918  
 Coffey, Jack - 1918  
 Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996  
 Coleman, Dave - 1977  
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07  
 Collins, Ray - 1909-15  
 Collins, Rip - 1922  
 Collins, Shano - 1921-25  
 Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50  
 Comstock, Ralph - 1915  
 Congalton, Bunk - 1907  
 Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71  
 Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 1975  
 Conley, Gene - 1961-63  
 Connally, Bud - 1925  
 Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32  
 Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964  
 Connolly, Joe - 1924  
 Conroy, Bill - 1942-44  
 Consolo, Billy - 1953-59  
 Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36  
 Cooney, Jimmy - 1917  
 Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76  
 Cooper, Guy - 1914-15  
 Cooper, Scott - 1990-94  
 Cordero, Wil - 1996  
 Cormier, Rheal - 1995  
 Correll, Vic - 1972  
 Coughtry, Marlan - 1960  
 Coumbe, Fritz - 1914  
 Cox, Ted - 1977  
 Cramer, Doc - 1936-40  
 Cravath, Gavvy - 1908  
 Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87  
 Creeden, Pat - 1931  
 Cremins, Bob - 1927  
 Criger, Lou - 1901-08  
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-45  
 Crouch, Zach - 1988  
 Culberson, Leon - 1943-47  
 Culp, Ray - 1968-73  
 Cuppy, Nig - 1901  
 Curry, Steve - 1988  
 Curtis, John - 1970-73  
 Cuyler, Milt - 1996

## D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36  
 Daley, Pete - 1955-59  
 Dallessandro, Dom - 1937  
 Danzig, Babe - 1909  
 Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77  
 Darwin, Danny - 1991-94  
 Daughters, Bob - 1937  
 Dawson, Andre - 1993-94  
 Deal, Cot - 1947-48  
 Deer, Rob - 1993  
 Deininger, Pep - 1902  
 Delgado, Alex - 1996  
 Delock, Ike - 1952-53, 1955-63  
 Demeter, Don - 1966-67  
 Denman, Brian - 1982  
 Dente, Sam - 1947  
 Derrick, Mike - 1970



Desautels, Gene - 1937-40  
 Deutsch, Mel - 1946  
 Devine, Mickey - 1920  
 Deviney, Hal - 1920  
 De Vormer, Al - 1923  
 Diaz, Bo - 1977  
 Dickey, George - 1935-36  
 Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 38-41  
 Didier, Bob - 1974  
 Dillard, Steve - 1975-77  
 DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 46-53  
 Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07  
 DiPietro, Bob - 1951  
 Dobens, Ray - 1929  
 Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 46-50, '54  
 Dodge, Sam - 1921-22  
 Dodson, Pat - 1986-88  
 Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51  
 Doherty, John - 1996  
 Donahue, John - 1923  
 Donahue, Pat - 1908-10  
 Donnels, Chris - 1995  
 Donohue, Pete - 1932  
 Dopson, John - 1989-93  
 Doran, Tom - 1904-06  
 Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956  
 Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85  
 Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04  
 Dowd, Tommy - 1901  
 Doyle, Danny - 1943  
 Doyle, Denny - 1975-77  
 Drago, Dick - 1974-75, 1978-80  
 Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46  
 Dropo, Walt - 1949-52  
 Dubuc, Jean - 1918  
 Duffy, Frank - 1978-79  
 Dugan, Joe - 1922  
 Duliba, Bob - 1965  
 Dumont, George - 1919  
 Durham, Ed - 1929-32  
 Durst, Cedric - 1930  
 Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

## E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65  
 Easler, Mike - 1984-85  
 Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84  
 Eggert, Elmer - 1927  
 Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26  
 Eibel, Hack - 1920  
 Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69  
 Ellsworth, Steve - 1988  
 Engle, Clyde - 1910-14  
 Esasky, Nick - 1989  
 Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-96  
 Evans, Al - 1951  
 Evans, Bill - 1951  
 Evans, Dwight - 1972-90  
 Evers, Hoot - 1952-54  
 Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

## F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970  
 Farr, Steve - 1994  
 Farrell, Doc - 1935  
 Farrell, Duke - 1903-05  
 Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25

Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37  
 Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37  
 Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07  
 Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50  
 Fewster, Chick - 1922-23  
 Finch, Joel - 1979  
 Fine, Tom - 1947  
 Finney, Lou - 1939-42, 1944-45  
 Finnvold, Gar - 1994  
 Fiore, Mike - 1970-71  
 Fischer, Hank - 1966-67  
 Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80  
 Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926  
 Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29  
 Flaherty, John - 1992-93  
 Flair, Al - 1941  
 Fleming, Bill - 1940-41  
 Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94  
 Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953  
 Foreman, Frank - 1901  
 Foreman, Happy - 1926  
 Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63  
 Fortune, Gary - 1920  
 Fossas, Tony - 1991-94  
 Foster, Eddie - 1920-22  
 Foster, Rube - 1913-17  
 Fothergill, Bob - 1933  
 Fowler, Boob - 1926  
 Fox, Pete - 1941-45  
 Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42  
 Foy, Joe - 1966-68  
 Francis, Ray - 1925  
 Freeman, Buck - 1901-07  
 Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955  
 Freeman, John - 1927  
 French, Charley - 1909-10  
 Friberg, Barney - 1933  
 Friend, Owen - 1955  
 Frohwirth, Todd - 1994  
 Frye, Jeff - 1996  
 Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25  
 Fuller, Frank - 1923  
 Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, 1933

## G

Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39  
 Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72  
 Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919  
 Gale, Rich - 1984  
 Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49  
 Gallagher, Bob - 1972  
 Gallagher, Ed - 1932  
 Galvin, Jim - 1930  
 Garbark, Bob - 1945  
 Garces, Rich - 1996  
 Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996  
 Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92  
 Gardner, Billy - 1962-63  
 Gardner, Larry - 1908-17  
 Gardner, Wes - 1986-90  
 Garman, Mike - 1969, 1971-73  
 Garrison, Cliff - 1928  
 Garrison, Ford - 1943-44  
 Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929  
 Gaston, Milt - 1929-31  
 Gedman, Rich - 1980-90

Geiger, Gary - 1959-65  
 Gelbert, Charley - 1940  
 Gerber, Wally - 1928-29  
 Gernert, Dick - 1952-59  
 Gessler, Doc - 1908-09  
 Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26  
 Giannini, Joe - 1911  
 Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06  
 Gibson, Russ - 1967-69  
 Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946  
 Gile, Don - 1959-62  
 Gilhooley, Frank - 1919  
 Gillespie, Bob - 1950  
 Gillis, Grant - 1929  
 Ginsberg, Joe - 1961  
 Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08  
 Gleason, Harry - 1901-03  
 Glenn, Joe - 1940  
 Godwin, John - 1905-06  
 Goggin, Chuck - 1974  
 Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918  
 Gonzales, Joe - 1937  
 Gooch, Johnny - 1933  
 Goodman, Billy - 1947-57  
 Gordon, Tom - 1996  
 Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66  
 Graham, Charley - 1906  
 Graham, Lee - 1983  
 Graham, Skinny - 1934-35  
 Gray, Dave - 1964  
 Gray, Jeff - 1990-91  
 Green, Lenny - 1965-66  
 Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62  
 Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96  
 Gregg, Vean - 1914-16  
 Griffin, Doug - 1971-77  
 Griffin, Marty - 1928  
 Grilli, Guido - 1966  
 Grimes, Ray - 1920  
 Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07  
 Grissom, Marv - 1953  
 Gross, Turkey - 1925  
 Grove, Lefty - 1934-41  
 Grundt, Ken - 1996  
 Guerra, Mike - 1951  
 Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74  
 Guindon, Bob - 1964  
 Gumpert, Randy - 1952  
 Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96  
 Gunning, Hy - 1911  
 Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85  
 Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

## H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12  
 Hale, Odell - 1941  
 Haley, Ray - 1915-16  
 Hall, Charley - 1909-13  
 Hancock, Garry - 1978, 1980-82  
 Haney, Fred - 1926-27  
 Hanson, Erik - 1995  
 Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62  
 Harper, Harry - 1920  
 Harper, Tommy - 1972-74  
 Harrell, Billy - 1961  
 Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69  
 Harris, Bill - 1938

Harris, Greg - 1989-94  
 Harris, Joe - 1905-07  
 Harris, Joe - 1922-25  
 Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49  
 Harris, Reggie - 1996  
 Harriss, Slim - 1926-28  
 Harshman, Jack - 1959  
 Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970  
 Hartley, Grover - 1927  
 Hartley, Mike - 1995  
 Hartman, Charley - 1908  
 Haselman, Bill - 1995-96  
 Hash, Herb - 1940-41  
 Hassler, Andy - 1978-79  
 Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94  
 Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52  
 Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-96  
 Hatton, Grady - 1954-56  
 Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45  
 Hayden, John - 1906  
 Hayes, Frankie - 1947  
 Hearn, Ed - 1910  
 Heep, Danny - 1989-90  
 Heffner, Bob - 1963-65  
 Heflin, Randy - 1945-46  
 Heimach, Fred - 1926  
 Heise, Bob - 1975-76  
 Helms, Tommy - 1977  
 Hemphill, Charley - 1901  
 Henderson, Dave - 1986-87  
 Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21  
 Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17  
 Henry, Bill - 1952-55  
 Henry, Jim - 1936-37  
 Hernandez, Ramon - 1977  
 Herrera, Mike - 1925-26  
 Herrin, Tom - 1954  
 Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94  
 Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90  
 Heving, Joe - 1938-40  
 Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30  
 Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902  
 Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946  
 Hiller, Hob - 1920-21  
 Hillman, Dave - 1960-61  
 Hinkle, Gordie - 1934  
 Hinrichs, Paul - 1951  
 Hinson, Paul - 1928  
 Hisner, Harley - 1951  
 Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49  
 Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18  
 Hobson, Butch - 1975-80  
 Hockette, George - 1934-35  
 Hodapp, Johnny - 1933  
 Hoderlein, Mel - 1951  
 Hoeft, Billy - 1959  
 Hoey, John - 1906-08  
 Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87  
 Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28  
 Holcombe, Ken - 1953  
 Hollins, Dave - 1995  
 Holm, Billy - 1945  
 Hooper, Harry - 1909-20  
 Horn, Sam - 1987-89  
 Horton, Tony - 1964-67  
 Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96  
 House, Tom - 1976-77



Housie, Wayne - 1991  
 Howard, Elston - 1967-68  
 Howard, Chris - 1994  
 Howard, Paul - 1909  
 Howe, Les - 1923-24  
 Hoy, Peter - 1992  
 Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20  
 Hudson, Joe - 1995-96  
 Hudson, Sid - 1952-54  
 Hughes, Ed - 1905-06  
 Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03  
 Hughes, Terry - 1974  
 Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49  
 Humphrey, Bill - 1938  
 Hunt, Ben - 1910  
 Hunter, Buddy - 1971, 1973, 1975  
 Hunter, Herb - 1920  
 Hurd, Tom - 1954-56  
 Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88  
 Husting, Bert - 1902

## I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

## J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932  
 (later known as Pete Appleton)  
 Jackson, Ron - 1960  
 Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27  
 Jacobson, Beany - 1907  
 Jamerson, Charley - 1924  
 James, Bill - 1919  
 James, Chris - 1995  
 Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17  
 Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70  
 Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-96  
 Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77  
 Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26  
 Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, 1961  
 Johnson, Adam - 1914  
 Johnson, Bob - 1944-45  
 Johnson, Deron - 1974-76  
 Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50  
 Johnson, Hank - 1933-35  
 Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84  
 Johnson, Roy - 1932-35  
 Johnson, Vic - 1944-45  
 Johnston, Joel - 1995  
 Jolley, Smead - 1932-33  
 Jones, Charley - 1901  
 Jones, Dalton - 1964-69  
 Jones, Jake - 1947-48  
 Jones, Rick - 1976  
 Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21  
 Joost, Eddie - 1955  
 Josephson, Duane - 1971-72  
 Judd, Oscar - 1941-45  
 Judge, Joe - 1933-34  
 Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

## K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925  
 Karger, Ed - 1909-11  
 Karl, Andy - 1943  
 Karow, Marty - 1927  
 Karr, Benn - 1920-22  
 Kasko, Eddie - 1966

Kell, George - 1952-54  
 Kellett, Al - 1924  
 Kellett, Red - 1934  
 Kellum, Win - 1901  
 Kelly, Ed - 1914  
 Keltner, Ken - 1950  
 Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957  
 Kendall, Fred - 1978  
 Kennedy, Bill - 1953  
 Kennedy, John - 1970-74  
 Keough, Marty - 1956-60  
 Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91  
 Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26  
 Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 58-59  
 Killilay, Jack - 1911  
 Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55  
 Kinney, Walt - 1918  
 Kison, Bruce - 1985  
 Klaus, Billy - 1955-58  
 Kleinow, Red - 1910-11  
 Kline, Bob - 1930-33  
 Kline, Ron - 1969  
 Klinger, Bob - 1946-47  
 Knackert, Brent - 1996  
 Knight, John - 1907  
 Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63  
 Koonce, Cal - 1970-71  
 Kosco, Andy - 1972  
 Kramer, Jack - 1948-49  
 Krausse, Lew - 1972  
 Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77  
 Kroh, Rube - 1906-07  
 Kroner, John - 1935-36  
 Krug, Marty - 1912  
 Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

## L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05  
 Lacy, Kerry - 1996  
 LaForest, Ty - 1945  
 LaFrancois, Roger - 1982  
 Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71  
 Lake, Eddie - 1943-45  
 Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65  
 Lamar, Bill - 1919  
 Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91  
 Lancellotti, Rick - 1990  
 Landis, Bill - 1967-69  
 Landis, Jim - 1967  
 Langford, Sam - 1926  
 Lansford, Carney - 1981-82  
 LaPorte, Frank - 1908  
 LaRose, John - 1978  
 Lary, Lyn - 1934  
 Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46  
 Lee, Bill - 1969-78  
 Lee, Dud - 1924-26  
 LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39  
 Legett, Lou - 1933-35  
 Leheny, Regis - 1932  
 Lehner, Paul - 1952  
 Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23  
 Leister, John - 1987, 1990  
 Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954  
 Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18  
 Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59  
 Lerchen, Dutch - 1910

LeRoy, Louis - 1910  
 Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17  
 Lewis, John - 1911  
 Lewis, Ted - 1901  
 Lickert, John - 1981  
 Lilliquist, Derek - 1995  
 Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53  
 Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32  
 Littlefield, Dick - 1950  
 Litton, Greg - 1994  
 Lock, Don - 1969  
 Lockwood, Skip - 1980  
 Loepp, George - 1928  
 Lollar, Tim - 1985-86  
 Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71  
 Lonergan, Walt - 1911  
 Looney, Brian - 1995  
 Lord, Harry - 1907-10  
 Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32  
 Lucey, Joe - 1925  
 Lucier, Lou - 1943-44  
 Lundgren, Del - 1926-27  
 Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43  
 Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71  
 Lynch, Walt - 1922  
 Lynn, Fred - 1974-80  
 Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91, '92, '93

## M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995  
 MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32  
 MacLeod, Bill - 1962  
 MacWhorter, Keith - 1980  
 Madden, Tom - 1909-11  
 Maddux, Mike - 1995-96  
 Magrini, Pete - 1966  
 Mahay, Ron - 1995  
 Mahomes, Pat - 1996  
 Mahoney, Chris - 1910  
 Mahoney, Jim - 1959  
 Malave, Jose - 1996  
 Mallett, Jerry - 1959  
 Maloy, Paul - 1913  
 Malzone, Frank - 1955-65  
 Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65  
 Manto, Jeff - 1996  
 Manush, Heinie - 1936  
 Manzanillo, Josias - 1991  
 Marchildon, Phil - 1950  
 Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38  
 Marichal, Juan - 1974  
 Marquardt, Ollie - 1931  
 Marshall, Bill - 1931  
 Marshall, Mike - 1990-91  
 Martin, Babe - 1948-49  
 Marzano, John - 1987-92  
 Masterson, Walt - 1949-52  
 Matchick, Tommy - 1970  
 Mathews, Bill - 1909  
 Mauch, Gene - 1956-57  
 Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954  
 Mayer, Wally - 1917-18  
 Maynard, Chick - 1922  
 Mays, Carl - 1915-19  
 McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75  
 McBride, Tom - 1943-47  
 McCabe, Dick - 1918  
 McCall, Windy - 1948-49  
 McCann, Emmett - 1926  
 McCarthy, Tom - 1985  
 McCarver, Tim - 1974-75  
 McConnell, Amby - 1908-10  
 McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53  
 McDonald, Jim - 1950  
 McFarland, Ed - 1908  
 McGah, Ed - 1946-47  
 McGee, Willie - 1995  
 McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73  
 McGovern, Art - 1905  
 McGraw, Bob - 1919  
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08  
 McHale, Jim - 1908  
 McHale, Marty - 1910-11, 1916  
 McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21  
 McKain, Archie - 1937-38  
 McKeel, Walt - 1996  
 McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33  
 McLean, Larry - 1901  
 McMahan, Doc - 1908  
 McMahan, Don - 1966-67  
 McManus, Marty - 1931-33  
 McMillan, Norm - 1923  
 McNair, Eric - 1936-38  
 McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20  
 McNaughton, Gordon - 1932  
 McNeely, Jeff - 1993  
 McNeil, Norm - 1919  
 McWilliams, Bill - 1931  
 Mejias, Roman - 1963-64  
 Mele, Sam - 1947-49, 1954-55  
 Melendez, Jose - 1993-94  
 Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37  
 Melvin, Bob - 1993  
 Menosky, Mike - 1920-23  
 Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936  
 Merchant, Andy - 1975-76  
 Merena, Spike - 1934  
 Merson, Jack - 1953  
 Metkovich, George - 1943-46  
 Meyer, Russ - 1957  
 Michaels, John - 1932  
 Midkiff, Dick - 1938  
 Miles, Dee - 1943  
 Miller, Bing - 1935-36  
 Miller, Elmer - 1922  
 Miller, Hack - 1918  
 Miller, Otto - 1930-32  
 Miller, Rick - 1971-77, 1981-85  
 Mills, Buster - 1937  
 Mills, Dick - 1970  
 Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57  
 Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, 1996  
 Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85  
 Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02  
 Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23  
 Mitchell, Kevin - 1996  
 Moford, Herb - 1959  
 Molyneaux, Vince - 1918  
 Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65  
 Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928  
 Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79  
 Moore, Bill - 1926-27  
 Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32  
 Morehead, Dave - 1963-68



Moret, Roger - 1970-75  
 Morgan, Cy - 1907-09  
 Morgan, Eddie - 1934  
 Morgan, Red - 1906  
 Morris, Ed - 1928-31  
 Morrissey, Deacon - 1901  
 Morton, Guy - 1954  
 Morton, Kevin - 1991  
 Moseley, Earl - 1913  
 Moser, Walter - 1911  
 Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70  
 Moses, Wally - 1946-48  
 Moskiman, Doc - 1910  
 Moss, Les - 1951  
 Moyer, Jamie - 1996  
 Mueller, Gordy - 1950  
 Muffett, Billy - 1960-62  
 Mulleavy, Greg - 1933  
 Muller, Freddie - 1933-34  
 Mulligan, Joe - 1934  
 Mulroney, Frank - 1930  
 Mundy, Bull - 1913  
 Murphy, Johnny - 1947  
 Murphy, Rob - 1989-90  
 Murphy, Tom - 1976-77  
 Murphy, Walter - 1931  
 Murray, George - 1923-24  
 Murray, Matt - 1995  
 Muser, Tony - 1969  
 Musser, Paul - 1919  
 Mustaikis, Alex - 1940  
 Myer, Buddy - 1927-28  
 Myers, Elmer - 1920-22  
 Myers, Hap - 1910-11

## N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994  
 Naehring, Tim - 1990-96  
 Nagle, Judge - 1911  
 Nagy, Mike - 1969-72  
 Narleski, Bill - 1929-30  
 Neitzke, Ernie - 1921  
 Neubauer, Hal - 1925  
 Newhauser, Don - 1972-74  
 Newman, Jeff - 1983-84  
 Newsom, Bobo - 1937  
 Newsome, Dick - 1941-43  
 Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45  
 Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53  
 Nichols, Chet - 1960-63  
 Nichols, Reid - 1980-85  
 Niemiec, Al - 1934  
 Niles, Harry - 1908-10  
 Nipper, Al - 1983-87  
 Nippert, Merlin - 1962  
 Nixon, Otis - 1994  
 Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968  
 Nixon, Trot - 1996  
 Nixon, Willard - 1950-58  
 Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40  
 Nourse, Chet - 1909  
 Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14

## O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07  
 O'Berry, Mike - 1979  
 O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13  
 O'Brien, Jack - 1903  
 O'Brien, Syd - 1969  
 O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50  
 O'Doul, Lefty - 1923  
 Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73  
 Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85  
 Okrie, Len - 1952  
 O'Leary, Troy - 1995-96  
 Oliver, Gene - 1968  
 Oliver, Tom - 1930-33  
 Olmstead, Hank - 1905  
 Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55  
 Olson, Marv - 1931-33  
 Olson, Ted - 1936-38  
 O'Neill, Bill - 1904  
 O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45  
 O'Neill, Steve - 1924  
 Orme, George - 1920  
 O'Rourke, Frank - 1922  
 Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94  
 Osinski, Dan - 1966-67  
 Ostdiek, Harry - 1908  
 Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40  
 Ostrowski, John - 1948  
 Owen, Marv - 1940  
 Owen, Mickey - 1954  
 Owen, Spike - 1986-88  
 Owens, Frank - 1905

## P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, 1960-62  
 Palm, Mike - 1948  
 Pankovits, Jim - 1990  
 Papai, Al - 1950  
 Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12  
 Papi, Stan - 1979-80  
 Parent, Freddy - 1901-07  
 Parnell, Mel - 1947-56  
 Parrish, Larry - 1988  
 Partee, Roy - 1943-44, 1946-47  
 Partenheimer, Stan - 1944  
 Paschal, Ben - 1920  
 Patten, Casey - 1908  
 Patterson, Hank - 1932  
 Pattin, Marty - 1972-73  
 Pavletich, Don - 1970-71  
 Paxton, Mike - 1977  
 Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44  
 Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47  
 Pemberton, Rudy - 1996  
 Pena, Alejandro - 1995  
 Peña, Tony - 1990-93  
 Pennington, Brad - 1996  
 Pennock, Herb - 1915-17,  
 1919-22, 1934  
 Perez, Tony - 1980-82  
 Perrin, Jack - 1921  
 Pertica, Bill - 1918  
 Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 1946-52

**NOTE:** Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Peters, Gary - 1970-72  
 Peterson, Bob - 1906-07  
 Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 1965-76  
 Petry, Dan - 1991  
 Philley, Dave - 1962  
 Phillips, Ed - 1970  
 Picinich, Val - 1923-25  
 Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32  
 Pierce, Jeff - 1995  
 Piercy, Bill - 1922-24  
 Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 1952-58  
 Pipgras, George - 1933-35  
 Pirkel, Greg - 1996  
 Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23  
 Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69  
 Plantier, Phil - 1990-92  
 Plews, Herb - 1959  
 Plympton, Jeff - 1991  
 Poindexter, Jennings - 1936  
 Pole, Dick - 1973-76  
 Polly, Nick - 1945  
 Pond, Ralph - 1910  
 Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981  
 Porter, Dick - 1934  
 Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58  
 Potter, Nelson - 1941  
 Poulsen, Ken - 1967  
 Pozo, Arquimede - 1996  
 Pratt, Del - 1921-22  
 Pratt, Larry - 1914  
 Prentiss, George - 1901-02  
 Price, Joe - 1989  
 Prothro, Doc - 1925  
 Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08  
 Purtell, Billy - 1910-11  
 Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, 1945-46

## Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94  
 Quinn, Frank - 1949-50  
 Quinn, Jack - 1922-25  
 Quinones, Rey - 1986  
 Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, 1993

## R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66  
 Rader, Dave - 1980  
 Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82  
 Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92  
 Reder, Johnny - 1932  
 Reed, Jerry - 1990  
 Reed, Jody - 1987-92  
 Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31  
 Regan, Bill - 1926-30  
 Rehg, Wally - 1913-15  
 Reichle, Dick - 1922-23  
 Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80  
 Remy, Jerry - 1978-84  
 Renko, Steve - 1979-80  
 Renna, Bill - 1958-59  
 Repulski, Rip - 1960-61  
 Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35  
 Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35  
 Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995  
 Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32  
 Rice, Jim - 1974-89  
 Rich, Woody - 1939-41

Richardson, Jeff - 1993  
 Richter, Al - 1951, 1953  
 Riggert, Joe - 1911  
 Rigney, Topper - 1926-27  
 Riles, Ernest - 1993  
 Ripley, Allen - 1978-79  
 Ripley, Walt - 1935  
 Rising, Pop - 1905  
 Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65  
 Rivera, Luis - 1989-93  
 Robinson, Aaron - 1951  
 Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990  
 Robinson, Floyd - 1968  
 Robinson, Jack - 1949  
 Rochford, Mike - 1988-90  
 Rodgers, Bill - 1915  
 Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95  
 Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995  
 Rodriguez, Steve - 1995  
 Rodriguez, Tony - 1996  
 Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28  
 Rogers, Lee - 1938  
 Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69  
 Rohr, Billy - 1967  
 Rollings, Red - 1927-28  
 Romero, Ed - 1986-89  
 Romine, Kevin - 1985-91  
 Romo, Vicente - 1969-70  
 Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51  
 Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26  
 Ross, Buster - 1924-26  
 Roth, Braggo - 1919  
 Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32  
 Rowland, Rich - 1994-95  
 Royer, Stan - 1994  
 Rudi, Joe - 1981  
 Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931  
 Ruffing, Red - 1924-30  
 Runnels, Pete - 1958-62  
 Russell, Allan - 1919-22  
 Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936  
 Russell, Jeff - 1993-94  
 Russell, Rip - 1946-47  
 Ruth, Babe - 1914-19  
 Ryan, Jack - 1909  
 Ryan, Jack - 1929  
 Ryan, Ken - 1992-95  
 Ryan, Mike - 1964-67  
 Ryba, Mike - 1941-46  
 Rye, Gene - 1931

## S

Sadowski, Bob - 1966  
 Sadowski, Ed - 1960  
 Sambito, Joe - 1986-87  
 Sanders, Ken - 1966  
 Santiago, Jose - 1966-70  
 Satriano, Tom - 1969-70  
 Sax, Dave - 1985-87  
 Sayles, Bill - 1939  
 Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52  
 Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31  
 Schang, Wally - 1918-20  
 Schanz, Charley - 1950  
 Scherbarth, Bob - 1950  
 Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65  
 Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87



Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965  
 Schlitzer, Biff - 1909  
 Schmees, George - 1952  
 Schmidt, Dave - 1981  
 Schmitz, Johnny - 1956  
 Schofield, Dick - 1969-70  
 Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901  
 Schroll, Al - 1958-59  
 Schwall, Don - 1961-62  
 Scott, Everett - 1914-21  
 Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79  
 Seaver, Tom - 1986  
 Seeds, Bob - 1933-34  
 Segui, Diego - 1974-75  
 Selbach, Kip - 1904-06  
 Selby, Bill - 1996  
 Sele, Aaron - 1993-96  
 Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88  
 Settlemire, Merle - 1928  
 Shaner, Wally - 1926-27  
 Shanks, Howard - 1923-24  
 Shannon, Red - 1919  
 Shaw, Al - 1907  
 Shea, John - 1928  
 Shea, Merv - 1933  
 Sheaffer, Danny - 1987  
 Shean, Dave - 1918-19  
 Sheldon, Rollie - 1966  
 Shepherd, Keith - 1995  
 Sheridan, Neill - 1948  
 Shields, Ben - 1930  
 Shofner, Strick - 1947  
 Shore, Ernie - 1914-17  
 Short, Bill - 1966  
 Shorten, Chick - 1915-17  
 Shumpert, Terry - 1995  
 Siebern, Norm - 1967-68  
 Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73  
 Simmons, Al - 1943  
 Simmons, Pat - 1928-29  
 Sisler, Dave - 1956-59  
 Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80  
 Skinner, Camp - 1923  
 Skok, Craig - 1973  
 Slattey, Jack - 1901  
 Slayton, Steve - 1928  
 Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996  
 Small, Charley - 1930  
 Smith, Al - 1964  
 Smith, Bob - 1955  
 Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903  
 Smith, Charley - 1909-11  
 Smith, Doug - 1912  
 Smith, Eddie - 1947  
 Smith, Elmer - 1922  
 Smith, Frank - 1910-11  
 Smith, George - 1930  
 Smith, George - 1966  
 Smith, John - 1931  
 Smith, Lee - 1988-90  
 Smith, Paddy - 1920  
 Smith, Pete - 1962-63  
 Smith, Reggie - 1966-73  
 Smith, Riverboat - 1958  
 Smith, Zane - 1995  
 Smithson, Mike - 1988-89  
 Snell, Wally - 1913  
 Solters, Moose - 1934-35  
 Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27  
 Sothoron, Allen - 1921  
 Spanswick, Bill - 1964  
 Sparks, Tully - 1902  
 Speaker, Tris - 1907-15  
 Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49  
 Spencer, Tubby - 1909  
 Spognardi, Andy - 1932  
 Spring, Jack - 1957  
 Sprowl, Bobby - 1978  
 Stahl, Chick - 1901-06  
 Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 12-13  
 Stairs, Matt - 1995  
 Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62  
 Standaert, Jerry - 1929  
 Stange, Lee - 1966-70  
 Stanley, Bob - 1977-89  
 Stanley, Mike - 1996  
 Stansbury, John - 1918  
 Stanton, Mike - 1995-96  
 Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86  
 Statz, Jigger - 1920  
 Steele, Elmer - 1907-09  
 Steiner, Ben - 1945-46  
 Steiner, Red - 1945  
 Stenhouse, Mike - 1986  
 Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60  
 Stephens, Vern - 1948-52  
 Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68  
 Stewart, Sammy - 1986  
 Stigman, Dick - 1966  
 Stimson, Carl - 1923  
 Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51  
 Stokes, Al - 1925-26  
 Stone, Dean - 1957  
 Stone, George - 1903  
 Stone, Jeff - 1989-90  
 Storie, Howie - 1931-32  
 Stringer, Lou - 1948-50  
 Strunk, Amos - 1918-19  
 Stuart, Dick - 1963-64  
 Stumpf, George - 1931-33  
 Sturdivant, Tom - 1960  
 Suchecki, Jim - 1950  
 Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08  
 Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60  
 Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60  
 Sullivan, Marc - 1982, 1984-87  
 Sumner, Carl - 1928  
 Suppan, Jeff - 1995-96  
 Susce, George - 1955-58  
 Swanson, Bill - 1914  
 Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31  
 Swarmstedt, Len - 1906  
  
**T**  
 Tabor, Jim - 1938-44  
 Taitt, Doug - 1928-29  
 Tanana, Frank - 1981  
 Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08  
 Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28  
 Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68  
 Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986  
 Tasby, Willie - 1960  
 Tate, Bennie - 1932

Tatum, Jim - 1996  
 Tatum, Ken - 1971-73  
 Taylor, Harry - 1950-52  
 Taylor, Scott - 1992-93  
 Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50  
 Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45  
 Thielman, Jake - 1908  
 Thomas, Blaine - 1911  
 Thomas, Fred - 1918  
 Thomas, George - 1966-71  
 Thomas, Lee - 1964-65  
 Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17  
 Thomas, Tommy - 1937  
 Thomson, Bobby - 1960  
 Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911  
 Thormahlen, Hank - 1921  
 Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57  
 Tiant, Luis - 1971-78  
 Tillman, Bob - 1962-67  
 Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96  
 Tobin, Jack - 1926-27  
 Tobin, Jackie - 1945  
 Todt, Phil - 1924-30  
 Tomberlin, Andy - 1994  
 Tonneman, Tony - 1911  
 Torrez, Mike - 1978-82  
 Trautwein, John - 1988  
 Trimble, Joe - 1955  
 Trliceck, Ricky - 1994  
 Trout, Dizzy - 1952  
 Truesdale, Frank - 1918  
 Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86  
 Tudor, John - 1979-83  
 Turley, Bob - 1963

## U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953  
 Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

## V

Vache, Tex - 1925  
 Valdez, Julio - 1980-83  
 Valdez, Sergio - 1994  
 Valentin, John - 1992-96  
 Valle, Dave - 1994  
 Van Camp, Al - 1931-32  
 Vandenburg, Hy - 1935  
 Van Dyke, Ben - 1912  
 VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95  
 Vaughn, Mo - 1991-96  
 Veach, Bobby - 1924-25  
 Veale, Bob - 1972-74  
 Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57  
 Vick, Sammy - 1921  
 Viola, Frank - 1992-94  
 Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21  
 Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53  
 Volz, Jake - 1901  
 Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

## W

Wade, Jake - 1939  
 Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 1946  
 Wagner, Gary - 1969-70  
 Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47  
 Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13,  
 1915-16, 1918

Wakefield, Tim - 1995-96  
 Walberg, Rube - 1934-37  
 Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84  
 Walker, Tilly - 1916-17  
 Wall, Murray - 1957-59  
 Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17  
 Walters, Bucky - 1933-34  
 Walters, Fred - 1945  
 Walters, Roxy - 1919-23  
 Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25  
 Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927  
 Warner, John - 1902  
 Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33  
 Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68  
 Watson, Bob - 1979  
 Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33  
 Weaver, Monte - 1939  
 Webb, Earl - 1930-32  
 Webster, Ray - 1960  
 Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994  
 Weiland, Bob - 1932-34  
 Welch, Frank - 1927  
 Welch, Herb - 1925  
 Welch, Johnny - 1932-36  
 Welzer, Tony - 1926-27  
 Wenz, Fred - 1968-69  
 Werber, Bill - 1933-36  
 Werle, Bill - 1953-54  
 Wertz, Vic - 1959-61  
 White, Sammy - 1951-59  
 Whiteman, George - 1907, 1918  
 Whiten, Mark - 1995  
 Whitt, Ernie - 1976  
 Widmar, Al - 1947  
 Wight, Bill - 1951-52  
 Wilber, Del - 1952-54  
 Wilhoit, Joe - 1919  
 Williams, Dana - 1989  
 Williams, Dave - 1902  
 Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 1928  
 Williams, Dib - 1935  
 Williams, Dick - 1963-64  
 Williams, Ken - 1928-29  
 Williams, Rip - 1911  
 Williams, Stan - 1972  
 Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60  
 Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77  
 Wills, Ted - 1959-62  
 Wilson, Archie - 1952  
 Wilson, Duane - 1958  
 Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, 1962-66  
 Wilson, Gary - 1902  
 Wilson, Jack - 1935-41  
 Wilson, Jim - 1945-46  
 Wilson, John - 1927-28  
 Wilson, Les - 1911  
 Wilson, Squanto - 1914  
 Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28  
 Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27  
 Winn, George - 1919  
 Winningham, Herm - 1992  
 Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933  
 Winter, George - 1901-08  
 Winters, Clarence - 1924  
 Wise, Rick - 1974-77  
 Wittig, Johnny - 1949  
 Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80



Wolter, Harry - 1909  
 Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15  
 Wood, Joe - 1944  
 Wood, Ken - 1952  
 Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64  
 Woods, John - 1924  
 Woods, Pinky - 1943-45  
 Woodward, Rob - 1985-88  
 Workman, Hoge - 1924  
 Worthington, Al - 1960  
 Wright, Jim - 1978-79  
 Wright, Tom - 1948-51  
 Wyatt, John - 1966-68  
 Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

**Y**  
 Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83  
 Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14  
 York, Rudy - 1946-47  
 Young, Cy - 1901-08  
 Young, Matt - 1991-92

**Z**  
 Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26  
 Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, 1952-53  
 Zauchin, Norm - 1951, 1955-57  
 Zeiser, Matt - 1914  
 Zuber, Bill - 1946-47  
 Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

#### TRAINERS (1940 through 1996)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65	Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50	Rowe, Jim - 1995-96
*Green, Win - 1940-47	**Zawacki, Rich - 1981-96
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74	

\*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s. \*\*Zawacki has been physical therapist with the Red Sox since 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. BOBBY DOERR'S No. 1 was retired May 21, 1988. CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S No. 8 was retired August 6, 1989. They are the only numbers to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

#### RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM		SECOND TEAM	
C —	Carlton Fisk	C —	Birdie Tebbetts
1B —	Jimmie Foxx	1B —	George Scott
2B —	Bobby Doerr	2B —	Jerry Remy
3B —	Rico Petrocelli	3B —	Frank Malzone
SS —	Rick Burleson	SS —	Johnny Pesky
OF —	Ted Williams	OF —	Jim Rice
OF —	Carl Yastrzemski	OF —	Dom DiMaggio
OF —	Dwight Evans	OF —	Fred Lynn
RHP —	Cy Young	RHP —	Luis Tiant
LHP —	Babe Ruth	LHP —	Lefty Grove
Rel. P. —	Dick Radatz	Rel. P. —	Sparky Lyle
Mgr. —	Dick Williams	Mgr. —	Joe Cronin
Greatest Player —		Ted Williams	

#### Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts  
 1B — Jimmie Foxx  
 2B — Bobby Doerr  
 3B — Frank Malzone  
 SS — Joe Cronin  
 OF — Ted Williams  
 OF — Carl Yastrzemski  
 OF — Tris Speaker  
 RHP — Cy Young  
 LHP — Lefty Grove  
 Greatest Player — Ted Williams

#### 10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Mike Greenwell.....	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice.....	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley.....	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski.....	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery.....	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli.....	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams.....	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell.....	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio.....	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr.....	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan.....	C	1906-16	706

## RETIRED NUMBERS



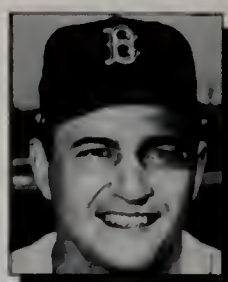
Joe Cronin



Bobby Doerr



Ted Williams



Carl Yastrzemski

### CRONIN, Joe #4

(Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0

M.L. Totals .301 2124 7579 1233 2285 515 118 170 1424 1059 700 87

\* led league

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0

A.S.G. Totals .280 25 3 7 3 0 0 4 — — 0

### MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14

15 Years 1236 1055 .540

### WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals



## CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.  
 Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956.  
 Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.  
 Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.  
 Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).  
 Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.  
 Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).  
 Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.  
 Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.  
 Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.  
 Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47.  
 A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).  
 Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938.  
 Led A.L. in Triples 1932.  
 Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).  
 Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).  
 Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.  
 1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).  
 Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.  
 Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.  
 Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.  
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995

## DOERR, Bobby #1

(Number was formally retired May 21, 1988)

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California. Batted & threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238*	37	12	2	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945						(In Military Service)							
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11	† 27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2

M.L. Totals .288 1865 7093 1094 2042 381 89 223 1247 809 608 54  
 \*led league † tied for league lead

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected, did not play							
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .200 20 2 4 0 0 1 3

## DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.  
 Elected to Hall of Fame in 1987.  
 Led A.L. in Triples in 1950 (11) & Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).  
 Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.  
 Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.  
 Had six 100-RBI seasons...Since then just 4 M.L. second basemen have had 100-RBI seasons (Carlos Baerga 1992, '93; Tommy Herr '85; Bobby Grich '79; Joe Morgan '75).  
 Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).  
 Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).  
 Coach for Red Sox (1967-69).  
 Coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).  
 In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 9 categories.  
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California, Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	145 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943 -44 -45	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159†	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1

M. L. Totals .344 2292 7706 1798 2654 525 71 521 4884 1839 2019 709 24

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .304 46 10 14 2 1 4 12 11 9 1

\* led league † tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500
Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)					



## WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.  
 Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.  
 Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966.  
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.  
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.  
 Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.  
 Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.  
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.  
 Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.  
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.  
 Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).  
 Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.  
 Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.  
 Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.  
 Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.  
 Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).  
 Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.  
 Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).  
 Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, most years 20 or more HR, 16.  
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.  
 Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.  
 Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.  
 Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.  
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

## WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

### HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

### HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

**YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8** (Number was formally retired August 6, 1989.)

**Born:** August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95 *	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	360 *	121 *	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119 *	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335 *	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0

M.L. Totals .285 3308 11988 1816 3419 646 59 452 5539 1844 1845 1393168

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.  
 b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

\* led league † tied for league lead

# CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

# WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	— Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	— Replaced due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	31	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	8	0

# YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

\* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

# CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK					RANK	
Games	—	3,308	2nd		RBI	—	1,844	9th	
AB	—	11,988	3rd		BB	—	1,845	4th	
Runs	—	1,816	T11th		TB	—	5,539	7th	
Hits	—	3,419	7h		XBH	—	1,157	7th	
2B	—	646	8th		Singles	—	2,262	13th	
HR	—	452	20th						

# REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose .....	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb .....	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski .....	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial .....	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron .....	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth .....	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams .....	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60



## YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.  
 Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.  
 Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time.  
 1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.  
 Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.  
 Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.  
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.  
 Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.  
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.  
 Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.  
 Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.  
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).  
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335).  
 Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).  
 Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.  
 Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.  
 Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.  
 Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.  
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.  
 Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.  
 Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).  
 Only A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits.  
 Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.  
 Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).  
 A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.  
 2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).  
 Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.  
 2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).  
 Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.  
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

## YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

### HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single at bat, went 1-5	Ray Herbert — 1st
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

### HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

## RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION (minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

\*led league

## RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander	.367 (incl. 23 games Detroit)	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
			1988	Wade Boggs	.366

## 1997 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

**EDWARD P. KENNEY**  
Director of Affiliate Operations

**ROBERT W. SCHAEFER**  
Director of Player Development

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium One Columbus Avenue P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861-0365 (401) 724-7303	International (AAA) Ken Macha—Manager John Cumberland—Coach Rico Petrocelli—Coach Jim Young—Trainer FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, G.M. Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Rel.
Trenton Thunder Waterfront Park One Thunder Rd. Trenton, NJ 08611-3425 (609) 394-3300	Eastern (AA) DeMarlo Hale—Manager Al Nipper—Coach Dave Gallagher—Coach Ric Moreno—Trainer FAX No. (609) 394-9666	Wayne Hodes, G.M. Tom McCarthy, Ass't G.M. Rick Brenner, Dir. P.R.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (941) 365-4460	Florida State (A) Rob Derksen—Manager Jeff Gray—Coach Victor Rodriguez—Coach Bryan Jaquette—Trainer FAX No. (941) 365-4217	Kevin Cummings, G.M.
Michigan Battle Cats Bailey Park 1392 Capital Avenue, NE Battle Creek, MI 49017 (616) 660-2287	Midwest (A) Bill Gardner, Jr.—Manager Dan Gakeler—Coach Gerald Perry—Coach Scott Haglund—Trainer FAX No. (616) 660-2288	Tim Cullen, COO Jerry Burkot, G.M. Danielle Disch, Dir. Media Rel.
Lowell Spinners Alumni Field P.O. Box 778 Lowell, MA 01853-0778 (508) 459-1702	New York-Penn (Short A) Dick Berardino—Manager Larry Pierson—Coach Rafael Santana—Coach Stanley Skolfield—Trainer FAX No. (508) 459-1674	Shawn Smith, G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox City of Palms Park 2201 Edison Ave. Fort Myers, FL 33901-3869 (941) 332-4799	Gulf Coast (Rookie) Luis Aguayo—Manager Gomer Hodge—Coach Frank Mahon—Trainer Chris Correnti—Rehab Coordinator FAX No. (941) 334-1941 (941) 334-6060	Marci Blacker, Coordinator
DSL Red Sox	Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Nelson Norman—Manager Milciades Olivo—Coach	

### EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/ GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February 1995 the Red Sox established two awards: the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired Red Sox baseball executive who spent over 45 years in the Red Sox organization, most of which was in the player development area. The second award recognizes the contributions of the man who began discovering baseball talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes. The 1997 winner of the Kenney Award is BUDDY BAILEY, now Red Sox Advance Scout. Buddy led the Pawtucket Red Sox to a 78-64 first-place finish in 1996. RAY CRONE, JR. is the recipient of the Digby Award. Among the players whom CRONE has signed are Donnie Sadler, Andy Yount, Brian Barkley, Paxton Crawford and David Gibralter. He also helped to secure Mark Brandenburg, Kerry Lacy and Jesus Tavarez for the major league club. A special plaque bearing the winners' names will be exhibited at both Fenway Park and the minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL.

	Digby Award	Kenney Award
1997	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1996	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1995	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale

### INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATE RELATIONS: MONTERREY SULTANES

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Monterrey Sultanes Av. Manuel L. Barragan S/N Estadio Monterrey Monterrey, Nuevo Leon 64460 MEXICO (83) 51-80-22 (83) 51-02-09	Mexican (AAA) FAX No. (83) 51-94-67	Jose Maiz Garcia, Pres. Roberto Magdaleno, G.M. Derek Bryant, Field Mgr.



## SCOUTS – 1997

**WAYNE BRITTON**  
Director of Scouting

**ERWIN BRYANT**  
Assistant Scouting Director

Ray Blanco  
4810 N.W. 4th St.  
Miami, FL 33126  
305-444-4915

\*Raymond O. Boone  
Meadows Space 137  
15420 Olde Highway 80  
El Cajon, CA 92021  
619-443-0906

Buzz Bowers  
P.O. Box 5495  
Wayland, MA 01778-4505  
508-653-8061

Kevin Burrell  
78 Spring Forest Court  
Sharpsburg, GA 30277  
770-252-0300

Ray Crone, Jr.  
1904 Timber Ridge Ct.  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104  
972-293-9904

Luis F. Delgado  
P.O. Box 879  
Hatillo, P.R. 00659  
787-879-3973

\*George Digby  
349 Summit Ridge Circle  
Nashville, TN 37215  
615-383-0336

\*Danny Doyle  
22 S. Payne St.  
Stillwater, OK 74074  
405-372-7155

\*William D. Enos  
55 Elm St.  
Cohasset, MA 02025  
617-383-0250

Ray Fagnant  
724 Grattan St.  
Chicopee, MA 01020  
413-533-4895

Eddie Haas  
4025 Old U.S. Highway  
Paducah, KY 42003  
502-554-5769

Butch Hobson  
6415 Nelson Rd.  
Fairhope, AL 36532  
334-990-0833

\*Chuck Koney  
10604 Lynn Dr.  
Eagle Ridge Estates  
Orland Park, IL 60462  
708-479-5279

\*Kenneth "Jack" Lee  
4417 Summers Ln.  
Klamath Falls, OR 97603  
503-884-3254

\*Don Lenhardt  
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W  
St. Louis, MO 63141  
314-434-5994

Frank Malzone  
16 Aletha Rd.  
Needham, MA 02192  
617-444-3498

Steve McAllister  
P.O. Box 216  
Chillicothe, IL 61523  
309-274-2521

\*Sam Mele  
340 Adams St.  
Quincy, MA 02169  
617-479-1323

\*Willie Paffen  
Edificio Arauca  
Apt. 53 Gran Avenida-Sabana  
Caracas 1050, Venezuela  
011-582-781-1426

Gary Rajsich  
17421 S.W. Upper Cherry Ln.  
Lake Oswego, OR 97034  
503-697-4515

Mike Rizzo  
110 Norwood Court  
Rolling Meadows, IL 60008  
847-303-1318

\*Eddie Robinson  
6104 Cholla Dr.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76112  
817-451-3535

Phillip Rossi  
852 Lori Dr.  
Archbald, PA 18403  
717-876-4889

Alex Scott  
P.O. Box 50846  
Mobile, AL 36605  
334-471-1820

\*Edward Scott  
P.O. Box 9722  
Mobile, AL 36691  
334-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny  
126 East 2nd St.  
Deer Park, NY 11729  
516-667-7073

Harry Smith  
4206 Dawn Lane  
Oceanside, CA 92056-4717  
619-645-9776

\*Joseph Stephenson  
822 Jade Way  
Anaheim, CA 92805  
714-774-0750

Lenny Strelitz  
9867 Wendon Ave.  
Temple City, CA 91780  
818-286-6448

Fay Thompson  
P.O. Box 7762  
Vallejo, CA 94590  
707-644-1450

\*Charles T. Wagner  
1523 Linden Ave.  
Reading, PA 19604  
610-375-6800

Luke Wrenn  
1335 Covey Circle, N  
Lakeland, FL 33809  
941-858-7956

Jeffrey Zona  
9285 Blagdon Dr.  
Mechanicsville, VA 23116  
804-746-9822

\*Consultant

## INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

**Ray Poitevint - Executive Director of International Baseball Operations**

Leo Figueroa  
Rio Yagui #120  
Fracc, Brisee Del Mar  
Mazatlan, Sinaloa  
Mexico 82010  
011-52-83-51-80-22

Mark Garcia  
223 E. Forest Ave.  
Arcadia, CA 91006  
818-357-7738

Wally Komatsubara  
99-935 Kealaluina Dr.  
Aiea, HI 96701  
808-488-1121

Duck Lee  
18031 Rocky Ridge Ln.  
Olney, MD 20832  
301-924-5521

Adrian Meagher  
17 McTaggart Pl.  
Carrara, Queensland  
Australia  
01-61-7559-42319

Ray Poitevint  
9514 Wheatland Ave.  
Shadow Hills, CA 91040  
818-353-0411

Reuben Rodriguez  
15055 Jupiter St.  
East Whittier, CA 90603  
310-696-0471

Lee Sigman  
Morelas 815 PTE  
Ciudad Obregon, Sonora  
Mexico 85110  
011-52-641-34767

cont. next page

## LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTS

Levy Ochoa - Director of Latin American Scouting

Johnny Candelaria  
c/da #47 Ensachez  
Bueno Aires Ingenio Porvenir  
San Pedro de Macoris, DR 705  
809-412-9595

Luis Martin  
Av: 83 Con Calle 79G  
Conjunto Residencial La Florida  
Eolit Guarico Apto 4B  
Maracaibo, Zulia, Venezuela  
061-533370

Jose Maza  
Parque Residencial Paraiso Plaza  
Torr A Piso 9 Apt 9A8  
Av: Paez El Paraiso  
Caracas, Venezuela

Levy Ochoa  
Calle Principal  
Concordia Viejo #9-12  
Cabimas, Zulia, Venezuela  
011-586-471-6313

Rafael Rios  
Av: Miranda #5-10  
Barcelona, Anzoategui, Venezuela  
081-778339

Michael Victoria  
Weg Naar Fuik 216A  
Willemstad, Curacao  
5999-678090

### SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had four winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988) and CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992).

### SPECIAL 1996 HONORS

Red Sox Director of Scouting Wayne Britton was awarded the Scout of the Year Award by the Middle Atlantic Major League Baseball Scouts Assn. in November 1996. The annual award, instituted by longtime scout Joe Branzell, recognizes the success and long-standing service of its recipient.

George Digby, longtime Red Sox scout and consultant for 53 years, received the Mr. Baseball Award from the Fred Waters Baseball Clinic in Pensacola, FL in January 1997. The Award, named in honor of the former Pittsburgh Pirates pitcher and scout, minor league manager and pitching coach for the Twins, is presented to scouts in recognition of their lifetime of work and dedication to the game of baseball.

Trenton Thunder General Manager Wayne Hodes was named Executive of the Year in minor league baseball by *The Sporting News* in November 1996. In addition to the Thunder's on-field success and record attendance, Hodes was also commended for the team's community involvement in MLB's RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) and TKO (Take Kids Out to the Ballgame) programs and other charitable contributions.

### NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Twenty-five players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England.

Betti, Richard ..... Milford, MA  
Blais, Michael ..... East Lyme, CT  
Bragg, Darren ..... Waterbury, CT  
Cain, Tim ..... E. Hartford, CT  
Carey, Todd ..... Cumberland, RI  
Correia, Rod ..... Rehoboth, MA  
Corsi, Jim ..... Newton, MA  
Festa, Chris ..... Holliston, MA  
Hamilton, Joe ..... Rehoboth, MA  
Hine, Steven ..... Milford, CT  
Keaveney, Jeff ..... Framingham, MA  
Kingsbury, Willie ..... East Corinth, VT  
Kinney, Matt ..... Bangor, ME  
Lomasney, Steve ..... Peabody, MA

Merloni, Louis ..... Framingham, MA  
Merrill, Ethan ..... Burlington, VT  
Murphy, Jay ..... Lynn, MA  
Nies, Joel ..... Wenham, MA  
Pavano, Carl ..... Southington, CT  
Raifstanger, John ... Gr. Barrington, MA  
Romboli, Curtis ..... Randolph, MA  
Rose, Brian, ..... S. Dartmouth, MA  
Spinelli, Mike ..... Revere, MA  
Tardiff, Jeremy ..... Mechanic Falls, ME  
Tweedlie, Brad ..... Agawam, MA  
Vaughn, Mo ..... Norwalk, CT  
Yennaco, Jay ..... Windham, NH



# 1996 REVIEW

## PAWTUCKET RED SOX

**Manager:** Buddy Bailey

**Record:** 78-64 (.549)

**Final All-Stars:** Rudy Pemberton, OF; Phil Clark, OF; Buddy Bailey (Manager of the Year)

**League Leaders:** Rudy Pemberton, slugg. pct., .616; Jeff Suppan, K, 142; CG, 7

### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bell, Juan	.248	68	210	28	52	13	2	5	23	22	43	7	2
Brown, Randy	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Canseco, Jose	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Clark, Phil	.325	97	369	57	120	36	2	12	69	17	32	15	3
Cole, Alex	.296	82	304	57	90	14	8	4	39	50	47	6	11
Cookson, Brent	.271	73	255	51	69	13	1	19	50	24	72	0	2
Cordero, Wilfredo	.300	4	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	0
Delgado, Alex	.216	27	88	15	19	3	0	1	6	7	11	2	0
Dodson, Bo	.344	82	276	37	95	20	0	11	43	32	50	3	4
Fuller, Aaron	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra, Nomar	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	14	21	5	3
Greenwell, Mike	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Hatteberg, Scott	.268	90	287	52	77	16	0	12	49	58	66	6	1
Holifield, Rick	.069	9	29	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	12	1	1
Hosey, Dwayne	.297	93	367	77	109	25	4	14	53	40	67	3	20
Jackson, Gavin	.250	15	44	5	11	2	0	0	1	3	8	4	0
Jose, Felix	.219	11	32	3	7	3	0	2	5	3	10	1	0
Levangie, Dana	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Lewis, T.R.	.314	79	274	55	86	23	1	14	52	34	50	1	2
Malave, Jose	.271	41	155	30	42	6	0	8	29	12	37	1	2
Manto, Jeff	.244	12	45	6	11	5	0	2	6	5	8	2	1
Mejia, Roberto	.257	21	74	9	19	4	0	0	4	5	18	3	4
Merloni, Lou	.252	38	115	19	29	6	0	1	12	10	20	10	0
Mitchell, Kevin	.125	5	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0
Pemberton, Rudy	.326	102	396	77	129	28	3	27	92	18	63	5	16
Pough, Pork Chop	.236	74	242	43	57	17	2	12	40	32	68	11	2
Pozo, Arquimede	.243	11	37	6	9	1	0	1	3	3	6	4	0
Rodriguez, Tony	.245	72	265	37	65	14	1	3	28	15	32	7	3
Selby, Bill	.254	71	260	39	66	14	5	11	47	22	39	16	0
Tatum, Jim	.273	19	66	11	18	2	0	5	16	7	12	4	2
Zambrano, Eduardo	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
Zinter, Alan	.269	108	357	78	96	19	5	26	69	58	123	6	5
Totals	.282	142	4782	840	1350	301	36	209	790	497	932	127	84

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Austin, Jim	0-1	9.00	10	0	0	0	0	14.0	15	14	14	9	7
Bakkum, Scott	4-2	6.09	14	2	0	0	0	44.1	51	33	30	8	25
Belinda, Stan	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	2	2	0	2	7
Cain, Tim	1-0	1.86	11	0	0	0	0	19.1	15	4	4	6	10
Cederbald, Brett	0-0	3.60	10	0	0	0	0	20.0	26	10	8	4	19
Cole, Alex	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	2
DeSilva, John	4-3	5.21	16	16	0	0	0	84.2	99	55	49	27	68
Dodson, Bo	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Doherty, John	1-4	6.62	19	7	0	0	1	50.1	79	39	37	8	13
Eshelman, Vaughn	1-2	4.33	7	7	1	0	0	43.2	40	21	21	19	28
Finnvold, Gar	3-2	6.62	8	8	0	0	0	35.1	50	29	26	11	35
Garces, Rich	4-0	2.30	10	0	0	0	0	15.2	10	4	4	5	13
Grundt, Ken	9-4	4.20	44	0	0	0	2	64.1	72	32	30	16	46
Gunderson, Eric	2-1	3.48	26	1	0	0	2	33.2	38	15	13	9	34
Hansen, Brent	1-0	6.23	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	8	6	6	8	3
Hudson, Joe	1-1	3.51	25	0	0	0	5	33.1	29	19	13	21	18
Knackert, Brent	2-3	5.17	19	5	0	0	2	47.0	48	32	27	26	34
Lacy, Kerry	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	4	8.0	1	0	0	2	8
Looney, Brian	5-6	4.81	27	9	1	1	1	82.1	78	55	44	27	78
Maddux, Mike	2-0	3.21	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	13	5	5	2	9
Minchey, Nate	7-4	2.96	14	13	6	1	0	97.1	89	32	32	21	61
Orellano, Rafael	4-11	7.88	22	20	0	0	0	99.1	124	94	87	62	66
Pierce, Jeff	2-1	4.94	12	3	0	0	0	31.0	37	18	17	8	22
Ricci, Chuck	8-4	3.01	60	0	0	0	13	80.2	56	30	27	32	79
Schullstrom, Erik	1-4	5.01	15	10	0	0	0	55.2	57	37	31	28	62
Sele, Aaron	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	4
Suppan, Jeff	10-6	3.22	22	22	7	1	0	145.1	130	66	52	25	142
Tomlin, Randy	0-2	8.31	5	2	0	0	1	13.0	17	12	12	5	5
VanEgmond, Tim	5-3	4.38	11	11	1	0	0	61.2	66	37	30	24	46
Totals	78-64	4.61	142	142	16	9	31	1215.1	1255	704	622	417	944

# TRENTON THUNDER

Manager: Ken Macha

Record: 86-56 (.606)

Final All-Stars: Carl Pavano, P (Pitcher of the Year); Walt McKeel, C; Adam Hydzu, OF

League Leaders: Carl Pavano, ERA, T1st 2.63; Wins, 16; CG, T1st 6; Todd Carey, 2B, 34; Adam Hydzu, slugg. pct., .618

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Abad, Andy	.277	65	213	33	59	22	1	4	39	33	41	1	5
Allison, Chris	.230	109	357	49	82	7	1	0	22	28	61	21	14
Borrero, Richie	.310	26	71	12	22	5	2	3	26	8	16	3	2
Brown, Randy	.298	72	245	46	73	15	2	11	38	27	56	19	9
Carey, Todd	.250	125	440	78	110	34	3	20	78	48	123	24	4
Collier, Dan	.213	28	94	12	20	3	0	4	9	9	36	0	2
Coughlin, Kevin	.271	52	170	24	46	2	1	0	18	22	24	1	5
Delgado, Alex	.222	21	81	7	18	4	0	3	14	9	8	0	1
Holifield, Rick	.267	109	375	73	100	20	4	10	38	52	98	4	35
Hydzu, Adam	.337	109	374	71	126	24	3	25	80	56	75	3	1
Jackson, Gavin	.250	6	20	2	5	2	0	0	3	2	3	1	0
Levangie, Dana	.218	23	55	5	12	3	0	2	7	12	11	1	2
Manto, Jeff	.286	6	21	3	6	0	0	0	5	1	5	3	0
McKeel, Walt	.302	128	464	86	140	19	1	16	78	60	52	10	2
Merloni, Lou	.232	28	95	11	22	6	1	3	16	9	18	8	0
Naehring, Tim	.222	3	9	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	0
Nixon, Trot	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	50	65	5	7
Ortiz, Nick	.223	38	130	20	29	4	0	3	13	13	28	4	2
Patton, Greg	.188	6	16	3	3	1	0	0	1	4	4	1	0
Rappoli, Paul	.212	69	193	16	41	8	0	3	22	27	54	0	4
Romano, Scott	.167	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Sadler, Donnie	.267	115	454	68	121	20	8	6	46	38	75	27	34
Woods, Tyrone	.312	99	356	75	111	16	2	25	71	56	66	0	5
Totals	.269	142	4677	751	1259	228	33	150	689	566	924	137	134
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Barkley, Brian	8-8	5.72	22	21	0	0	0	119.2	126	79	76	56	89
Bennett, Joel	1-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	4	4	2	8
Betti, Rick	9-1	3.67	31	8	0	0	1	81.0	70	39	33	44	65
Blais, Mike	10-3	3.94	53	0	0	0	5	77.2	74	37	34	23	52
Cederblad, Brett	1-3	3.72	27	3	0	0	2	58.0	59	27	24	16	49
Doherty, John	1-1	1.85	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	20	8	5	2	14
Emerson, Scott	1-0	5.85	19	0	0	0	0	32.1	34	24	21	26	23
Eversgerd, Bryan	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	4	2
Fernandez, Jared	9-9	5.08	30	29	3	0	0	179.0	185	115	101	83	94
Grundt, Ken	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	0	12.2	6	0	0	6	13
Harris, Reggie	2-1	1.46	33	0	0	0	17	37.0	17	6	6	19	43
Hecker, Doug	0-1	2.25	13	0	0	0	2	20.0	18	5	5	5	12
Knackert, Brent	0-0	1.38	11	0	0	0	10	13.0	6	2	2	6	21
Mahay, Ron	0-1	29.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	12	13	12	6	0
McGraw, Tom	3-4	3.18	30	0	0	0	1	34.0	34	15	12	19	32
Merrill, Ethan	3-6	7.05	13	10	1	0	0	60.0	71	55	47	26	42
Pavano, Carl	16-5	2.63	27	26	6	2	0	185.0	154	66	54	47	146
Pierce, Jeff	0-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	1	1	4	5
Rose, Brian	12-7	4.01	27	27	4	2	0	163.2	157	82	73	45	115
Schullstrom, Erik	3-0	2.54	19	0	0	0	1	28.1	23	11	8	13	22
Senior, Shawn	5-6	4.72	16	13	1	0	0	82.0	89	53	43	42	49
Totals	86-56	4.11	142	142	15	8	39	1231.2	1170	644	563	464	896



# SARASOTA RED SOX

Manager: DeMarlo Hale  
 Record: 67-69 (.493)  
 Final All-Stars: Aaron Fuller, OF  
 League Leaders: None

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Abad, Andy	.287	58	202	28	58	15	1	2	41	37	28	5	10
Bazzani, Matt	.270	12	37	5	10	1	1	1	4	2	6	0	0
Borrero, Richie	.250	27	92	15	23	5	0	3	13	6	17	3	1
Bowles, John	.183	33	93	17	17	3	0	1	8	13	18	5	2
Braddy, Junior	.241	98	345	37	83	20	5	7	36	26	97	5	7
Coleman, Michael	.246	110	407	54	100	20	5	1	36	38	86	2	24
Depastino, Joe	.262	97	344	35	90	16	2	6	44	29	71	11	2
Derosso, Tony	.257	116	416	64	107	19	5	14	60	31	84	15	15
Faggett, Ethan	.275	110	408	48	112	12	8	4	35	35	118	8	24
Fuller, Aaron	.300	115	434	74	130	20	5	5	49	63	60	3	33
Gibraltar, David	.285	120	452	47	129	34	3	12	70	30	101	17	8
Goligoski, Jason	.385	4	13	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0
Jackson, Gavin	.239	87	276	26	66	13	2	0	24	33	47	18	4
Metzger, Erik	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Padilla, Roy	.296	8	27	2	8	2	0	0	2	2	3	1	4
Patton, Greg	.244	80	275	31	67	16	2	3	24	35	64	19	2
Rodriguez, Tony	.286	8	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Rojas, Mo	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sanchez, Orlando	.333	5	15	2	5	2	0	0	4	1	3	0	0
Smith, David	.250	45	124	24	31	3	1	3	12	23	27	3	6
Tebbs, Nathan	.250	116	420	44	105	11	2	1	34	24	68	15	17
Underwood, Devin	.269	27	67	12	18	3	0	1	13	8	9	3	0

Totals .262 136 4476 566 1171 215 42 64 512 439 915 134 159

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abad, Andy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Barksdale, Joe	2-7	7.79	19	11	0	0	0	64.2	88	62	56	41	37
Belinda, Stan	0-1	45.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	6	5	5	1	1
Betti, Rick	0-2	2.87	13	0	0	0	7	15.2	13	6	5	7	21
Braddy, Junior	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	3	0
Cannon, Kevan	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	3
Cook, Jake	2-9	5.38	20	13	1	0	1	85.1	100	67	51	44	49
Emerson, Scott	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	11	4	4	6	7
Farrell, Jim	9-8	3.51	21	21	3	1	0	133.1	116	58	52	34	92
Festa, Chris	0-2	8.55	6	2	0	0	0	20.0	37	24	19	11	12
Graham, Rich	2-0	3.57	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	23	13	9	7	21
Hale, Chad	3-0	3.12	42	0	0	0	7	60.2	56	33	21	17	37
Hansen, Brent	2-4	5.51	8	8	1	1	0	47.1	54	36	29	21	25
Hartgrove, Lyle	2-0	4.66	15	0	0	0	0	19.1	30	12	10	3	7
Hecker, Doug	2-2	4.97	26	3	0	0	3	41.2	46	25	23	12	39
Mahay, Ron	2-2	3.82	31	4	0	0	2	70.2	61	33	30	35	68
Martinez, Cesar	3-4	4.72	35	0	0	0	1	68.2	82	40	36	40	50
Merrill, Ethan	5-6	4.31	14	14	0	0	0	87.2	96	50	42	26	54
Munro, Peter	11-6	3.60	27	25	2	2	1	155.0	153	76	62	62	115
Peterson, Dean	7-2	3.05	26	3	0	0	3	62.0	45	30	21	21	58
Ramirez, Felix	1-0	3.27	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	8	4	8	7
Ramsay, Robert	2-2	6.09	12	7	0	0	0	34.0	42	23	23	27	32
Tillmon, Darrell	7-6	3.20	18	18	1	1	0	112.1	104	41	40	28	59
Tweedlie, Brad	2-0	0.79	11	0	0	0	7	11.1	6	1	1	3	9
Tyrrell, Jim	1-2	5.27	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	9	8	8	14
Underwood, Devin	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	1
Wimberly, Larry	2-4	6.90	6	6	0	0	0	30.0	38	26	23	16	16

Totals 67-69 4.39 136 136 10 5 32 1180.0 1235 691 578 482 834

# MICHIGAN BATTLE CATS

Manager: Tommy Barrett  
 Record: 60-78 (.435)  
 Final All-Stars: None  
 League Leaders: Juan Pena, IP, 187.2

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Betancourt, Rafael	.167	62	168	14	28	1	2	3	14	12	39	13	5
Borrero, Richie	.167	11	30	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	5	2	0
Chamblee, James	.218	100	303	31	66	15	2	1	39	16	75	27	2
Chevalier, Virgil	.248	126	483	61	120	31	3	8	62	33	69	18	11
Clark, Kevin	.276	126	474	53	131	32	3	10	56	30	94	15	4
Ferguson, Dwight	.111	10	36	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	14	3	0
Goodwin, Keith	.273	66	238	40	65	18	0	1	28	25	52	7	11
Hamilton, Joe	.262	108	389	54	102	20	2	13	58	45	117	4	3
Lebron, Ruben	.178	38	107	17	19	5	0	0	6	7	18	9	3

Michigan batting stats cont. next page.

## Michigan batting stats continued.

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Liniak, Cole	.263	121	437	65	115	26	2	3	46	59	59	12	7
Ortiz, Nick	.302	73	242	37	73	14	4	2	25	20	44	17	1
Padilla, Roy	.280	103	386	58	108	20	6	2	40	34	56	8	21
Prodanov, Peter	.231	44	147	21	34	7	1	3	14	18	23	9	2
Raifstanger, John	.290	111	345	55	100	17	1	5	41	62	48	9	5
Rathmell, Lance	.130	20	54	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	9	3	0
Rivera, Wilfredo	.248	65	149	17	37	9	2	2	18	7	32	5	1
Sapp, Damian	.322	90	335	55	108	21	4	18	52	38	88	8	3
Sheffield, Tony	.233	48	133	20	31	10	1	5	31	12	38	4	3
Tippin, Greg	.271	93	229	29	62	12	1	7	31	16	62	3	1
Others	.125	-	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	0

Totals	.259	138	4693	637	1216	261	35	84	567	443	945	176	83
--------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Barksdale, Joe	2-5	5.32	8	8	0	0	0	44.0	42	30	26	33	16
Bush, Craig	1-1	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	3	3	2	7
Cannon, Kevan	2-6	2.59	37	0	0	0	5	73.0	70	24	21	21	72
Chamblee, James	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Clark, Kevin	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1
Crawford, Paxton	6-11	3.58	22	22	1	0	0	128.1	120	62	51	42	105
Farrell, Jim	6-1	2.45	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	39	15	12	17	32
Jones, Scott	0-3	5.44	48	0	0	0	18	44.2	32	33	27	45	41
McLaughlin, Denis	2-4	6.25	39	0	0	0	0	59.0	59	47	41	43	45
Morgan, Steve	0-1	5.87	5	1	0	0	0	15.1	16	13	10	12	3
Noffke, Andrew	5-3	4.86	28	7	0	0	3	74.0	74	51	40	57	34
Pena, Juan	12-10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	187.2	149	70	62	34	156
Rathmell, Lance	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	1	1
Rivera, Wilfredo	1-4	4.86	16	5	0	0	0	46.1	42	27	25	36	28
Romboli, Curtis	3-5	4.22	41	2	0	0	0	79.0	78	43	37	45	75
Sauve, Jeff	0-3	4.09	36	0	0	0	0	61.2	51	34	28	26	55
Spinelli, Michael	3-4	5.25	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	58	43	35	39	41
Symmonds, Maika	0-0	11.88	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	12	11	11	10	4
Tillmon, Darrell	4-3	5.21	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	38	25	22	17	27
Tippin, Greg	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Wimberly, Larry	3-4	2.85	14	14	2	1	0	66.1	58	27	21	24	41
Yennaco, Jay	10-10	4.61	28	28	4	1	0	169.2	195	112	87	68	117

Totals	60-78	4.16	138	138	13	4	26	1211.0	1147	675	560	573	901
--------	-------	------	-----	-----	----	---	----	--------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## FORT MYERS RED SOX

Manager: Bob Geren

Record: 24-36 (.400)

Final All-Stars: none

League Leaders: none

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Ahumada, Aljndro	.279	37	122	14	34	6	0	0	15	3	32	11	1
Barnes, John	.277	30	101	9	28	4	0	1	17	5	17	1	4
Barrientos, Edgar	.122	23	41	6	5	0	0	0	1	6	14	3	0
Bazzani, Matt	.400	11	25	7	10	5	0	1	3	3	4	1	0
Brito, Bobby	.252	33	115	10	29	10	0	0	14	5	21	2	5
Cardona, Luis	.133	29	75	5	10	2	0	1	5	0	18	2	1
Chaidez, Juan	.128	22	47	1	6	0	1	0	0	2	16	6	0
Cordero, Wil	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
Ferguson, Dwight	.324	36	68	23	22	2	1	2	11	15	22	0	10
Flores, Oswaldo	.300	37	120	22	36	7	2	0	9	8	28	3	14
Garciaaparra, Nomar	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	1	0	2	0
Goligoski, Jason	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Gruber, Nick	.167	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hamilton, Joe	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson, Rontrez	.294	28	85	20	25	6	0	0	9	17	11	0	6
Kingsbury, Willy	.333	28	93	7	31	9	0	2	22	10	18	3	3
LoCurto, Gary	.314	36	137	25	43	8	0	4	22	18	44	11	5
Mendoza, Angel	.269	49	160	17	43	13	2	2	13	9	42	25	3
Merloni, Lou	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Metzger, Erik	.232	19	56	4	13	3	0	0	5	4	14	4	0
Nova, Geraldo	.190	33	84	15	16	3	2	0	10	17	32	9	3
Olmeda, Jose	.291	15	55	8	16	4	0	2	5	3	13	8	1
Perez, Alejandro	.233	15	43	6	10	3	1	0	3	1	10	1	1
Perini, Mike	.170	34	94	8	16	1	1	0	7	13	27	1	3
Prodanov, Peter	.120	9	25	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	6	0
Rojas, Moises	.228	39	114	21	26	4	1	3	9	9	17	0	3
Roman, Felipe	.272	47	162	15	44	7	1	1	17	7	35	12	2
Sanchez, Orlando	.268	16	56	8	15	1	1	0	3	6	9	6	2
Smith, Dave	.333	3	9	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Stenson, Dernell	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	16	26	0	4
Tardiiff, Jeremy	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Totals	.254	60	2035	279	516	105	15	22	228	184	481	76	71
--------	------	----	------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	----



PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Arias, Rafael	1-6	4.93	13	5	0	0	0	49.1	68	39	27	8	20
Austin, Lakevie	3-4	3.18	16	0	0	0	1	22.2	24	17	8	13	26
Benzing, Skipp	2-2	4.33	12	9	0	0	0	52.0	55	31	25	16	51
Berroa, Oliver	1-2	5.12	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	21	28	18	23	28
Calvert, Klæe	1-4	5.30	20	3	0	0	3	35.2	41	29	21	17	34
Duchscherer, Justin	0-2	3.13	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	52	26	19	14	45
Garrett, Josh	1-1	1.67	7	5	0	0	0	27.0	22	8	5	5	17
Kingsbury, Willy	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	1
Montanes, Jorge	0-0	2.03	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	15	12	3	5	7
Montemayor, Hmbrto	4-3	2.78	10	2	0	0	0	32.1	30	14	10	11	19
Peterson, Dean	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	7
Pierce, Jeff	0-0	0.79	5	4	0	0	1	11.1	12	1	1	1	10
Ramirez, Felix	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	1	2	1
Ramsay, Robert	0-1	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	3	5
Reitsma, Chris	3-1	1.35	7	6	0	0	0	26.2	24	7	4	1	32
Rojas, Moises	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	6	6	0	1
Roman, Felipe	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	3	3	2	0
Santana, Pedro	5-3	1.89	13	8	0	0	0	71.1	59	24	15	12	33
Sekany, Jason	0-0	2.31	5	2	0	0	1	11.2	14	3	3	3	16
Silva, Juan	0-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	2	25.2	34	16	15	12	31
Spinelli, Michael	1-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	2
Stallings, Ben	1-4	4.89	11	6	0	0	0	42.1	45	33	23	22	36
Tyrell, Jim	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	6	2	1
Totals	24-36	3.69	60	60	0	3	10	527	546	308	216	173	423

#### LOWELL SPINNERS

**Manager:** Bill Gardner  
**Record:** 33-41 (.446)  
**Final All-Stars:** none  
**League Leaders:** none

#### FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Alayon, Elvis	.277	63	213	28	59	3	1	4	20	11	37	10	10
Fuentes, Javier	.287	46	157	21	45	6	1	2	21	21	23	11	2
Hillenbrand, Shea	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	18	32	33	4
Hine, Steve	.274	27	73	5	20	2	0	0	3	10	6	6	0
Jenkins, Corey	.224	65	228	37	51	7	2	8	29	28	81	4	5
Johnson, Rontrez	.222	35	135	27	30	4	0	4	12	21	30	4	7
Keaveney, Jeff	.249	49	169	15	42	13	1	4	20	10	65	3	1
Kingsbury, Willy	.159	19	63	3	10	1	0	1	5	2	28	1	0
Kratochvil, Tim	.304	44	158	20	48	11	0	3	19	8	31	9	1
Lebron, Ruben	.220	46	159	24	35	5	1	0	7	7	31	4	11
Lomasney, Steve	.139	59	173	26	24	10	0	4	21	42	63	9	2
McKinley, Michael	.188	30	64	10	12	4	0	0	6	9	22	1	1
Metzger, Erik	.115	9	26	2	3	1	0	2	3	4	6	1	0
Olmeda, Jose	.225	27	89	6	20	2	0	2	10	12	27	12	1
Sanchez, Orlando	.183	33	115	15	21	2	0	0	5	10	29	15	3
Thompson, Andre	.168	35	107	12	18	4	1	2	8	7	35	2	1
Veras, Wilton	.240	67	250	22	60	15	0	0	19	13	29	12	2
Totals	.238	74	2458	306	586	108	9	38	246	233	575	137	51

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Austin, Kevie	2-0	5.87	8	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	11	10	10	15
Beale, Chuck	0-0	1.24	28	0	0	0	16	29.0	16	7	4	7	33
Cressend, Jack	3-2	2.36	9	8	0	0	0	45.2	37	15	12	17	57
Duffy, John	3-4	5.66	29	0	0	0	0	41.1	56	32	26	27	32
Festa, Chris	2-5	5.10	20	9	1	0	0	72.1	94	53	41	20	43
Kinney, Matt	3-9	2.68	15	15	0	0	0	87.1	68	51	26	44	72
Montemayor, Hmbrto	1-2	6.20	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	30	20	17	6	19
Morgan, Steve	1-1	4.76	13	1	0	0	0	22.2	25	18	12	20	19
Musgrave, Brian	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	0	2	7
Rodgers, Bobby	7-4	1.90	14	14	2	1	0	90.0	60	33	19	31	108
Smetana, Steve	5-0	1.45	19	0	0	0	2	31.0	22	5	5	3	33
Symmonds, Maika	1-0	10.45	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	12	12	15	10
Thompson, Chris	2-5	4.40	25	0	0	0	0	47.0	43	34	23	20	51
Welch, Robb	2-7	5.09	14	14	1	1	0	81.1	85	50	46	37	63
Yount, Andy	1-2	6.29	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	38	30	24	38	30
Totals	33-41	3.91	74	74	4	3	18	637.1	603	372	277	297	592

## MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

**MACHA, Kenneth Edward (Ken)**  
Former Infielder

**PAWTUCKET**  
Manager

Age: 46, Turns 47 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1950, Wilkinsburg, PA  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Export, PA



Ken is the manager of the Pawtucket Red Sox in 1997 after two first-place finishes with AA Trenton (Eastern L.). As manager with Trenton last season, he led the Thunder to a league-best 86-56 .606 1st-place finish and an Eastern L. Southern Division pennant.

He was chosen 1996 E.L. Manager of the Year and managed the A.L. affiliates in the Double A All-Star game in July. In 1995 the Thunder tied for first in the South Div. with Reading in the regular season with a 73-69 .514 record but lost three straight to Reading in the playoffs. Macha came to the Red Sox organization after completing three seasons as a coach on the California Angels' major league staff. He joined the Angels as the major league bullpen coach in 1992 and was moved to third base following the May 21 team bus crash. Ken remained the third base coach through the 1994 season. Prior to joining the Angels, Ken spent six seasons on Buck Rodgers' Montreal Expos staff. He joined the Expos in January, 1986 as a major league coach responsible for pre-game workouts, defensive positioning and pitch charting. In 1987, he was the third base coach. Macha was one of four former Montreal players to have coached with the team; the others were Felipe Alou, Bob Gebhard and Joe Kerrigan.

As a player, Macha was originally selected by Pittsburgh in the sixth round of the 1972 June draft and played portions of 1974, '77 and '78 with the Pirates. Ken played two seasons in the Province of Quebec, at Sherbrooke (AA) in 1973 and at Thetford (AA) in 1974 where he was the Eastern L. batting champion. In the December, 1978 Rule 5 major league draft, he was selected by Montreal and batted .287 as an Expos reserve infielder and backup catcher in 1979-80. Ken's contract was sold to Toronto in January, 1981. After one season with the Blue Jays, Macha spent four years (1982-85) with the Chunichi Dragons of the Japanese Central L. and hit a total of 82 HR.

Macha attended the Gateway High School in Pittsburgh and graduated from the University of Pittsburgh with a degree in civil engineering. Ken and his wife, Carolyn Virginia, reside in Export, PA and have two children, Eric and Kristin.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6 years (N.L. Pittsburgh & Montreal; A.L. Toronto)	.258	180	380	30	98	16	3	1	35	39	68	4

### RECORD AS MANAGER

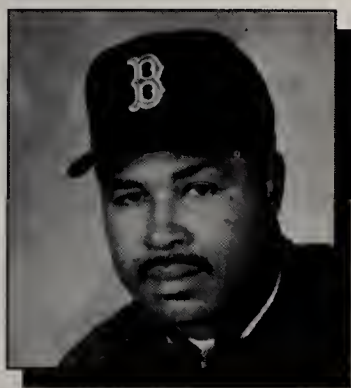
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1995	Trenton	East	73	69	.514	(lost to Reading 3 G to 0 in semi-finals)
1996	Trenton	East	86	56	.606	(lost to Harrisburg 3 G to 1 in semi-finals)
Career Totals (2 years)			159	125	.560	



**HALE, DeMarlo**  
**Former First Baseman, Outfielder**

**TRENTON**  
**Manager**

Age: 35, Turns 36 July 16: Born: July 16, 1961, Chicago, IL  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: DelRay Beach, FL



DeMarlo assumed the position of manager at Trenton for 1997 in his 10th year with the Red Sox organization. His 1996 FSL Sarasota team finished 67-69 .493. They were 42-26 .618 in the second half, 3rd among 8 teams in the West Div., one game out of first. The former Red Sox minor league player managed the Michigan Battle Cats (A-Midwest L.) to a successful overall 75-63 .543 record in 1995. DeMarlo was named the Manager of the Year in the 14-team Midwest L. The Cats won the 1st half with a 36-32 .529 mark and then were 39-31 .571, second, one game behind in the second half. They swept Fort Wayne two straight and eliminated W. Michigan two games to one in the playoffs before losing three straight to Beloit in the championship round. In 1994 DeMarlo completed his second season as manager of the Class A Red Sox Florida State L. team after being named to the position in January, 1993. In 1994, the Red Sox Florida State L. team, based in Sarasota, had an overall 69-64 record. After a last-place finish in the 1st half (26-39), DeMarlo led his squad to the 2nd-half title in the West Div. with a 43-25 .632 record. Hale's team topped the FSL in team batting with a .269 average. Before being named to manage the Ft. Lauderdale-based team in 1993, Hale was a member of the New Britain minor league coaching staff. He had been an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School in Florida from 1989 until '92 when he rejoined the Red Sox organization.

DeMarlo originally was the Red Sox 18th pick (17th round) in the 1983 June draft. He spent four years in the club's minor league system, was out of baseball after being released during spring training in 1987, then finished with Oakland's system in 1988. Hale had his best season in 1984 when he was named to the Carolina L. All-Star team and hit .290 in 134 games for Winston-Salem with 90 runs and 24 stolen bases while playing third, first and the outfield. He hit .286 as a first-year pro at Elmira in 1983 and .260 and .261 at New Britain in 1985-86. In 1988 he hit .269 in 66 games for the Madison Muskies (Midwest, A), and .199 in 44 games for the Huntsville Stars (Southern, AA), in the Oakland system. Hale attended Southern U. A & M (Baton Rouge, LA) and was signed by Sox scout Ed Scott, June 17, 1983.

Hale was honored as the first recipient of the Edward F. Kenny Player Development Award in 1994 for his dedication and hard work.

**RECORD AS MANAGER**

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1993	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	46	85	.351	(7th in Div., 7th in Div.)
1994	Sarasota	FSL	69	64	.519	(8th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1995	Michigan	Mid	75	63	.543	(1st in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1996	Sarasota	FSL	67	69	.493	(8th in Div., 3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (4 years)			257	281	.478	

**DERKSEN, Robert William (Rob)**  
**Former Pitcher**

**SARASOTA**  
**Manager**

Age: 37; Born: January 12, 1960, Milwaukee, WI  
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hales Corner, WI



Derksen joins the Red Sox in 1997 as the new manager of Sarasota in the Class A Florida State L. Rob served as a scout with the Brewers organization in 1996, and also coached the Australian Olympic Baseball Team in the 1996 Summer Games in Atlanta. Previously Rob spent 11 seasons coaching in the Brewers system. In 1985 Derksen began coaching at Beloit (A) of the Midwest L., and he also coached at Stockton (A) of the California L. In 1990-1991 he was the manager of Beloit. Rob took over as pitching coach of the El Paso Diablos (AA) of the Texas L. in 1992, where he served until 1996.

Prior to coaching Derksen played 3 years of professional baseball. He began his career in 1982 with Beloit (A) and posted a team best 1.79 ERA, going 3-3 in 18 games (5 starts). In 1983 Derksen pitched 18 games for Stockton (A) and was 3-1, 3.42. In 1984, his final full season as a player, he pitched in 29 games (2 starts) for Stockton (4-2, 4.42) and in 6 games for Beloit (0-0, 3.75). He then made 7 spot appearances (3 in 1987, 4 in 1989) while serving as pitching coach of Stockton.

Rob graduated from Thomas Moore High School in Milwaukee, Valencia Jr. College in Florida, and the University of Wisconsin at Madison. He resides in Hales Corner, Wisconsin with his wife, Candace, and their children, Katherine and Nicholas.

**RECORD AS MANAGER**

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1990	Beloit	Mid	72	63	.533	3rd in Division
1991	Beloit	Mid	70	67	.511	5th in Division
Career Totals (2 years)			142	130	.522	

**GARDNER, Jr., William (Billy)**  
**Former Infielder**

**MICHIGAN**  
**Manager**

Age: 30; Turns 31 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1966, Waterford, CT  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waterford, CT



In 1997 Billy is managing the Michigan Battle Cats after his first season in the Red Sox system as manager with the Red Sox short season A affiliate in Lowell in 1996. The Spinners finished with a third-place 33-41 .446 record in the five-team McNamara Div. He also managed for the Red Sox during the Extended Spring Training camp in Fort Myers, Fla.

Gardner managed the Butte (Mont.) Copper Kings in the Pioneer L. in 1994. Bill was the third Copper King manager to have a father who managed a M.L. team (Bump Wills - father Maury; Tom Zimmer - father Don). He was a coach for the High Desert Mavericks (A) in the California L. during 1994 and Butte during 1993. In 1992 he was a coach with the St. Lucie Mets in the FSL after spending the 1990-91 seasons with the Pittsfield Mets in the NYP L. In 1989 he was a college coach at the University of Hartford.

Before beginning his coaching career, Gardner played in the Kansas City Royals organization for two seasons. His father, Bill Gardner, Sr., managed the Minnesota Twins from 1981 to 1985, and the Kansas City Royals for part of the 1987 season. Billy is a 1984 graduate of Waterford (CT) H.S. where he pitched and played 2B. He was an Eastern Conn. Conference All-Star. He attended Mitchell J.C. (New London, CT) and was a 50th round draft pick by K.C. in the 1987 June draft.

Gardner continued (next page)



### RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1995	Butte	Pio	19	51	.271	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1996	Lowell	NYP	33	41	.446	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			52	92	.361	

**BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)**

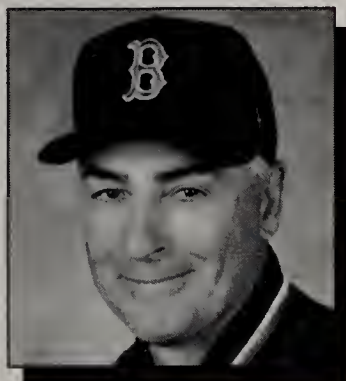
**LOWELL**

Former Outfielder

Manager & Assistant Field Coordinator

Age: 59, Turns 60 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA



Dick is the manager of the Lowell Spinners for 1997, his 30th year with the Red Sox. He will continue as assistant field coordinator, a position he held in 1996. From 1992-96 Berardino was a roving outfield/baserunning coach. In 1996 he also assisted with staff evaluation throughout the minor league system. While with the Red Sox, Berardino has been a minor league manager and coach as well as a bullpen and third base coach with the major league club (1989-91). He gradu-

ated from Watertown (MA) H.S. in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. At Holy Cross Dick played football and baseball and led the Crusaders to the 1958 District One title and a berth in the College World Series. He signed with the Yankees that summer and hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California L. In 1961 he was a Texas L. All-Star with a .301 avg., 20 HR and 93 RBI at Amarillo. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Dick began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast L. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP) in 1968, then became a manager at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-85). Berardino coached at Pawtucket in 1986 and managed Greensboro (SAL) in 1987 and Lynchburg (Caro. L.) in 1988 where he was named Class A Manager of the Year by Baseball America.

Dick and his wife, Kathy live in Waltham, MA and are the parents of two sons, Steve and Rick.

### RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (19 years)	683	776	.468

**AGUAYO, Luis**

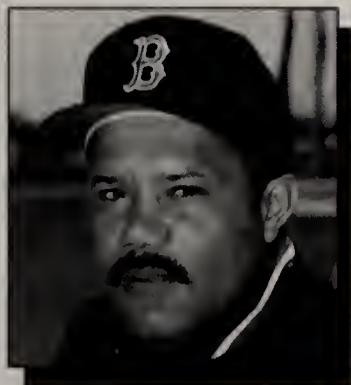
**GULF COAST**

Former Infielder

Manager

Age: 38; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.



Luis has been appointed manager of the Gulf Coast Red Sox for 1997. Aguayo spent three years as a Red Sox minor league coach before he became a roving infield instructor for 1996. Luis originally signed with Philadelphia December 27, 1975 and had a 17-year pro career. He spent four years in the minors before joining the Phillies during 1980. From 1980-88 with Philadelphia, Aguayo was a versatile player at second, third, and shortstop. On July 15, 1988, he was traded

to the Yankees for Amalio Carreno. He later played with Cleveland (1989), was in the California system (1990) and finally joined the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92. Luis ended his playing career after two years with the PawSox and accepted a coaching position on January 19, 1993. Aguayo hit 12 HR for the Phillies in 1987, most for a Philly SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954, and had 3 M.L. career 2-HR games.

## MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

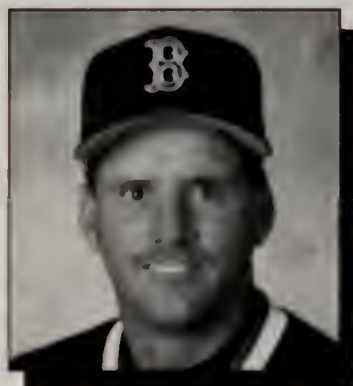
### **BARRETT, Thomas Loren (Tommy)**

**Former Infielder**

**Minor League Infield Coordinator**

**Age: 37; Born April 2, 1960, San Fernando, CA.**

**Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Tucson, AZ**



Tommy will serve as the Red Sox minor league infield coordinator in 1997. He managed the Michigan Battle Cats (A-Midwest L.) to a 60-78 .435 finish in 1996. During the winter he managed Navojoa in the Mexican Pacific Winter L. to a 28-34 record. In his first year managing Sarasota (A-FSL) in 1995, Barrett led the Sox to an overall 65-68 .489 record, T7th in the 14-team league. That included a 34-34 first-half mark and 31-34 in the second half. Before the 1994 season, Barrett joined the New Britain Red Sox coaching staff after 12 years of playing pro baseball, including two with Pawtucket. He was originally drafted by the N.Y. Yankees in the 1982 June draft. In 1983 he won the Florida State L. batting title with a .327 average and was the FSL All-Star 3B. In December 1986 he was traded to the Philadelphia Phillies with Mike Easler, for Charlie Hudson and Jeff Knox.

He was an Eastern L. All-Star with the Reading Phillies in 1987 and a member of the Philadelphia Phillies for a period during the 1988-89 seasons. At Scranton in 1989, Tommy led the International L. with 44 stolen bases. He missed all of 1990 due to operations on his left and right knees. The Red Sox signed Tommy as a free agent in 1991. He played at Pawtucket during 1991 and most of 1992 before being called up to the Red Sox at the end of the year. In 1993 he ended his career playing in the Houston Astros system with the Tucson Toros.

Barrett graduated from the University of Arizona and lives in Tucson with his wife, Lisa; daughter, Kendall; and son, Jack Thomas (J.T.).

### **BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve)**

**Former Outfielder**

**Minor League Hitting Coordinator**

**Age: 48, Turns 49 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, NJ**

**Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Hillsboro, MO**



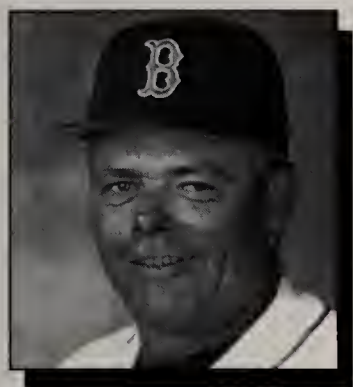
Steve is in his seventh season with the Red Sox system, his third as the minor league hitting coordinator. He spent four seasons as a roving minor league hitting coach, a position he began Dec. 11, 1990. The 15-year M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach in 1990 after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. games, he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last five M.L. seasons with the Cardinals, and at the end of 1985, his final year, he was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks seventh on the all-time list. He had a career .281 PH avg., and his 60 Cardinal pinch hits are the club record. Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the majors with the Twins in 1971. He played six years with Minn., was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all four infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, NJ and is involved with the YMCA.



**CUMBERLAND, John Sheldon (Cumby)**  
Former LHP

**PAWTUCKET**  
Pitching Coach

Age: 49, Turns 50 May 10; Born May 10, 1947, Westbrook, ME.  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Clearwater, FL



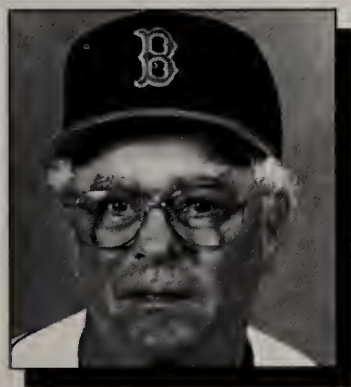
Cumberland is the pitching coach at AAA Pawtucket in 1997, the same position he held in 1996. The 1996 PawSox staff led the Int. L. with 944 strikeouts and 16 complete games. He was announced as the Pawtucket pitching coach Feb. 3, 1995 but was promoted to major league pitching coach during spring training. In Aug. 1995 he was reassigned to a scouting position in the organization. John has worked as a minor league pitching coach or instructor for various organizations since 1982. From 1982-84, he was a pitching coach for the New York Mets A affiliate in Lynchburg. He then spent 1985-88 with the Tidewater Tides, the Mets AAA club, where he worked for current Red Sox Director of Player Development Bob Schaefer in 1985. In 1989, John spent time as the Mets' minor league pitching coordinator as well as coaching the Sarasota Mets of the Gulf Coast Rookie L. In 1990 he returned to Tidewater, and in 1991, he went to Wichita, the Padres' AA club, as a pitching coach. He worked as Milwaukee's minor league pitching coordinator in 1992 before returning to the San Diego organization in 1993 as pitching coach for AA Las Vegas.

A native of Westbrook, Maine, John is a member of the State of Maine Sports Hall of Fame. He had a career 15-16 record and pitched in parts of six major league seasons for the Yankees (1968-70), Giants (1970-72), Cardinals (1972) and Angels (1974). In 1971 in S.F. he was 9-6 with a 2.92 ERA as the Giants won the N.L. West division title.

**ELLIS, Samuel Joseph (Sammy)**  
Former RHP

**Minor League Pitching Coordinator**

Age: 56; Born: Feb. 11, 1941, Youngstown, OH  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Temple Terrace, FL



This is Sammy's third season as Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator. On April 30, 1996, he was named the major league pitching coach. He spent the 1993 and 1994 seasons as the major league pitching coach for Seattle. He was awarded the 1995 Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award for his dedication and hard work in the Red Sox system. He was involved in minor league coaching from 1977-79 when he was pitching coach for the New York Yankees Ft. Lauderdale (A) affiliate. In 1980-81 Sammy was pitching coach for Columbus, the Yankees AAA International L. team. He also spent some time in 1982-84 as the Yankees M.L. pitching coach, including the entire 1983 season. He came back to the Yankees in 1986 under Lou Piniella. Sammy was minor league pitching coordinator in 1987-88 for the Chicago White Sox before becoming their major league pitching coach for 1989-91. He then went across town to be the Cubs bullpen coach for 1992 before rejoining Piniella at Seattle in 1993.

As a pitcher, Ellis spent all or part of seven seasons in the big leagues. He made his debut in 1962 with Cincinnati. Sammy's best season came in 1965 when he went 22-10 with a 3.79 ERA with 15 CG in 39 starts, good enough to earn him a spot in the All-Star Game. Ellis was traded to California, before the 1968 season, where he spent one year. He finished his career in Chicago with the White Sox in 1969.

A Mississippi State U. grad, Sammy and his wife, Lynn, live in Temple Terrace, FL. He has two children, a daughter, Tammy, and a son, Boe.



**GAKELER, Daniel Michael (Dan)**  
Former RHP

**MICHIGAN**  
Pitching Coach

Age: 32, Turns 33 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964, Burlington, NJ  
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greensboro, NC



Dan is the pitching coach for the Michigan Battle Cats in 1997 after holding the same position in 1996 with the Lowell Spinners. Gakeler was the pitching coach at short season Utica in the New York-Penn L in 1995. Before accepting an assignment as part of the Red Sox minor league coaching staff, he played in the early portion of the Red Sox 1995 major league spring training camp and was then assigned to pitch for Pawt. (4 G, 0-2, 20.2 IP).

Gakeler was originally signed by the Red Sox organization May 24, 1984. In 1988 he was traded to the Montreal Expos along with Spike Owen in exchange for John Dopson and Luis Rivera. In 1991 he pitched in the major leagues with the Detroit Tigers (1-4-2, 5.74 ERA, 31 G, 7 GS, 73.2 IP, 73 H, 47 ER, 39 BB, 43 K). In 1993 he was re-signed by the Red Sox organization, and he finished his 12-year minor league playing career in 1995 with Pawtucket.

**GEREN, Robert Peter (Bob)**  
Former Catcher

**Catching Instructor**

Age: 35; Turns 36 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1961, San Diego, CA  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, CA



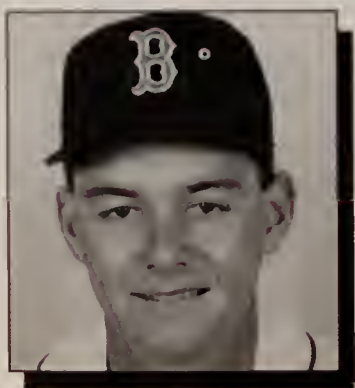
Bob was named minor league catching instructor for 1997. In 1996 he managed the Gulf Coast Rookie team to a 24-36 record and also served as a roving catching instructor. He led the Utica Blue Sox (A-NYP L.) to a 33-40 Pinckney Div. record in 1995. Geren returned to the Red Sox organization in 1994 as the minor league roving catching instructor. He was a catcher at Winter Haven and Pawtucket in 1992. Bob played in 58 games for San Diego in 1993 and had a .993 fielding percentage.

Geren played 15 years of professional baseball, including five in the M.L. Before his stint with the Red Sox, Bob was a member of the Yankees' organization from 1986-91 (M.L. in 1988-91). He led Eastern L. catchers with a .994 fielding pct. in 1987. Geren made his M.L. debut on May 17, 1988 as a defensive replacement and had his first M.L. hit off Doyle Alexander in his first big league start Oct. 1 at Detroit. He spent five seasons in the St. L. organization (1981-85) after his first two pro years in the Padres system (1979-80). Bob graduated from Clairemont H.S. (1979) in San Diego where he was named All-City in baseball and football in his junior and senior years.

**GRAY, Jeffrey Edward (Jeff)**  
Former RHP

**SARASOTA**  
Pitching Coach

Age: 33, Turns 34 Apr. 10; Born: April 10, 1963, Alexandria, VA  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL



Jeff is in his third season as pitching coach at Sarasota (A, FSL) and his fourth as a Red Sox minor league coach. He was in the Red Sox organization for four years (1990-93) before he became a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1994.

In 1984 he broke into pro ball when he signed as a free agent with the Phillies. After the 1985 season, he was acquired by Cincinnati with John

Gray continued (next page)



Denny for Gary Redus and Tom Herr. With a 14-2-15, 2.35 record at Vermont (AA) in 1986, Jeff was named Eastern L. Relief Man of the Year. On June 21, 1988, Jeff made his M.L. debut against the Astros. He played in the Reds system until he was again acquired by Phil. in Sept., 1989, as a player-to-be-named-later from a previous trade. In 1990 he was invited to spring training. The Phillies released Jeff, and he signed a AAA contract with Pawtucket on April 2.

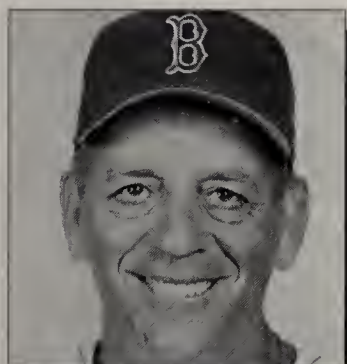
The PawSox boasted Jeff as their top reliever in 1990 as he made 21 apps. while holding opponents to a .177 average. The Red Sox purchased Jeff's contract June 5, 1990, and he finished the season with 41 apps., while earning his first M.L. win on June 23 against Balt. Jeff was the Red Sox setup man in 1991 until his season was tragically cut short when he suffered a mild stroke after pre-game practice in late July. Appearing in 50 of the Sox first 98 games, Jeff was having an excellent season, 2-3, 2.34 (61.2 IP, 39 H, 17 R, 16 ER, 10 BB, 41 K). He spent 1992 on the D.L. and strove to recover from his episode and return to the M.L. After tremendous dedication and hard work during rehab., Jeff was able to participate in drills and workouts in the 1992 Florida Instructional L. and was invited to 1993 spring training.

Jeff resides in Tampa, FL with his wife, Clare (Carpenter), their 4-year-old daughter, Haley, and their son, Jeffrey Reed, born in July 1995.

**HODGE, Harold Morris (Gomer)**  
Former Infielder

**GULF COAST**  
Hitting Coach

Age: 52, Turns 53 Apr. 3; Born: April 3, 1944, Rutherfordton, NC  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Rutherfordton, NC



Gomer joins the Gulf Coast Red Sox as hitting coach for 1997. In 1996 he was the hitting coach for AA Trenton (Eastern L.). He managed the W. Palm Beach Expos (A, FSL) and was later promoted to a coaching position with AAA Ottawa (Int. L.) in 1995.

Hodge signed with the Cleveland Indians in 1963 as a first baseman/third baseman. In 1971 he played in Cleveland as a utility infielder at all four positions and was the Indians top pinch hitter.

He was in 80 games and led the A.L. with 16 pinch hits that included a PH HR in Boston off LH Roger Moret.

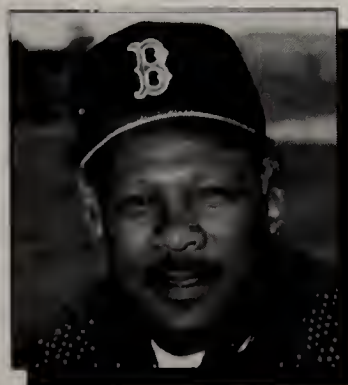
In 1972 Gomer became a player/coach for the Indians AAA Portland (OR) club in the PCL, and in 1976, he began a nine-year minor league managing career for Cleveland, Milwaukee and Montreal. In recent years, he has been mostly a minor league hitting coach in the Montreal organization.

Hodge and his wife, Debbie, reside in Rutherfordton, NC. They have two children, Nick, 15, and Morgan, 10.

**MALDONADO, Felix J.**  
Former Outfielder

**Coordinator of Latin American Instruction**

Age: 58, Turns 59 May 24; Born: May 24, 1938, Ponce, P.R.  
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.



Felix will be working throughout the minor league system with the organization's Latin American players, a position he assumed in 1996. In 1995 he concluded six years managing the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team (3 in Fort Myers). The Gulf Coast Sox were 21-36, 4th in the Southwest Div. His 1994 squad finished second in the Western Div. with a 40-20 record, and in 1993, they were third, 32-38. In 1992 Felix managed the Winter Haven Red Sox in the Florida State L. to a

fourth-place, 51-86 record.

In 1991, the Gulf Coast Sox were 33-27, first in the four-team North Div.

Maldonado continued (next page)



In 1989-92, he also coached with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast Rookie L. Forty-one players performed for the rookie team which finished 27-36 in the North Div. He used 43 players in 1990 and had a 34-29 mark. Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic U. of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959 through 1970 and was in the Red Sox organization 1963-70. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

### **MITCHELL, Robert Van ( Bobby)**

**Former Outfielder**

**Roving Outfield-Baserunning Instructor**

**Age: 41, Turns 42 April 7; Born: April 7, 1955, Salt Lake City, UT**

**Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws Left. Resides: Chatsworth, CA**



Mitchell is in his first season with the Red Sox as the roving outfield-baserunning coach. In 1996 he was the roving outfield-baserunning coach in the Padres' organization. Mitchell also served in the same role for the Expos' organization from 1992-94.

Drafted by Los Angeles in the June 1977 draft, Mitchell spent four seasons in the major leagues. While spending 1980-81 with the Dodgers and 1982-83 with the Twins, he compiled a .243 lifetime batting average. Bobby was a member of the 1981 World Champion Dodgers. Mitchell set a San Antonio (Texas L.) franchise record with 49 stolen bases. Bobby was also a member of the United States National Team from 1974-1976.

Bobby graduated from Chatsworth H.S. (CA) and from the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 1974 NCAA championship baseball team. Mitchell has two children, Carrie, 14, and Ryan, 9, and resides in Chatsworth, CA.

### **NIPPER, Albert Samuel (Al)**

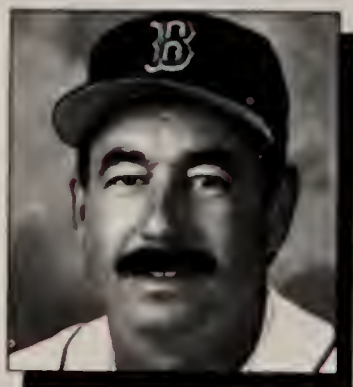
**Former RHP**

**TRENTON**

**Pitching Coach**

**Age: 37, Turns 38 April 2; Born: April 2, 1959, San Diego, CA**

**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 194. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chesterfield, MO**



Al is the Trenton pitching coach for the 1997 season. He began the 1996 season as the major league pitching coach, a position he had assumed on July 18, 1995. He started 1995 as the Trenton pitching coach. On April 30, 1996, he re-assumed his role with Trenton. During the 1994 season, he was the Sarasota Red Sox (A) pitching coach in the Florida State L., a role he began in 1993. Prior to that, he had rejoined the organization during the 1992 season as the Gulf Coast Red Sox pitching coach.

As a player, Al came up through the Red Sox minor league system and pitched in the organization for eight years. Nipper played in the Red Sox system from 1980-87 (Winter Haven: 1980-81, Bristol: 1982, New Britain-Pawtucket-Boston: 1983, Boston: 1983-87). In his rookie season with the Red Sox, Al was voted co-Rookie Pitcher of the Year with Roger Clemens by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc. His 11 victories that year are the most by a Boston rookie since John Curtis won 11 in 1972. He was traded to the Chicago Cubs with pitcher Calvin Schiraldi for reliever Lee Smith in December 1987 and pitched for the Cubs in 1988. He retired from baseball during March 1989 after he was released by the Cubs due to elbow injuries. Nipper graduated from Hazelwood (MO) West High School in 1977, where he was All-Conference, All-District, All-Metro, All-State and

*Nipper continued (next page)*

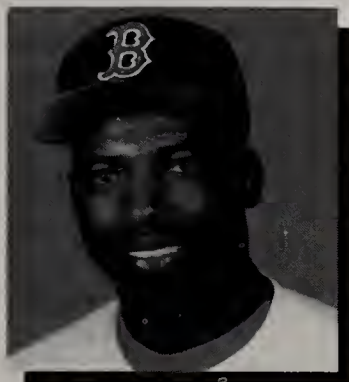


an honorable mention All-American in baseball. He attended Northeast Missouri State University in Kirksville and was an NCAA Division II All-American pitcher.

**PERRY, Gerald**  
**Former First Baseman**

**MICHIGAN**  
**Hitting Coach**

**Age: 36; Born: October 30, 1960, Savannah, GA**  
**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 201; Bats : Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Marietta, GA**



This is Gerald's first season with the Red Sox organization as hitting coach for A affiliate Michigan Battle Cats. He joins the Red Sox organization after a 13-year playing career in the major leagues with the Atlanta Braves, Kansas City Royals, and St. Louis Cardinals. In 1,193 M.L. games he compiled a .265 average with 59 HR and 396 RBI. In 1993 he was voted top pinch-hitter in the N.L. by league managers when he had a M.L.-high 24 pinch hits, including 3 home runs (70 AB) for St.

Louis. His only M.L. grand slam came May 8, 1990 for Kansas City in Texas off Nolan Ryan. Perry hit .300 in 141 games in 1988 and was elected to the N.L. All-Star Team. That year Perry led all M.L. 1B in batting average (.300), hits (164), and stolen bases (29). His 42 stolen bases in 1987 set an Atlanta record and were the most by a full-time M.L. first baseman since Rod Carew's 49 in 1976. In 1986 he was named to the International L. all-star team and was 2nd in the league with a .326 average.

Perry, the nephew of former M.L. 1B Dan Driessen, graduated from H.E. McCracken H.S. in Buffton, N.C. He was selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the June 1978 free agent draft. Gerald resides in Marietta, GA with his wife Tara, and their children Portia Janine and Falon Mercedes.

**PESKY, John M. (Johnny)**  
**Former SS-3B                      Special Assistant for Player Development**

**Age: 77, Turns 78 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, OR**  
**Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Swampscott, MA**



Over the last 52 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 1997 the Red Sox will again utilize Pesky's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players throughout the system. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously,

Pesky was a special assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket. He inherited a 30-43 record, as the PawSox finished 62-84 under his leadership. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did it seven years and Jim Rice four). He is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers awarded him their "Good Guy" award. On November 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.



**PETROCELLI, Americo Peter (Rico)**  
**Former Shortstop-Third Baseman**

**PAWTUCKET**  
**Hitting Coach**

Age: 53, Turns 54 June 27; Born: June 27, 1943, Brooklyn, NY  
Ht.:6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lynnfield, MA



Rico returns for his second season as the hitting coach at AAA Pawtucket for 1997, after a similar role at AA Trenton in 1995. Previously he was a roving hitting/infield coach, a position he was named to on January 7, 1993 after managing the Pawtucket Red Sox in 1992. He led the PawSox to a 71-72 record. They lost in the playoffs to Scranton 3 games to 1.

Rico was the Director of Sports Programs for the Jimmy Fund at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute from 1988 to 1991. He starred for the Red Sox as a shortstop-third baseman from 1965-76. In 1986 he returned to baseball with the Chicago White Sox as a minor league instructor. That June he became the manager of the White Sox Appleton (A, Midwest L.) club, and then led the Birmingham Barons (AA, Southern L.) in 1987-88. Rico's 1987 Barons won the West Div. 1st-half title and then captured the Southern L. playoff championship. The Red Sox signed Petrocelli in 1962 after he was an outstanding athlete at Sheepshead Bay H.S. in N.Y. From 1965-70 he was the club's regular SS, played in the 1967 and 1969 All-Star Games, was a key part of the 1967 "Impossible Dream" A.L. pennant-winners, and set the A.L. record for SS with 40 HR in 1969. Rico moved to third in 1971 and became one of the league's best defensively at that spot. He recovered from inner ear problems in 1975, helped the Sox win the pennant and then hit .308 in the exciting World Series vs. Cincinnati. Rico was released by the Sox during spring training in 1977. He had a .251 avg. in 1,553 gms. with 210 HR and 773 RBI. In 1979 he teamed with Ken Coleman to broadcast Red Sox games on radio.

**PIERSON, Lawrence Oman (Larry)**  
**Former RHP**

**LOWELL**  
**Pitching Coach**

Age: 32; Born: February 10, 1965, St. Louis, MO  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cape Coral, FL



Larry is the Spinners' pitching coach for 1997, after serving in that same role with the Gulf Coast Rookie team in 1995-96. The former St. Louis Cardinals minor league hurler graduated from Columbia (IL) H.S. where he played baseball, basketball and football. He was an education major at the Univ. of Missouri and was a second team All Big 8 selection for two years. Larry was 15-10 in two varsity seasons and was a 31st round June draft selection by the Cardinals in 1987.

As a pitcher for four seasons in the St. Louis minor league organization, Pierson compiled a 25-22 record with a 2.76 ERA. He was converted to a set up reliever role after being a starter in 1987 and the first half of 1988. In 1987 he led the Appalachian L. with five shutouts while having an 8-4, 1.68 record in 13 starts for Johnson City (TN). His last season was 1990 when he was 3-4 in relief for AA Little Rock in the Texas L.

Pierson was released after spring training in 1991 and returned to the U. of Missouri where he earned his undergraduate and then his graduate degrees in education. He was a student assistant coach with the varsity baseball team for three years while completing his degree requirements.

In the spring of 1995, Larry tried out with St. Louis but was released in early April. Shortly thereafter, he was hired by the Red Sox as pitching coach for their Gulf Coast team located in Fort Myers, FL.



**POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)**  
**Former Second Baseman**

**Special Instructor**

**Age: 83, Turns 84 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayreville, NJ**  
**Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayreville, NJ**



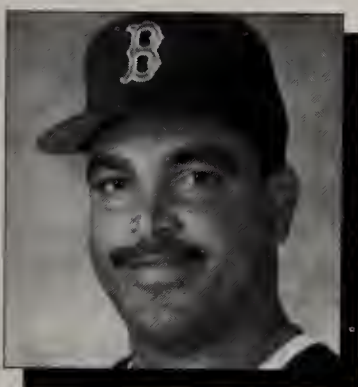
Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 60 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. His best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, VA. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team.

After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as third base coach in 1967. The timing was right as the Red Sox won the pennant that season. Pop remained as a coach through 1974 and was a special assignment coach in 1975. He rejoined the M.L. staff in 1976 when Don Zimmer took over as manager in July. He has worked as a minor league instructor the last 21 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

**RODRIGUEZ, Victor Manuel (Vic)**  
**Former Infielder**

**SARASOTA**  
**Hitting Coach**

**Age: 35, Turns 36 July 14; Born: July 14, 1961, N.Y., NY**  
**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.**



This is Victor's second season as the hitting coach at Sarasota (A) in the FSL, and his third on the Red Sox minor league coaching staff. He began his minor league coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the 1995 Red Sox major league spring training camp, and 31 games with AAA Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally signed by the Baltimore Orioles organization in 1977 at the age of 15. In 1981 he was the recipient of the Clyde Klutts Baltimore Organization Player of the Year award. In 1983 he led the Southern L. in AB (571), was tied for the league lead in H (170), and led the Charlotte club in batting (.298) and R (80). In 1984 he played in 11 major league games with the Orioles (.412, 17 AB, 4 R, 7 H, 3 2B, 2 RBI). He did not play in the major leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins (6 G, .455, 11 AB, 2 R, 5 H, 2 2B). Overall in two M.L. seasons, he hit .429 (12-28, 6 R, 5 2B, 2 RBI). In 1993 he was tied for 6th in the International L. in hitting .305 (135-442). Rodriguez had a 19-year minor league playing career, with a lifetime batting average of .295 (1905-6468).

**SANTANA, Rafael**  
**Former Shortstop**

**LOWELL**  
**Hitting Coach**

**Age: 39, Born: January 13, 1958, La Romana, DR**  
**Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, DR**



Santana is in his second year with the Red Sox, assuming his new role as hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners. Rafael spent the 1996 season in Latin America, overseeing the Red Sox Dominican program. Before joining the Red Sox, Santana spent four seasons as a coach in the Kansas City Royals organization at Springfield (A- Midwest 1995), Eugene (Short A- Northwest 1994), Wilmington (A- Carolina, 1993), and Baseball City (A - Florida State).

*Santana continued (next page)*



Santana was signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1976. Rafael played in the Yankees' minor league system until his major league debut in 1983 with the Cardinals. In 1984 Santana joined the Mets, where he was a member of the 1986 World Championship team. In 1988 Rafael was traded to the Yankees where he finished his career with a .246 lifetime average.

**SCHAEFER, Robert W. (Bob)**

**Former Shortstop**

**Director of Player Development**

**Age: 52, Turns 53 May 22; Born: May 22, 1944, Putnam, CT**

**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180. Bats: Right. Throws: Right. Resides: Norwich, CT**



Bob was named director of player development in December 1996, responsible for the day-to-day on-field operations of all Red Sox minor league teams. He will also oversee the development and training of all minor league staff members and players. Schaefer served as director of field operations from 1994-96 after joining the Red Sox as a major league special assignment scout in 1993. Prior to 1993, he spent five major league years with the K.C. Royals, 1988-90 as the first base coach, 1991 as a bench coach and 1992 as a major league special assignment scout. In 1991 he also was 3-0 as an interim manager for the Royals. Schaefer joined the Royals in 1987 as manager of their AA Memphis team in the Southern L. He led Memphis to a 72-71 overall record, fourth best in the Southern L.

Schaefer is a graduate of Norwalk (CT) H.S. and the U. of Connecticut, where he earned two degrees, including his Master's in physical education. He was picked by St. Louis in the 1996 June free agent draft and spent three years in their organization as a shortstop. He became a minor league coach for Philadelphia in 1973, and got back into pro baseball full-time as the Yankees' manager for their Class A club at Greensboro (SAL) in 1980-81. He won two pennants and two Manager of the Year awards while compiling a .640 percentage. In 1982 he moved to the New York Mets system where he spent one year as a coach and three as a minor league manager. He led Tidewater to the Governor's Cup in 1985 by winning the International L. playoffs. In 1986 he managed Detroit's AA team at Glens Falls and was named the Eastern L.'s Manager of the Year. In seven minor league seasons, five of Bob's teams advanced to the league playoffs.

**TREUEL, Ralph Martin (Ralph)**

**Former RHP**

**GULF COAST**

**Pitching Coach**

**Age: 41, Turns 42 June 7; Born: June 7, 1955, Elyria, OH**

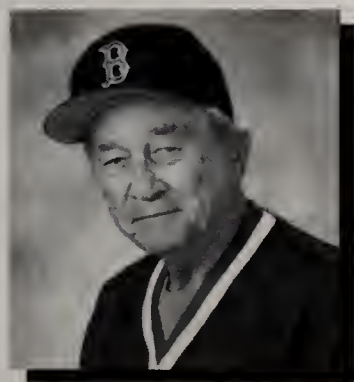
**Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lakeland, FL**



Ralph is the pitching coach for the Gulf Coast team for 1997, a position he held with Trenton in 1996. He spent 22 years as a pitcher and pitching coach with the Detroit Tigers. After pitching in the Tiger system for nine seasons (1974-82), Treuel joined the Detroit staff as a minor league roving pitching instructor. He held that position until taking over the pitching coach duties at Lakeland (Rookie) for the 1990 season. In 1991-92 he served as the pitching coach for AAA Toledo, and in 1993-94, he was the Tigers minor league field coordinator. In 1995, Treuel was Detroit's M.L. pitching coach.

Ralph is a native of Elyria, OH. He attended Lorain County C.C. and is married (Donna Roe). They have two children, Erica, 14, and Derik, 10.



**WAGNER, Charles Thomas (Charlie, Broadway)****Former RHP****Special Instructor****Age: 84 Born: December 3, 1912, Reading, PA****Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, PA**

Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator & scout since 1935. He serves as a special spring trng. instructor & has major and minor lg. scout duties. He has been with the Red Sox at spring trng. every year since 1935 except when he was in the navy (1943-45) during WW II. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont L. In 1936 he was 20-14 for Rocky Mount, also in the Piedmont L., and had another

20-14 season at AAA Minneapolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1937. Charlie joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 gms. over six years. He was 12-8 in 1941 and 14-11 with 17 CG in '42 before entering the navy. Injuries limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox 1946 pennant-winning season. In 1947 he became the asst. farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor lg. teams spread over 55 minor lgs. He switched to scouting & minor lg. pitching instructor in 1962 & has been in those roles ever since.

**RED SOX 1996 JUNE DRAFT PICKS**

ROUND	NAME	POS.	SCHOOL
1.	Joshua Garrett	RHP	South Spence H.S., IN
1.	Christopher Reitsma	RHP	Calgary Christian H.S., (CAN)
2.	Gary LoCurto	1B	University H.S., CA
2.	Jason Sekany	RHP	Univ. of Virginia
3.	Dernell Stenson	LF	LaGrange H.S., GA
4.	John Barnes	LF	Grossmont Comm. Col., CA
5.	Bobby Brito	C	Cypress H.S., CA
6.	Michael Perini	CF	Carlsbad H.S., NM
7.	Robert Ramsay	LHP	Washington St. Univ.
8.	Justin Duchscherer	RHP	Coronado H.S., TX
9.	Marcus Martinez	LHP	Monterey H.S., TX
10.	Shea Hillenbrand	SS	Mesa Comm. Col., AZ
11.	Brian Musgrave	LHP	Appalachian St. Univ. (NC)
12.	Dion Ruecker	SS	Texas Tech. Univ.
13.	Skipp Benzing	RHP	Indian Hills Comm. Col. (IA)
14.	Justin Lynch	RHP	Marina H.S., CA
15.	Mark Robbins	C	Derby H.S., KY
16.	Jeffrey Keaveney	LF	Univ. of Southern Maine
17.	Justin Crisafulli	RHP	Arizona Western Col.
18.	Michael McKinley	2B	Scottsdale Comm. Col., AZ
19.	Michael Rupp	RHP	Monte Vista H.S., CA
20.	Charles Beale	RHP	Stetson Univ. (FL)
21.	Javier Fuentes	3B	Arizona St. Univ.
22.	Aaron Harang	RHP	Patrick Henry H.S. (CA)
23.	Paul McCurtain	RHP	Mesa Comm. Col., AZ
24.	Robert Brandt	RHP	Texas A&M H.S., (TX)
25.	Dominic Barrett	CF	Trimble Tech H.S. (TX)
26.	<b>Chris Thompson</b>	<b>RHP</b>	<b>St. Leo College, FL</b>
27.	Ryan Murray	RHP	Tampa Bay Tech H.S. (FL)
28.	<b>Erik Metzger</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>Samford Univ. (AL)</b>
29.	Joshua Stewart	LHP	Livingston Coll. (KY)
30.	William Whitaker	LHP	First Coast H.S. (FL)
31.	Matthew Frick	C	Yavapai College (AZ)
32.	Michael Bynum	LHP	Middleburg H.S., FL
33.	Adam Roller	RHP	Lakeland H.S., FL
34.	Jaime Bonilla	LHP	Lake City Comm. Col., FL
35.	Kasey Kuhlmeier	LHP	San Pasqual H.S., CA
36.	Kenneth Sarna	SS	Durango H.S., NV
37.	Jeremy Swindell	LHP	Clear Lake H.S., TX
38.	Travis McRoberts	SS	El Capitan H.S. (FL)
39.	<b>Jessie Thompson</b>	<b>RF</b>	<b>Delta St. Univ. (MS)</b>
40.	Anthony Curtis	SS	Bishop Gorman H.S. (NV)
42.	Wesley Warren	OF	Arcadia H.S., AZ
43.	Jamaon Halbig	C	Southwestern Comm. Col. (CA)
44.	Barton Vaughn	RHP	Manatee Jr. Col. (FL)

**Bold denotes signed (as of January 27, 1997).**

## MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

**ABAD, Fausto Andres (Andy)**

OF

**Age:** 24, **Turns** 25 Aug. 25; **Born:** August 25, 1972, Palm Beach, FL  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 176; **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Jupiter, FL

**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round) in 1993 June draft.

**Notable:** Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993...T2nd in Red Sox minor league system w/80 RBI overall...Retired both BF as P w/Sarasota in 1996...Finished season w/Trenton and was 3rd on team w/22 2B...4-11 .364 in 3 playoff G w/Trenton (1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 1 RBI, 1 SB).

**Positions played:** 1993 (1B-11, 2B-1, OF-50); 1994 (1B-3, OF-97); 1995 Trenton (OF-86), Sarasota (1B-12, OF-8); 1996 Sarasota (1B-29, OF-26), Trenton (1B-41, OF-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.248	59	230	24	57	9	2	1	28	25	27	2
94	Sarasota	FSL	.288	111	354	39	102	20	0	2	35	42	58	2
95	Trenton	East	.240	89	287	29	69	14	3	4	32	36	58	5
	Sarasota	FSL	.288	18	59	5	17	3	0	0	10	6	13	4
96	Sarasota	FSL	.287	58	202	28	58	15	1	2	41	37	28	10
	Trenton	East	.277	65	213	33	59	22	1	4	39	33	41	5

**ADAMES, Rudy A**

SS

**Age:** 16, **Turns** 17 June 28; **Born:** June 28, 1980, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**Signed by:** Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox) September 2, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent September 2, 1996.

1997 will be first year in pro ball

**AHUMADA, Alejandro (Alex)**

SS

**Age:** 18; **Born:** January 20, 1979, Cullacan, Mex.  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Cullacan, Mex.

**Signed by:** Lee Sigman (Red Sox) May 6, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent May 6, 1996.

**Notable:** Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

**Positlons played:** 1996 (2B-14, 3B-7, SS-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.279	37	122	14	34	6	0	0	15	3	32	1

**ALAYON, Elvls**

2B

**Age:** 22; **Born:** December 14, 1974, New York City, NY  
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** New York City, NY

**Signed by:** Luis Delgado (Red Sox), December 12, 1994.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Louis D. Brandes H.S. (NY) in 1992...Played 3 years in Goya Little League in New York City...Won Gold Glove as INF in Youth Service L. (NY)...2nd on team w/10 SB in 1996; 3rd w/59 H, 76 TB.

**Positlons played:** 1995 (2B-20); 1996 (OF-61).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.200	25	85	7	17	3	0	0	5	3	10	4
96	Lowell	NYP	.277	63	213	28	59	3	1	4	20	11	37	10

**ALLISON, Christopher Ryan (ChrIs, Alley)**

2B

**Age:** 25; **Born:** October 22, 1971, Rock Island, IL  
**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Rock Island, IL

**Signed by:** Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 12, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 8th pick (9th round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Rock Island H.S. in 1990... MVP in senior year...Also played football and basketball in high school...Attended Bradley Univ. (Peoria, IL)...Brother, Jamie, played minor league baseball for Cleveland...Brother, Craig, was Div. III All-American in football at Augustana College, IL...In 1995 was 2nd on the team in SB (36), 3rd in BB (52), and tied for 3rd in 3B (4)...His .900 (36-40) stolen base percentage led the Midwest L...1995 Midwest L. All-Star selection...Was the All-Star game MVP and won the "Star of Stars" Award...Ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization in hitting .315 (min. 308 PA), and SB (36)...3rd on team in 1996 w/14 SB.

**Positlons played:** 1994 (2B-24, SS-11); 1995 (2B-83, SS-1); 1996 (2B-106).



Allison cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Utica	NYP	.333	39	144	19	48	4	3	0	16	10	16	11
95	Michigan	Mid	.315	87	298	46	94	8	4	0	22	52	39	36
96	Trenton	East	.230	109	357	49	82	7	1	0	22	28	61	14

**ARIAS, Rafael**

**RHP**

**Age: 20; Born: February 4, 1977, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.**

**Ht.: 6-4; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.**

**Signed by:** Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), August 6, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Primera Ingenio Consuelo H.S. (D.R.)...4th on team in 1996 w/49.1 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 6	4.93	13	5	0	0	0	49.1	68	39	27	8	20

**AUSTIN, Lakevie A.**

**OF**

**Age: 23, Turns 24 July 12; Born: July 12, 1973, New York City, NY**

**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marietta, GA**

**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 5, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 11th pick (10th round) in June 1995 draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Campbell H.S. (Smyrna, GA) in 1991...Played H.S. football, baseball, and basketball...Graduated from Emmanuel College (Royston, GA) in 1991 w/an associate's degree in business...Named 1st team All-American in baseball in 1991...Became full-time pitcher in 1996...3rd on Ft. Myers w/16 G...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

**Positions played:** 1995 (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
95	Utica	NYP	.242	34	91	10	22	3	0	1	6	8	38	5	
YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Ft Myers	GCL	3 - 4	3.18	16	0	0	0	1	22.2	24	17	8	13	26
	Lowell	NYP	2 - 0	5.87	8	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	11	10	10	15

**BARKLEY, Brian Edward**

**LHP**

**Age: 21; Born: December 8, 1975, Conroe, TX**

**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Waco, TX**

**Signed by:** Ray Crone, Jr. (Red Sox), June 10, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Midway H. S. (Hewitt, TX) in 1994...1991 District Champions...Played guard on basketball team...Father and grandfather played pro baseball...Threw a no-hitter against eventual state champions...1995 FSL All-Star selection...Led team in ERA (3.25), and in SHO (2).. His 2 SHO also tied him for 2nd in the FSL...Shared the team lead in CG (2), and was 2nd in GS (24)...Won a 2-0, 3-hitter April 30 in the second game of a doubleheader vs. Daytona (7 IP)...Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...0-1 in 1 GS in 1996 East. L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 1	0.96	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	11	7	2	4	14
95	Sarasota	FSL	8 - 10	3.25	24	24	2	2	0	146.2	147	66	53	37	70
96	Trenton	East	8 - 8	5.72	22	21	0	0	0	119.2	126	79	76	56	89

**BARKSDALE, Joseph Robert (Joe)**

**RHP**

**Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 6; Born: September 6, 1973, Augusta, GA**

**Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 216; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Augusta, GA**

**Signed by:** Milt Bolling (Red Sox), May 17, 1993.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Westside H. S. (Augusta, GA) in 1991...Attended South Union J.C. (Wadley, AL)...Missed the entire 1993 season w/broken ribs...In 1995 led the Michigan club in GS (24) and wins (9)...Was 2nd in IP (141.0) and 3rd in SO (93).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Fort Myers	GCL	Injured, did not play												
94	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 1	7.24	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	34	32	22	16	14
95	Michigan	Mid	9 - 8	4.53	24	24	1	0	0	141.0	139	91	71	78	93
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 7	7.79	19	11	0	0	0	64.2	88	62	56	41	37
	Michigan	Mid	2 - 5	5.32	8	8	0	0	0	44.0	42	30	26	33	16

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1974, Chattanooga, TN  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Hixson, TN

Signed by: Colorado Rockies, June, 1992.

Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 1996 Rule V minor league draft.

Notable: Graduated from Red Bank H.S (TN) in 1992...Earned the win to give H.S. its 3rd consecutive District Championship as a senior...Threw a no-hitter as a junior...Selected as Rockies' minor league Pitcher of the Month for Aug., 1993...Allowed 1 H in 8+ IP w/1 BB and 8 K in 6-3 win at Lynchburg May 5, 1995...Split between Asheville and Salem in 1995 & 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Mesa	Ariz	2 - 2	3.15	12	8	0	0	0	45.2	47	27	16	19	21
93	Chandler	Ariz	5 - 4	2.67	11	11	1	0	0	60.2	60	30	18	14	38
94	Asheville	SAL	8 - 9	5.42	26	24	0	0	1	144.1	168	95	87	61	92
95	Asheville	SAL	2 - 0	1.98	10	6	0	0	1	36.1	25	10	8	15	21
	Salem	Caro	4 - 5	5.35	15	15	1	0	0	79.0	90	52	47	24	43
96	Asheville	SAL	4 - 5	2.96	17	16	1	0	0	97.1	83	43	32	31	76
	Salem	Caro	1 - 0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	10	3	3	2	9

## BARNES, John D

OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 24; Born: April 24, 1976, San Diego, CA  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: El Cajon, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), July 22, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Attended Grossmont CC...T3rd on Fort Myers in 1996 w/17 RBI.

Positions played: 1996 (OF-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.277	30	101	9	28	4	0	1	17	5	17	4

## BARRIENTOS, Edgar Antonio

INF

Age: 18; Born: December 3, 1978, Caracas, Ven.

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 176; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Caracas, Ven.

Signed by: Alexis Salcedo (Red Sox), September 27, 1995.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Played high school basketball (G) and baseball (INF)...Played 23 G w/Fort Myers in 1st pro season in 1996.

Positions played: 1996 (2B-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.122	23	41	6	5	0	0	0	1	6	14	0

## BAZZANI, Matthew Michael (Matt)

C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 17; Born: September 17, 1973, Burlingame, CA  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Foster City, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1994.

Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) in 1994 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Serra High (San Mateo, CA) in 1991...2-time League, County MVP...Triple Crown (.575, 15 HR, 61 RBI)...Attended UCSB (Santa Barbara, CA) for 3 years...Team captain...2nd in league w/13 HR...City championship winner in golf...Grandfather played in Cubs organization...Hit HR in 9th inng. at the Olympic Festival to win game...Pitched 0.1 inngs for Utica...(2 H, 0 R, 1 K)...Loaned to Bakersfield (A) of Cal. L. Aug. 9, 1996....0-0, 3.97 in 5 G as a P w/Bakersfield (11.1 IP, 14 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 1 K...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

Positlons played: 1994 (C-20); 1995 Michigan (1B-1, C-23), Utica (C-23, OF-1); 1996 Bakersfield (OF-6, C-10), Ft. Myers (1B-2, C-5), Sarasota (C-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.193	30	83	7	16	3	3	1	9	4	19	1
95	Michigan	Mid	.116	29	69	8	8	5	0	0	6	11	28	1
	Utica	NYP	.243	29	74	15	18	4	3	3	17	4	17	1
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.400	11	25	7	10	5	0	1	3	3	4	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.270	12	37	5	10	1	1	1	4	2	6	0
	Bakersfield	Cal	.203	20	69	5	14	3	0	2	8	7	21	0



Age: 23; Born: March 19, 1974, Macon, GA

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dublin, GA

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (20th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Dublin (GA) H.S. in 1992...Played baseball (P, SS) and football (QB)...Named All-State in baseball senior year...Won Regional Title in football...Attended Stetson U. (Deland, FL) for 4 years, and played baseball...Pitched for Orleans in the Cape L...Enjoys racquetball...1st on Lowell w/16 saves (3rd in Red Sox minor league system); 2nd w/28 apps...Allowed 0 R in 9 consec. apps. July 14-Aug. 3 (10 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 15 K), picking up 6 saves...Led 1996 Aust. Wint. L w/9 saves w/Gold Coast (1-0, 3.47) in 1996; T3rd w/20 G (23.1 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 16 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	0 - 0	1.24	28	0	0	0	16	29.0	16	7	4	7	33

**BENJAMIN, Michael Paul (Mike) Spring Training Invitee - see page 24**

INF

**BENZING, Skipp Michael**

RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 29, 1976, Winona, MN

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Gays Mills, WI

Signed by: Steve McCallister (Red Sox), June 8, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (13th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Viroqua (WI) H.S. in 1995...Played baseball (P, INF) and basketball (PG)...Named All-State in basketball...Attended Indian Hills Community Coll. (Centerville, IA) in 1996 and played baseball (P)...Placed 5th in JUCO World Series...Played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball...Enjoys golfing...1st on Ft. Myers w/9 GS, 51 K...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L..

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	2 - 2	4.33	12	9	0	0	0	52.0	55	31	25	16	51

**BERROA, Oliver J.**

RHP

Age: 19; Born: March 24, 1978, Santo Domingo, D.R.

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), November 30, 1995.

Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Bachiller H. S. (D.R.)...Played baseball and basketball.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 2	5.12	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	21	28	18	23	28

**BETANCOURT, Rafael Jose (Rafa)**

SS

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 29; Born: April 29, 1975, Cumana, Ven.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumana, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), Sept. 13, 1993.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from A.J.S. (Cumana, Venezuela) in 1992...Attended Isaac Newton College (Pto. La Cruz, Venezuela)...Golden Glove 1992...Played for Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter L. in 1994-95 (.156 5-32 in 20 games)...Led team in RBI (19), and was tied for 1st in games played (51)...Played for the Oriente club in the Venezuelan Winter League in 1995 & 1996 (29 G, .224 BA, 49 AB, 8 R, 11 H, 4 RBI, 5 BB, 9 K).

**Positions played:** 1994 (3B-2, SS-20); 1995 (2B-22, 3B-19, SS-13); 1996 (2B-14, SS-46).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.111	24	63	7	7	0	0	0	3	6	19	1
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.256	51	168	18	43	5	0	0	19	13	31	8
96	Michigan	Mid	.167	62	168	14	28	1	2	3	14	12	39	5

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 16; Born: September 16, 1973, Natick, MA  
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Milford, MA

Signed by: Atlanta Braves, June 1993  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 11, 1995.  
Notable: Graduated from Milford (MA) H.S....Led baseball team to state championship as a jr., as the team went 24-0....Lost the state title game as a senior....Attended Quinsigamond CC....Atlanta's 26th rd. pick in 1993 June draft....Combined for a 3-1 record, 1.65 ERA w/2 saves in 20 apps. in 1993....Did not play professionally in 1994....Signed by the Red Sox July 11, 1995 after participating in a Sox open tryout at Pawt....Made 16 overall apps. and finished 3-1, 1.33 w/3 saves (27 IP, 16 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 39 K)....Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for Aug., 1995....3.54 ERA overall in 1996 was 6th in Red Sox minor league system....Had 7 saves in 13 G w/Sarasota in 1996....Began AA career w/Trenton w/9 consec. scoreless IP May 9-June 2 (7 G)....Moved into starting rotation July 21....Won his last 5 GS in Aug. (1.23 w/4 ER in 29.1 IP)....Allowed 3 ER or less in each of his 8 GS w/Trenton....Started Gm. 2 of 1996 IL playoffs w/Pawt. and lost 3-0 at Rochester (3.2 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)....0-0, 13.50 in 2 G w/Mesa in 1996 Arizona Fall League (1.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 1 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 0	0.89	9	2	0	0	2	20.1	10	5	2	8	27
	Danville	Appy	2 - 1	2.10	11	5	0	0	0	34.1	20	13	8	19	28
94			Out of pro baseball												
95	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 0	2.45	3	1	0	0	1	7.1	7	3	2	3	13
	Utica	NYP	2 - 1	1.02	12	0	0	0	2	17.2	9	2	2	2	25
	Michigan	Mid	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	1	1
96	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 2	2.87	13	0	0	0	7	15.2	13	6	5	7	21
	Trenton	East	9 - 1	3.67	31	8	0	0	1	81.0	70	39	33	44	65

Age: 25; Born: October 2, 1971, Norwich, CT  
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: East Lyme, CT

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 28, 1993.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Attended Univ. of Connecticut...1-2, 2.91 in 14 rel. apps. in Florida Instructional L. in 1993 and co-winner of Tony Latham Award, see page 184....In 1995 led the Michigan club in SV (10) and was tied for 3rd in appearances (32)....Ranked 3rd amongst Midwest L. relievers allowing 1.56 BB/9IP....Ranked 3rd in the Red Sox organization in SV (10)....1st on Trenton in 1996 w/53 apps....3.1 scoreless IP for Pawt. in 1996 IL playoffs (3 K)....3-4, 4.68 in 19 G w/Mesa in Ariz. Fall L. in 1996 (32.2 IP, 40 H, 18 R, 17 ER, 13 BB, 22 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Fort Myers	GCL	3 - 1	1.38	22	0	0	0	4	26.0	15	6	4	8	22
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	1 - 1	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	3	7
94	Lynchburg	Caro	1 - 6	6.63	25	10	0	0	1	77.1	99	66	57	18	46
95	Michigan	Mid	2 - 1	1.96	32	0	0	0	10	46.0	34	12	10	11	35
	Trenton	East	2 - 0	2.52	13	0	0	0	0	25.0	19	8	7	7	20
96	Trenton	East	10 - 3	3.94	53	0	0	0	5	77.2	74	37	34	23	52

Age: 24; Born: January 5, 1973, Mayaguez, P.R.  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hormigueros, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 8, 1990.  
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 1990 June draft.  
Notable: Attended Segundo Ruiz Belvis H.S. (Hormigueros)....Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1990....Had 5 RBI (3-4, 1 2B, 1 HR) Aug. 6, 1996 w/Trenton vs. Reading.  
Positions played: 1990 (C-34); 1991 (C-32); 1992 (OF-1, C-28); 1993 (C-41); 1994 (1B-1, 3B-2, C-39); 1995 Sarasota (C-30), Michigan (C-16); 1996 Sarasota (C-24), Michigan (C-11), Trenton (C-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.211	34	109	13	23	6	0	1	10	16	28	0
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.220	35	118	11	26	3	1	1	16	2	23	4
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.182	34	99	9	18	5	2	1	12	14	24	2
93	Utica	NYP	.158	44	120	10	19	2	0	2	14	11	39	3
94	Sarasota	FSL	.193	44	145	15	28	8	0	3	14	9	50	0
95	Sarasota	FSL	.204	34	98	9	20	5	0	0	4	5	22	0
	Michigan	Mid	.229	23	70	8	16	4	1	2	6	6	17	0
96	Sarasota	FSL	.250	27	92	15	23	5	0	3	13	6	17	1
	Michigan	Mid	.167	11	30	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	5	0
	Trenton	East	.310	26	71	12	22	5	2	3	26	8	16	2

\* led league †tied for league lead



**BRADDY, Nehemiah (Junior)****OF****Age: 25; Born: October 4, 1971, Jacksonville, FL****Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Middlebury, FL****Signed by:** Erwin Bryant, April 12, 1994.**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Middlebury H.S.... Was All-City, All-Area and on 1989 First Coast All-Stars... Played baseball all 4 years of high school... Also played basketball and earned All-City, All-County and All-District honors... Was a 3-year starter and team captain... Graduated from Univ. of Kentucky with degree in communications in 1993... Lettered in baseball in 1991... Played basketball at Kentucky and won the Team Leadership Award for 1992-93... Named GCL Player of the Week for June 19-25, 1994 (.429 9-21, 1 2B, 9 RBI)... Had 5-hit game June 29, 1994 vs. White Sox... T2nd in GCL in RBI and led Fort Myers in H, RBI and BA... Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994... 1995 FSL All-Star selection... Led the Sarasota club in 3B (5), was 2nd in G (114), AB (413), and SB (13)... T2nd on team in 1996 w/20 doubles; 3rd w/7 HR... 1 app. as P (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB)... Works as a media specialist at CSX Transportation in the off-season... Hobbies are writing music, poetry and scripts, singing and fishing.

**Positions played:** 1994 Sarasota (OF-8), Fort Myers (1B-8, OF-35); 1995 (1B-1, OF-99); 1996 (1B-1, OF-73).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Sarasota	FSL	.346	8	26	2	9	1	0	0	2	3	5	0
	Fort Myers	GCL	.354	51	198	30	70	11	1	2	43	19	20	20
95	Sarasota	FSL	.264	114	413	41	109	12	5	2	36	31	99	13
96	Sarasota	FSL	.241	98	345	37	83	20	5	7	36	26	97	7

**BRANSGROVE, Russell S****RHP****Age: 21; Born: December 18, 1975, St. Asaph, Wales****Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cairns, Queensland, Australia****Signed by:** Adrian Meagher (Red Sox), December 6, 1996.**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 6, 1996.**1997 will be first year in pro ball****BRICENO, Jose G****RHP****Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 20; Born: September 20, 1977, Maracay, Ven.****Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracay, Ven.****Signed by:** Ray Poitevint and Lee Sigman (Red Sox), September 20, 1996.**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, September 20, 1996.**BRITO, Bobby Edward****C****Age: 19; Born: December 23, 1977, Bellflower, CA****Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cypress, CA****Signed by:** Jerry Stephenson (Red Sox), June, 1996.**Obtained:** Red Sox 7th pick (5th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Cypress (CA) H.S. in 1996... Named All-League in football in 1994, '95, '96... Played in Little League World Series w/Cypress (CA) Little League in 1990... Also played for Cypress Pony Lg. and American Legion baseball... 2nd on team w/10 2B in 1996; 3rd w/5 SB... Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L... Enjoys golfing.

**Positions played:** 1996 (C-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.252	33	115	10	29	10	0	0	14	5	21	5

**BROWN, Randy James Spring Training Invitee - see page 32.****SS****BUSH, Sheridan Craig (Craig)****RHP****Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1973, Bowling Green, KY****Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 222; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, OH****Signed by:** Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 18, 1991.**Obtained:** Red Sox 15th pick (12th round) in 1991 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1991... Averaged more than 2 K/IP during high school senior year... Won a 2-1, CG 2-hitter vs. Puerto Rico at Junior Olympics Gold Medal game in 1990... Voted GCL Pitcher of the Week, August 29, 1991... Pitched in the Florida Instructional L. in 1991... In 1995 with the Michigan club was 2nd in SV (6) and GF (18)... Was 3rd in W (7) and 4th in SO (78)... Loaned to Bakersfield (A) of Cal. L. Apr. 1, 1996.

**Bush cont.**

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	5 - 4	2.41	14	11	2	1	2	67.1	62	27	18	13	52
92	Elmira	NYP	1 - 4	5.40	15	8	0	0	0	55.0	72	44	33	20	21
93	Utica	NYP	3 - 3	5.35	16	12	0	0	0	65.2	67	44	39	28	51
94	Utica	NYP	1 - 6	3.29	16	10	1	0	0	65.2	77	37	24	22	43
95	Michigan	Mid	7 - 3	3.82	34	2	0	0	6	75.1	68	37	32	30	78
96	Bakersfield	Cal	4 - 6	4.98	41	0	0	0	8	72.1	84	44	40	36	80
	Michigan	Mid	1 - 1	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	3	3	2	7

**CALVERT, Klæe Thomas**

**RHP**

*Nov 30.*

**Age: 20; Born: March 3, 1976, Beaudesert, Queensland, Australia**

**Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia**

**Signed by:** Adrian Meagher (Red Sox) December 5, 1995.

**Obtained:** Acquired by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Gateway H.S. (Denver, CO) in 1995... Won baseball State Championship in 1995... Pitched in the 1995 Australian Winter L. (1-1, 7.36, 8 G, 22.0 IP, 29 H, 19 R, 9 BB, 11 K)... 1st on team w/20 G, 3 saves in 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 4	5.30	20	3	0	0	3	35.2	41	29	21	17	34

**CANNON, Kevan M.**

**LHP**

**Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1974, Columbus, OH**

**Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 222; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Columbus, OH**

**Signed by:** Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 24, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 16th pick (15th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Attended Ohio State University... In 1995 averaged 12.83 K/IP in his 5 appearances at Fort Myers... Lost a 1-0, 3-hitter July 10 vs GCL Cubs... Struck out 89 batters in 87.2 innings for Fort Myers and Utica... 2nd on Mich. w/5 saves in 1996; 5th w/72 K... Allowed 0 R in 4 consec. apps. w/Mich. July 20-29, going 1-0 w/1 save.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	2 - 1	0.68	5	3	1	0	0	26.2	14	6	2	9	38
	Utica	NYP	3 - 4	3.39	9	9	1	0	0	61.0	59	33	23	23	51
96	Michigan	Mid	2 - 6	2.59	37	0	0	0	5	73.0	70	24	21	21	72
	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	3

**CARDONA, Luis C.**

**C**

**Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 18; Born: September 14, 1977, San Sebastion, P.R.**

**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Sebastion, P.R.**

**Signed by:** Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 4, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 9th pick (8th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Manuel Liciaga H.S. (San Sebastion, P.R.) in 1995... Played American Legion baseball... Was the Tato Torres Little League batting champion.

**Positions played:** 1995 (1B-3, C-20); 1996 (1B-12, 3B-1, C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.213	42	136	14	29	6	0	1	15	8	35	0
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.133	29	75	5	10	2	0	1	5	0	18	1

**CAREY, Todd Gregory**

**INF**

**Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1971, Lynn, MA**

**Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cumberland, RI**

**Signed by:** Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 8th pick (9th round) in 1992 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Cumberland H.S. in 1989... Three-time letterman for H.S. hockey team... Attended Brown Univ. (Providence, RI) 1989-1992... Batted .329 in 1992, leading team in R (34) & H (46)... Named to 1991 & 1992 Eastern Intercollegiate League All-Star team at SS... Played for the Sandusky Bay (OH) All-Stars of the Great Lakes Baseball L. in 1991... Played for Falmouth of the Cape Cod L. in 1992... Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992... In 1993 led FSL SS w/.970 fielding pct... In 1995 at Trenton hit a grand slam HR August 25 vs Bowie... Led East. L. w/34 2B in 1996... T4th in Red Sox minor lg. system w/78 RBI; 5th w/20 HR... Named Red Sox minor lg. Player of the Month for May (.357, 30-84, 8 2B, 5 HR, 27 RBI, 7 BB, 2 SB)... Named East. L. Player of the Week for May 27-June 2... Played 40 G w/Mesa in 1996 Arizona Fall L. (.207, 31 H, 150 AB, 9 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 16 RBI, 12 BB, 42 K).

**Positions played:** 1992 (SS-51); 1993 (1B-4, 3B-2, SS-107); 1994 (SS-103); 1995 Sarasota (1B-12, 3B-6, SS-3), Trenton (1B-8, 2B-21, 3B-27, SS-14); 1996 (1B-16, @B-4, 3B-103, SS-4).



Carey cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.204	53	196	18	40	7	2	0	19	10	40	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.245	118	444	41	109	14	5	3	31	24	44	2
94	Lynchburg	Caro	.234	105	363	42	85	14	2	13	42	49	77	1
95	Sarasota	FSL	.306	25	85	15	26	6	0	4	19	9	17	2
	Trenton	East	.272	76	228	30	62	11	1	8	36	28	44	3
96	Trenton	East	.250	125	440	78	110	*34	3	20	78	48	123	4

**CARRASCO, Feliz**

**RHP**

**Age: 16, Turns 17 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1980, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.**  
**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.**

**Signed by:** Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), October 31, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent October 31, 1996.

**1997 will be first year in pro ball.**

**CASTILLO, Carlos A.**

**RHP**

**Age: 27, Turns 28 May 9; Born: May 9, 1969, Anaheim, CA**  
**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anaheim, CA**

**Signed by:** Los Angeles Dodgers' 41st rd. selection in 1991 June draft.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 16, 1996.

**Notable:** Graduated from Loara H.S. (Anaheim, CA) in 1987...Attended Mira Costa CC (CA)...Attended Cypress (CA) CC...8-2, 3.91 w/3 saves in 20 G (3 GS) w/ Cypress in 1991 (71.1 IP, 70 H, 39 R, 31 ER, 39 BB, 55 K)...Won 1991 California State Championship...Named 2nd team Orange Empire Conference all-star...Began pro career w/Yakima (A) in Northwest L. in 1991...Signed by Twins May 16, 1992...Signed by Tigers Aug. 5, 1993...Signed by Angels Feb. 6, 1995.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Yakima	Nwst	5 - 3	3.88	22	3	0	0	2	51.0	49	25	22	30	59
92	Bakersfield	Cal	0 - 0	9.00	9	1	0	0	0	14.0	18	15	14	10	12
	Visalia	Cal	1 - 1	3.38	27	0	0	0	2	45.1	47	22	17	24	40
93															
94															
95	Lake Elsinore	Cal	2 - 1	2.41	52	0	0	0	32	52.1	55	18	14	15	40
96	Lake Elsinore	Cal	2 - 3	3.68	27	0	0	0	13	29.1	26	16	12	8	27
	Midland	Tex	2 - 3	4.26	25	0	0	0	1	38.0	37	19	18	21	45

**CEDERBLAD, Brett Robert (Headly)**

**RHP**

**Age: 23, Turns 24 June 3; Born: June 3, 1973, Sydney, Australia**  
**Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 193; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Parkwood, Queensland, Australia**

**Signed by:** Adrian Meagher (Red Sox) March 19, 1995.

**Obtained:** Acquired by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Kambah H.S. in 1989...Played 2 years (1993-95) for the East Coast Cougars of the Australian Baseball L: 1993-94 (3-6, 4.29, 15 G, 12 GS, 2 CG, 67.2 IP, 73 H, 40 R, 32 ER, 19 BB, 44 K); 1994-95 (6-5, 2.77, 16 G, 15 GS, 8 CG, 2 SHO, 91.0 IP, 86 H, 37 R, 28 ER, 25 BB, 73 K)...In 1995 was 3rd in SO (71) and W (7) at Sarasota...Pitched 2 CG in 5 starts at Trenton...Won a 14-0, 3-hit shutout August 25 vs Bowie...Combined at Sarasota and Trenton, ranked 2nd in W (10) and 4th in SO (107) in the Red Sox organization...Pitched for the Gold Coast club in the 1995 Australian Winter L. (9-1, 3.62, 10 G, 64.2 IP, 55 H, 26 R, 9 BB, 45 K)...1-2, 2.55 as reliever and 0-1, 6.89 in 3 GS in 1996...On D.L. July 31-Aug. 13...0-0, 3.86 in 2 G in 1996 IL playoffs (4.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 7 K)...Enjoys golfing and fishing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Sarasota	FSL	7 - 6	4.09	24	12	0	0	0	92.1	98	50	42	21	71
	Trenton	East	3 - 2	3.63	8	5	2	1	0	44.2	43	19	18	11	36
96	Trenton	East	1 - 3	3.72	27	3	0	0	2	58.0	59	27	24	16	49
	Pawtucket	Int	0 - 0	3.60	10	0	0	0	0	20.0	26	10	8	4	19

**CHAIDEZ, Juan Carlos**

**C**

**Age: 20; Born: March 29, 1977, Miami, FL**  
**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 207; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Hialeah, FL**

**Signed by:** Ray Blanco (Red Sox), April 25, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 9th pick (8th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Dade Christian H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1996...Played soccer and baseball...Attended Miami Dade C.C. and played baseball.

**Positions played:** 1996 (1B-2, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.128	22	47	1	6	0	1	0	0	2	16	0

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 6; Born: May 6, 1975, Denton, TX  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Denton, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 17, 1995.  
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (12th round) in 1995 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Odessa H.S. (TX)... Attended Odessa College (TX) ...Was 2nd on team in runs (36), and BB (23) in 1995...Made 1 app. as a P (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R) w/Michigan in 1996...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.  
Positions played: 1995 (SS-62); 1996 (3B-1, SS-92, OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	NYP	.255	62	200	36	51	9	1	2	16	23	45	9
96	Michigan	Mid	.218	100	303	31	66	15	2	1	39	16	75	2

CHEVALIER, Virgil Anthony

C

Age: 23; Born: October 31, 1973, Shawano, WI  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Burnt Hills, NV

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), Aug. 16, 1994.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Niwot H.S. (CO)...All-State in football, basketball, baseball 2 yrs. in H.S...In 1995 led the Utica club in hitting (.308), HR (7), and RBI (46)...Was 2nd in AB (250), TB (114), H (77), 2B (12), tied for 2nd in R (34), and was 3rd in SB (15) in 1995...Made the NYPL All-Star team...Led Michigan w/483 AB, 62 RBI; 2nd w/61 R, 120 H, 31 2B; T2nd w/11 SB; 3rd w/181 TB...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Played 27 G w/Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Wint. L. (.239, 92 AB, 22 H, 4 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 17 RBI).  
Positions played: 1996 (1B-23, OF-8, C-76).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	FSL	.308	64	250	34	77	12	2	7	46	11	35	15
	Michigan	Mid	.667	2	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
96	Michigan	Mid	.248	126	483	61	120	31	3	8	62	33	69	11

CHOI, Kyung Hwan (Ray)

OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 12; Born: May 12, 1972, Seoul, Korea  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 182; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Seoul, Korea

Signed by: Ray Portevint (Red Sox), April 1996.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Sung Nam H.S. (Seoul) in 1991...Played CF...Graduated from Kyung Hee Univ. (Seoul) in 1995 with a degree in Physical Education...Won Korean University Championship in 1993 in baseball...Was also a member of the swim team...Played Little Lg. Baseball for the Korean Lg...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1996.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

CLARK, Kevin Jason

C

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 30; Born: April 30, 1973, Henderson, NV  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Henderson, NV

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.  
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1993 June draft.  
Notable: Led GCL catchers w/.983 fielding pct. in 1993...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...Led Michigan in 1996 w/131 H, 199 TB, 32 2B, 12 HBP; 2nd w/474 AB; 3rd w/10 HR...Hit safely in 8 str. G June 11-23 (8-26, 1 2B, 2 RBI)...Made 1 app. as P (0-0, 9.00, 1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K).  
Positions played: 1993 (C-36); 1994 (1B-9, C-33); 1995 (1B-46, C-30); 1996 (1B-72, 3B-7, C-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.204	40	137	14	28	9	0	1	19	16	24	1
94	Utica	NYP	.254	57	185	31	47	12	0	2	12	19	50	2
95	Sarasota	FSL	.225	84	293	23	66	11	0	4	31	21	63	2
96	Michigan	Mid	.276	126	474	53	131	32	3	10	56	30	94	4

\* led league †tied for league lead



Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1975, Nashville, TN  
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Nashville, TN

**Signed by:** Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 8, 1994.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1994 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Stratford H.S. (Nashville, TN) in 1994...Gatorade Circle of Champions Player of the Year in baseball and football...TB/CB/K 4 years...Rushed for 1,600 yards, 25 TD...All-America...All State...Football scholarship offer from University of Alabama...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...Was 2nd on the Michigan club in RBI (61), and R (70)...Ranked 3rd in AB (422), H (113), TB (166), HR (11), and SB (29)...His .853 (29-34) stolen base percentage ranked him 3rd in the Midwest L...Played for the Novojoa club in the 1995 Mexican Winter L. (32 G, .140, 1 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 5 SB)...T2nd on team in 1996 w/24 SB; 3rd w/54 R...Made only 2 E in 110 G...Did not commit an E in 91 consec. G April 19-Aug. 16...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Played 20 G w/Hilo in Hawaiian Wint. L. in 1996 (.200, 60 AB, 12 H, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 12 BB, 18 K, 7 SB).  
**Positions played:** 1994 Fort Myers (OF-17), Utica (OF-19); 1995 (OF-111); 1996 (OF-108).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.274	25	95	15	26	6	1	3	15	10	20	5
	Utica	NYP	.169	23	65	16	11	2	0	1	3	14	21	11
95	Michigan	Mid	.268	112	422	70	113	16	2	11	61	40	93	29
96	Sarasota	FSL	.246	110	407	54	100	20	5	1	36	38	86	24

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1970, Ozark, AL  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ozark, AL

**Signed by:** Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1991.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 10th pick (7th round) in 1991 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Carroll H.S. (Ozark, AL) in 1988...Attended Enterprise State (Enterprise, AL) 1989-90...In 1991 led GCL in HBP (14), and tied for 2nd in HR (6)...Played in the 1991 Florida Instructional L...In 1993 at Utica led the the club in RBI (48), BB (29), and SLG (.473)...Was tied for the lead in XBH...In 1995 at Sarasota led the club in HR (12), and was 2nd in RBI (44)...Hit a grand slam HR June 11 vs Clearwater...Started 1996 w/Trenton...Homered in consec. G Apr. 20-21...4-4 w/HR May 13 vs. New Haven...Loaned to Bakersfield (A) of Cal. L. June 12, 1996.  
**Positions played:** 1991 (OF-11); 1992 (OF-50); 1993 (OF-47); 1994 (OF-62); 1995 (OF-24); 1996 Bakersfield (OF-46), Trenton (OF-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Fort Myers	GCL	.252	42	131	27	33	4	2	6	25	27	42	1
92	Elmira	NYP	.176	59	193	26	34	8	0	9	24	9	85	2
93	Utica	NYP	.217	67	226	39	49	11	1	15	48	29	95	4
94	Lynchburg	Caro	.224	84	299	39	67	16	0	11	40	16	134	5
95	Sarasota	FSL	.256	67	242	30	62	12	1	12	44	20	83	5
96	Trenton	East	.213	28	94	12	20	3	0	4	9	9	36	2
	Bakersfield	Cal	.274	56	212	22	58	15	1	5	40	6	63	9

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1974, Indianapolis, IN  
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greenville, OH

**Signed by:** Larry Thomas (Red Sox), July 1, 1993.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 15th pick (15th round) in 1993 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Greenville H.S. (OH) in 1993...In 1994 at Fort Myers led the club in K (54), and was tied for 1st in W (6)...Was named Pitcher of the Week for July 10-16 (2-0, 1.38, 2 G, 13 IP, 2 R, 12 K)...In 1995 at Michigan allowed 68 H in 76.1 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 1	2.03	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	8	3	3	13	10
94	Fort Myers	GCL	6 - 3	3.38	11	11	0	0	0	58.2	55	24	22	31	54
95	Michigan	Mid	5 - 3	4.83	21	11	1	0	0	76.1	68	48	41	39	50
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 9	5.38	20	13	1	0	1	85.1	100	67	51	44	49

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 29, Turns 30 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1967, Providence, RI  
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rehoboth, MA

**Signed by:** Oakland A's 15th rd. selection in 1988 June draft.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 3, 1997.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Dighton-Rehoboth (MA) H.S. in 1985...Attended Southeastern Mass. College (now UMass - Dartmouth)...Set NCAA Div. III tournament record w/4 HR vs. Eastern Conn. St. in 1988 Northeast Regional game...Named All-American...Played 1st pro season w/S. Oregon in 1988...Spent all of 1989-90 seasons w/Modesto (A)...5-19 .263 w/8 R in 5 G w/Modesto in 1991 before being promoted to Tacoma (AAA)...On D.L. May 7 w/concussion...Ret. from D.L. and assigned to Huntsville May 14...Played 109 G overall (83-365 .227 w/10 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 32 RBI and 42 R)...Traded to Angels Jan. 17, 1992 for OF Dan Grunhard...Led Tex. L. in 1992 w/204 PO, 385 A and 621 TC defensively; 3rd w/140 H, 73 R and 482 AB; 5th w/.290 BA...Led Midland in R, H and SB (20)...Had 42 multi-hit G w/1 4-hit G and 10 3-hit G...Prom. to Vancouver in 1993...11 SB in 14 attempts...Rec. to Cal. and made M.L. debut June 20, 1993 vs. Chi as def. replacement at SS...Grounded out in 1st M.L. AB June 29 at Oak...13-36 .361 in Aug...3 H and 2 SB Aug. 14 at Sea...Started 30 of Angels final 34 G at SS following injury to Gary DiSarcina...Beg. 1994 w/Vancouver...Rec. to Cal. May 30 and started 5 G (4 at 2B, 1 at SS) for injured Rex Hudler...Ret. to Vanc. June 17 after 6 G...13 G hit-streak June 24-July 10 (20-52 .385, 3 HR, 11 RBI)...306 BA (30-98) in July; .308 BA (28-91) in Aug...App. in all 10 postseason G w/Vanc...Beg. 1995 w/Vanc. but had 3 sep. stints w/Cal. (July 7-Aug. 1, Aug. 4-9 and Sept. 1 for season)...Hit .337 in 27 G in May w/Vanc...13 G hit-streak May 23-June 4 (16-46 .348)...Had 2 H and 2 RBI July 19 at Tor. w/Cal...Named PCL Batter-of-the-Week for Aug. 14-20 (8-14 .571 w/3 R, 5 RBI)...Hit .348 (17-48) w/8 RBI over last 15 G before Sept. 1 recall...Acq. by St. L. Jan. 31, 1996 to complete July 7, 1995 trade in which Cardinals acquired OF Mark Sweeney for P John Habyan...Invited to Cards' spring training, but assigned to Louisville...Rel. by Cardinals May 26 after 35 G w/Lou...Signed by A's June 3 and assigned to Edmonton...On D.L. June 12-20 w/back spasms...Assigned to Huntsville June 20...Had 11 SB in 12 attempts w/Hunts.  
**Positions played:** 1996 Louisville (SS-12, OF-25), Edmonton (SS-6), Huntsville (SS-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Sou. Oregon	Nwst	.251	56	207	23	52	7	3	1	19	18	42	6
89	Modesto	Cal	.209	107	339	31	71	9	3	0	26	34	64	7
90	Modesto	Cal	.244	87	246	27	60	6	3	0	16	22	41	4
91	Modesto	Cal	.263	5	19	8	5	0	0	0	3	2	1	1
	Tacoma	PCL	.250	17	56	9	14	0	0	1	7	4	6	0
	Huntsville	Sou	.221	87	290	45	64	10	1	1	22	31	50	2
92	Midland	Tex	.290	123	482	73	140	23	1	6	56	28	72	20
93	Vancouver	PCL	.271	60	207	43	56	10	4	4	28	15	25	11
	California	A.L.	.266	64	128	12	34	5	0	0	9	6	20	2
94	Vancouver	PCL	.274	106	376	54	103	12	3	6	49	25	54	8
	California	A.L.	.235	6	17	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Vancouver	PCL	.303	73	264	42	80	6	5	1	39	26	33	8
	California	A.L.	.238	14	21	3	5	1	1	0	3	0	5	0
96	Louisville	AmAs	.159	35	113	7	18	3	0	2	8	3	22	1
	Edmonton	PCL	.087	8	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	Huntsville	Sou	.253	66	241	38	61	9	1	2	30	28	24	11
M.L. Totals			.259	84	166	19	43	7	1	0	12	6	25	2

CORSI, James Bernard (Jim) Spring Training Invitee - see page 37.

RHP

CRAWFORD, Paxton Keith (Pack)

RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1977, Little Rock, AR  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Morrilton, AR

**Signed by:** Ray Crone Jr. (Red Sox), June 6, 1995.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 10th pick (9th round) in 1995 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Carlsbad H.S. (NM) in 1995...Played football, basketball, and baseball...Pitched for State Championship baseball team in 1995...In 1995 with Fort Myers was tied for 3rd in appearances (12), starts (7), and tied for 3rd in wins (2)...Participated in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...Was a 1995 Tony Latham Memorial Award co-winner, see page 184...7th in Red Sox minor lg. system in 1996 w/3.58 ERA...3rd on Michigan w/22 GS, 128.1 IP, 105 K...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	2 - 4	2.74	12	7	1	0	2	46.0	38	17	14	12	44
96	Michigan	Mid	6 - 11	3.58	22	22	1	0	0	128.1	120	62	51	42	105

\* led league †tied for league lead



Age: 21, Turns 22 May 13; Born: May 13, 1975, New Orleans, LA  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Covington, LA

**Signed by:** Bill Enos (Red Sox), July 24, 1996.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Mandeville (LA) H.S. in 1993...Named All-State, All-Metro and All-District MVP...Attended Tulane U. (New Orleans) 1993-1996...Winning pitcher in 1996 Conference USA Tournament Championship Game (0 R, 4 H, 11 K)...Led Conference USA in SO and was named to All-Tournament team in 1996...Pitched for Cotuit in Cape Cod Lg. in 1995-96 (14-1 overall)...7-0, 1.89 in 7 starts in 1996 (47.2 IP, 27 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 22 BB, 49 K)...Named starting pitcher in 1996 Cape Cod L. All-Star Game...1st on Lowell in 1996 w/11.2 K/9 IP...K'd 15 batters in a 6-1 win Aug. 24 vs. Oneonta (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R)...Named NYPL Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 19-25...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	3 - 2	2.36	9	8	0	0	0	45.2	37	15	12	17	57

DEPASTINO, Joseph Bernard

C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1973, Philadelphia, PA  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL

**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 30, 1992.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) in 1992 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Riverview H.S. (Sarasota) in 1992...Also played football in high school at linebacker...1986 Little League W.S. participant...1991 Sarasota County Outstanding Pitcher Award...Played in 1992 American Legion World Series...Won a gold medal at the A.A.U. Junior Olympics in 1990, named All-Tournament SS...Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1992 and 1994...In 1995 with Michigan was tied for 3rd in 3B (4)...Ranked 4th in HR (10), tied for 4th in 2B (20), and was 5th in RBI (53)...Played for Gold Coast in 1995 Australian Winter L. (26 G, .280, 7 2B, 2 HR, 15 RBI)...4th on Sarasota in 1996 w/44 RBI...Played 23 G for Gold Coast in 1996 Australian Winter L (17-64 .266, 5 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI).  
**Positions played:** 1992 (1B-32, 3B-1, OF-10); 1993 (1B-24, 3B-41); 1994 (1B-21, 3B-1, OF-1, C-20); 1995 (1B-9, C-68); 1996 (1B-1, C-82).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	40	157	13	41	6	1	1	16	7	25	1
93	Utica	NYP	.253	62	221	28	56	9	1	2	32	16	51	3
94	Utica	NYP	.267	51	172	23	46	11	1	5	31	22	41	5
95	Michigan	Mid	.277	98	325	47	90	20	4	10	53	30	70	3
96	Sarasota	FSL	.262	97	344	35	90	16	2	6	44	29	71	2

DEROSSO, Anthony Joseph (Tony)

1B-3B

Age: 21; Born: November 7, 1975, Waukasha, WI  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 216; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Moultrie, GA

**Signed by:** Luke Wren, June 13, 1994.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1994 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Colquitt County H.S. (Moultrie) in 1994...All-Region 1991-94...Football WR/PK/P 1990-93...All-State 1st Team Wide Receiver 1993...Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1994...Converted to a third baseman during 1995 spring training...In 1995 with Michigan was 2nd in HR (13), 6th in RBI (50), and AB (382)...Led Sarasota w/14 HR in 1996; 2nd w/64 R, 178 TB, 60 RBI...Played 43 G w/Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Winter L. (.252, 151 AB, 21 R, 38 H, 10 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 29 RBI, 18 BB, 47 K, 7 SB)...T3rd in Haw. L. w/29 RBI.  
**Positions played:** 1994 (1B-44); 1995 (3B-80); 1996 (1B-18, 3B-83, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.250	46	168	23	42	6	0	4	22	12	33	1
95	Michigan	Mid	.233	106	382	57	89	20	1	13	50	38	93	9
96	Sarasota	FSL	.257	116	416	64	107	19	5	14	60	31	84	15

DILLINGHAM, Daniel Brian (Dan)

OF

Age: 23; Born: March 8, 1974, Bradenton, FL  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bradenton, FL

**Signed by:** Kansas City Royals' 18th rd. selection in 1994 June draft.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, September 12, 1996.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Southeast H.S. (Bradenton, FL) in 1992...Attended Polk County (FL) CC and played baseball...Named 2nd team All-Conference...Began pro career w/Eugene in Northwest L. in 1994...Loaned to Lethbridge in Pioneer L. in 1995...Released by Royals Oct. 10, 1995...Played 71 G w/Welland (Ontario) Aquaducks in the North Atlantic L. (independent) in 1996 (85-239 .356, 46 R, 11 2B, 4 3B, 4 HR, 46 RBI, 32 BB, 42 K, 39 SB).  
**Positions played:** 1996 (1B-1, OF-64).

Dillingham cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Eugene	Nwst	.216	37	134	16	29	4	0	3	17	12	33	4
95	Lethbridge	Pio	.174	51	161	21	28	7	0	3	16	15	49	4

**DODSON, Bryan Morgan (Bo)** Spring Training Invitee - see page 40.

1B-DH

**DUCHSCHERER, Justin Craig**

RHP

Age: 19; Born: November 19, 1977, Aberdeen, SD

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lubbock, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone, June 15, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Coronado H.S. (Lubbock, TX) in 1996... Played baseball (P), basketball (G) and tennis... Played Little Lg. and Pony Lg. baseball... Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 2	3.13	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	52	26	19	14	45

**DUFFY, John Patrick (Duff)**

LHP

Age: 23; Born: December 4, 1973, Norristown, PA

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Audubon, PA

Signed by: Jeff Zona, June 12, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Malvern Prep. H.S. (PA) in 1992... Named to All-League team, league MVP, and league championship in 1992... Lettered in basketball (3) and soccer (3) in H.S. and was Lg. All-Star in basketball 1989-92 and Team MVP in soccer... Graduated from Univ. of Richmond (VA) in 1996 with a degree in Finance & Economics... Pitched for Falmouth Commodores in Cape Cod L... Led Lowell w/29 apps. in 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	3 - 4	5.66	29	0	0	0	0	41.1	56	32	26	27	32

**EMERSON, Scott Matthew**

LHP

Age: 25; Born: December 22, 1971, Baltimore, MD

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 196; Bats: Both; Throws: Left. Resides: Phoenix, AZ

Signed by: Baltimore Orioles May 5, 1992.

Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox from Baltimore for LHP Jeff Faino and 1B Jason Friedman April 25, 1995.

Notable: Graduated from Shadow Mountain H.S. (AZ) in 1990. Was All-State in baseball and basketball... Graduated from Scottsdale CC (AZ) where he posted a 15-4 record in two seasons... In 1992 with Bluefield, pitched a 7-hit CG with 9 SO in the third and decisive game of the Appalachian L. Championship... In 1993 with Albany led the South Atlantic L. in A (35)... In 1994 with Frederick won two 2-hitters, a rain-shortened game vs Salem on April 15, and a nine-inning CG vs Prince William... Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L... 0-0, 4.50 in 1 G in 1996 East. L. playoffs (2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Bluefield	Appy	4 - 3	2.87	14	11	0	0	0	69.0	72	31	22	35	41
93	Albany	SAL	10 - 9	3.54	27	27	1	0	0	147.1	143	72	58	62	115
94	Frederick	Caro	8 - 8	4.23	28	22	2	0	0	129.2	141	78	61	62	87
95	Bowie	East	0 - 2	5.06	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	19	18	9	14	13
	Trenton	East	0 - 0	4.76	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	9	3	3	2	5
	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 5	4.77	16	11	1	0	0	60.1	66	38	32	29	47
96	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	11	4	4	6	7
	Trenton	East	1 - 0	5.85	19	0	0	0	0	32.1	34	24	21	26	23

**EPPERSON, Chad Aaorn**

C

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 26; Born: March 26, 1972, Elizabethton, KY

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 221; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Ft. Myers, FL

Signed by: Jim Marshall (Mets), 40th rd. selection in 1992 June draft.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 3, 1997.

Notable: Graduated from Bishop Verot H.S. (Ft. Myers, FL) in 1990... Attended Seminole (FL) JC... Played first pro season w/GCL Mets in 1992... Led Kingsport in 1993 w/.342 BA; 2nd w/.556 slugg. pct... Spent 1994 w/St. Lucie... Beg. 1995 w/Binghamton, but transferred back to St. Lucie, Apr. 24... Rel. by Mets Mar. 28, 1996... Played 56 G w/Lafayette in Heartland Baseball L. (independent) in 1996 (73-217 .336 w/15 2B, 4 3B, 10 HR, 49 RBI, 46 R and 9 SB).

Positions played: 1992 (1B-7, C-17); 1993 (C-16); 1994 (1B-10, 3B-2, C-20); 1995 Binghamton (C-5), St. Lucie (1B-15, 3B-1, C-17).



**Epperson cont.**

Leperson cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SOSB	
92	Mets	GCL	.165	37	97	7	16	2	0	1	12	12	20	1
93	Kingsport	Appy	.342	38	117	15	40	7	0	6	26	18	24	3
94	St. Lucie	FSL	.216	50	148	15	32	7	0	2	10	16	42	1
95	Binghamton	East	.059	7	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	8	1
	St. Lucie	FSL	.190	42	121	7	23	7	1	1	14	17	32	1

**ESPINAL, Juan Jose****OF****Age: 21, Turns 22 April 15; Born: April 15, 1975, La Vega, DR.****Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Vega, DR.****Signed by:** San Diego Padres, April 26, 1992.**Obtained:** Selected by Red Sox in 1996 Rule V minor league draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Liceo Don Pepe Alvarez H.S. (La Vega) in 1992...Signed by Padres as a non-drafted free agent Apr. 26, 1992...Named Midwest Lg. Player of the Week twice in 1994: week of June 4 and week of Sept. 2...4th in Cal. Lg. in 1996 with 26 HR and 38 doubles; 3rd w/ 64 extra-base hits...Led Bakersfield w/137 GP, 522 AB, 81 R, 143 H, 38 2B, 26 HR, 259 TB, 98 RBI, 74 BB and 126 K.

**Positions played:** 1996 (3B-129).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92														
93	Peoria	Ariz	.301	37	136	23	41	11	1	2	5	6	7	4
94	Springfield	Mid	.246	118	386	66	95	27	3	14	50	36	102	0
95	Clinton	Mid	.208	116	336	28	70	11	0	7	46	47	79	3
96	Bakersfield	Cal	.274	137	522	81	143	38	0	26	98	74	126	1

**FAGGETT, Ethan Mershon****OF****Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1974, Fort Worth, TX****Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Burleson, TX****Signed by:** Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 7, 1992.**Obtained:** Red Sox 32nd pick (33rd round) in 1992 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Dunbar H.S. (Fort Worth) in 1992...Batted .474 (18-38), 2 HR in 1990...Was 16-41 w/3 HR, 14 RBI, 14 SB in 21 gms. in 1991...Had .430 career BA (34-79) in H.S...Selected to Fort Worth All-Star team which played in Japan in 1991...Holds season records for BA (.474), HR (3), SB (14), R (16), and 3B (4)...Holds career record w/6 HR...Attends the Univ. of Texas (Arlington) during off-season...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1992...In 1995 with Michigan was 4th in H (97) and SB (23)...Was 5th in AB (399)...Had a SB percentage of .767 (23-30)...Hit a grand slam HR May 12 vs Kane County...Led Sarasota w/8 3B; T2nd w/24 SB; 3rd w/112 H in 1996...11-game hitting streak May 11-26 (13-39 .333, 1 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 4 SB)...22 G w/Gold Coast in 1996 Australian Wint. L. (19-72 .264 w/4 2B, 16 R, 3 RBI, 7 SB).

**Positions played:** 1992 (OF-25); 1993 (OF-13); 1994 (OF-37); 1995 (OF-107); 1996 (1B-18, 3B-83, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.175	34	103	9	18	1	1	1	9	10	37	1
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.172	23	58	4	10	2	1	0	2	10	15	5
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.291	41	117	14	34	2	2	1	17	12	33	10
95	Michigan	Mid	.243	115	399	56	97	11	7	8	47	37	112	23
96	Sarasota	FSL	.275	110	408	48	112	12	8	4	35	35	118	24

**FARRELL, James F. (Jim)****RHP****Age: 23, Turns 24 Nov. 1; Born: November 1, 1973, Akron, OH****Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hartville, OH****Signed by:** Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 16, 1995.**Obtained:** Red Sox 41st pick (40th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Marlinton H.S. (Alliance, OH) in 1992...Finished 2nd in state (OH) in baseball...Also played basketball (G)...Attended Kent State University (OH) and played baseball for 3 years...Started 1 game for Fort Myers before being promoted to Michigan...In 1995 at Michigan was tied for 5th in GS and was 6th in K...T3rd in entire Class-A w/5 CG overall in 1996...2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/15 W overall; 4th w/124 K; 5th w/3.25 ERA...Won his first 7 decisions of season...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	3
	Michigan	Mid	3 - 2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	69.0	62	34	28	23	70
96	Michigan	Mid	6 - 1	2.45	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	39	15	12	17	32
	Sarasota	FSL	9 - 8	3.51	21	21	3	1	0	133.1	116	58	52	34	92

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 20; Born: December 9, 1976, Miami, FL  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: Ray Blanco, June 4, 1995.  
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (20th round) in 1995 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Dade Christian H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1995...Also played soccer in H.S...Played American Legion baseball...Was the Carol City Little L. and Youth L. stolen base champion...Enjoys bowling...2nd on Ft. Myers w/23 R, 10 SB in 1996...Hit safely in 7 str. G June 26-July 10 (7-18 .389, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 1 SB).  
Positions played: 1995 (OF-20); 1996 Fort Myers (1B-1, OF-21), Michigan (OF-10) .

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.194	22	62	10	12	3	0	0	6	17	24	4
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.324	36	68	23	22	2	1	2	11	15	22	10
	Michigan	Mid	.111	10	36	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	14	0

FERNANDEZ, Jared Wade (El Sid)

RHP

Age: 25; Born: February 2, 1972, Salt Lake City, UT  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Valley City, UT

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 23, 1994.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Kearns H.S. (Kearns, UT) in 1990...Attended College of Eastern Utah (Price, UT) 2 years...School teacher....All-State in H.S...All-League, Outstanding Pitcher Western Athletic Conference...WAC Championship MVP...Middle linebacker in H.S...In 1995 with Utica was tied for 4th in W (3)...Won a 3-1, 3-hitter July 4 vs Oneonta...Played for the Gold Coast club in the 1995 Australian Winter L. (1-0, 1.54, 2 G, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 11.2 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 BB, 7 K)...Overall was 8-6, 3.17 ERA in 105 IP...Led Trenton w/29 GS in 1996; 2nd w/179 IP; 3rd w/94 K...0-1 in 1 GS in 1996 East. L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...4-5, 6.10 in 10 G (9 GS) w/Gold Coast in 1996 Australian Winter L. (51.2 IP, 69 H, 40 R, 35 ER, 14 BB, 25 K, 2 CG).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	1 - 1	3.60	21	1	0	0	4	30.0	43	18	12	8	24
95	Utica	NYP	3 - 2	1.89	5	5	1	0	0	38.0	30	11	8	9	23
	Trenton	East	5 - 4	3.90	11	10	1	0	0	67.0	64	32	29	28	40
96	Trenton	East	9 - 9	5.08	30	29	3	0	0	179.0	185	115	101	83	94

FESTA, Christopher (Chris)

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1973, Arlington, MA  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 201; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Holliston, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers and Ray Fagnant (Red Sox) Feb. 2, 1996.  
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Holliston (MA) H.S. in 1990...Pitched in H.S. state final in 1990...Also played H.S. football and hockey...Played in 1989 MA H.S. Super Bowl...Played Holliston Little League and Ashland (MA) Legion baseball...Graduated from Westfield (MA) St. College in 1994 w/a degree in Business Management...Named All-Conference in baseball...6-3, 4.14 in 10 G (10 GS) w/Nashua in North Atlantic L. (independent) in 1995 (63 IP, 68 H, 37 R, 29 ER, 23 BB, 45 K)...0-1, 5.40 in 2 G w/Chillicothe in Frontier L. (independent) also in 1995 (3.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 32 K)...3-hit, 2-1 CG w/Lowell July 23 vs. Vermont (7 IP, 0 BB, 4 K)...Enjoys golfing and skiing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 2	8.55	6	2	0	0	0	20.0	37	24	19	11	12
	Lowell	NYP	2 - 5	5.10	20	9	1	0	0	72.1	94	53	41	20	43

FLORES, Oswaldo Jose

OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 24; Born: April 24, 1978, Caracas, Ven.  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Bolivar, Ven.

Signed by: Ray Blanco, June 4, 1995.  
Obtained: Signed as an undrafted amateur free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Ezequiel Zamora H.S. (Guyana) in 1995...1st on team in 1996 w/14 SB; T1st w/2 3B; 3rd w/22 R...Hit safely in 11 str. G July 2-19 (17-37 .459, 2 2B, 2 3B, 4 RBI, 5 SB)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.  
Positions played: 1995 (OF-13); 1996 (OF-33).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.273	14	33	8	9	0	0	1	6	3	11	1
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.300	37	120	22	36	7	2	0	9	8	28	14

\* led league †tied for league lead



**FUENTES, Javier Rolando****INF**

**Age:** 22, Turns 23 Sept. 27; **Born:** September 27, 1974, Austin, TX  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Austin, TX

**Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 19, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round) in June 1996 draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Travis H.S. (Austin) in 1993...District baseball champions in 1992...Attended Notre Dame Univ. for 1 year and Arizona St. U. for 2 yrs.

**Positions played:** 1996 (1B-7, 3B-6, SS-27)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.287	46	157	21	45	6	1	2	21	21	23	2

**FULLER, Aaron Makonen****OF**

**Age:** 25, Turns 26 Sept. 7; **Born:** September 7, 1971, Fresno, CA  
**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Sacramento, CA

**Signed by:** Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 31st pick (31st round) in 1993 June draft.

**Notable:** In 1993 led Utica w/24 SB in 28 atts...Led Sox Florida Instructional L. in 1993 w/10 SB in 11 atts...Attended Univ. of California...Competed in L.L. World Series...Nephew of former M.L. infielder Jerry Royster...In 1994 led FSL in R and BB and was 2nd in SB...Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1994...Was 16-20 (.800) in SB attempts at Trenton in 1995...4th in FSL in 1996 w/.389 on-base pct.; 6th w/.300 BA...Led Sarasota w/130 H, 33 SB...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Player of the Year for Sarasota...3rd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/33 SB; 8th w/.300 BA...Hit .344 (22-64) w/2 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI and 5 SB in 18 G May 26-June 13 and scored a run in 8 consec. G...Hit safely in 13 consec. G (23-49 .469, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB) July 23-Aug. 4...Did not commit an error in 87 consec. G Apr. 25-Aug. 26...Finished w/3 E in 240 tot. chances w/Sarasota...Named FSL All-Star.

**Positions played:** 1993 Gulf Coast (2B-1, 3B-1), Utica (3B-2, OF-50); 1994 (OF-109); 1995 Trenton (56), Visalia (2B-1, 3B-2, OF-47); 1996 Sarasota (OF-108) Pawtucket (OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.545	6	11	5	6	0	1	0	2	3	0	3
	Utica	NYP	.250	53	176	31	44	3	0	1	17	20	26	24
94	Sarasota	FSL	.261	118	414	*89	108	17	2	2	28	*82	90	45
95	Trenton	East	.196	58	204	27	40	7	4	0	10	15	45	16
	Visalia	Cal	.253	49	186	27	47	7	3	1	19	19	32	11
96	Sarasota	FSL	.300	115	434	74	130	20	5	5	49	63	60	33
	Pawtucket	Int	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**GANCASZ, Michael J****C**

**Age:** 22, Turns 23 May 16; **Born:** May 16, 1974, Phoenixville, PA  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Royersford, PA

**Signed by:** Phil Rossi (Red Sox), August 21, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent August 21, 1996.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

**GARRETT, Joshua Matthew (Josh)****RHP**

**Age:** 19; **Born:** January 12, 1978, Owensboro, KY  
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Richland, IN

**Signed by:** Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 27, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 1st pick (26th overall) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from South Spencer H.S. (Rockport, IN) in 1996...8-1, 0.61 w/118 K in 14 G (74.1 IP, 33 H, 11 R, 5 ER, 15 BB)...Named to All-State team...Played H.S. basketball (G) for 4 yrs. and was named to All-State team...Pitched and played SS for South Spencer Youth Lg...Allowed 0 ER in 3 consec. G July 27-Aug. 8 (13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 8 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 1	1.67	7	5	0	0	0	27.0	22	8	5	5	17

**GIBRALTER, David Earle Robbins****3B-1B**

**Age:** 21, Turns 22 June 19; **Born:** June 19, 1975, Dallas, TX  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Duncanville, TX

**Signed by:** Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 13, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round) in 1993 June draft.

\* led league †tied for league lead

Gibraltar cont.

**Notable:** Led Sox Florida Instructional L. team w/3 HR in 1993...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1994...In 1995 led Michigan in G (112), AB (456), 2B (34), RBI (82), was tied for 1st in HR (16), and was 2nd in H (115)...His (34) 2B ranked 5th in the Midwest L...Ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization in RBI (82)...Played for the Gold Coast club in the 1995 Australian Winter L. (4 G, .389, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...3rd in FSL in 1996 w/34 2B; T3rd w/49 XBH...Led Sarasota w/120 G, 452 AB, 205 TB, 70 RBI and 9 HBP; 2nd w/129 H, 12 HR...Hit safely in 11 str. G May 25-June 7 (16-40 .400, 1 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI)...FSL Player of the Week June 3-9...Hit 3 doubles (3-5, 2 RBI) July 27 vs. St. Petersburg...Singled and homered in an 8-R 4th innng. Aug. 11 vs. Lakeland.  
**Posltions played:** 1993 (3B-48); 1994 Sarasota (3B-46), Utica (3B-52); 1995 (1B-92, 3B-16); 1996 (1B-93, 3B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.271	48	177	23	48	14	0	3	27	11	34	1
94	Sarasota	FSL	.190	51	184	20	35	5	1	4	18	6	41	1
	Utica	NYP	.257	62	222	31	57	11	0	5	32	14	40	3
95	Michigan	Mid	.252	121	456	48	115	34	1	16	82	20	79	3
96	Sarasota	FSL	.285	120	452	47	129	34	3	12	70	30	101	8

**GONZALES, Francisco Arturo (Frank)** LHP

**Age:** 29; **Born:** March 12, 1968, La Junta, CO  
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left. **Resides:** La Junta, CO

**Signed by:** Detroit Tigers' 16 rd. selection in 1989 June draft.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 14, 1997.  
**Notable:** Graduated from La Junta (CO) H.S. in 1986...5-3, 2.75 w/95 K in 51 IP as a sr...Tied for team lead w/.484 BA and had 7 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR and 28 RBI...Won Colorado Class AA championship in 1986...Hit grand slam in championship game...Attended Colorado St. U on a baseball scholarship...Began pro career w/Niagara Falls in NYPL in 1989...2nd on Fayetteville in 1990 w/25 GS; T2nd w/101 K; 3rd w/10 wins, 143 IP...Led Lakeland in wins (11), GS (25) and IP (146) in 1991...Allowed just 10 BB in 65.2 IP w/London in 1992...Promoted to Toledo June 8...Named International L. Pitcher of the Week for June 28-July 4, 1992...3rd on Toledo in 1993 w/109.1 IP...Led Toledo in 1995 w/49 G...Released by Tigers March 28, 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Niagara Falls	NYP	3 - 3	3.79	10	5	1	1	0	38.0	36	20	16	16	35
90	Fayetteville	NYP	10 - 6	3.02	25	25	0	0	0	143.0	123	54	48	66	101
91	Lakeland	FSL	11 - 5	3.39	25	25	1	0	0	146.0	130	62	55	55	99
92	London	East	5 - 4	3.02	10	10	0	0	0	65.2	64	25	22	10	37
	Toledo	Int	4 - 6	4.30	18	17	2	1	0	98.1	100	48	47	36	65
93	Toledo	Int	6 - 3	3.95	29	15	2	0	0	109.1	116	56	48	37	71
94	Toledo	Int	6 - 11	4.77	34	17	0	0	0	117.0	142	79	62	58	86
95	Toledo	Int	3 - 2	3.31	49	0	0	0	0	51.2	43	23	19	17	54

**GOODWIN, Rawlin Kelth (Goody)** OF

**Age:** 22; **Born:** February 5, 1975, Sulphur, LA  
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 182; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Sulphur, LA

**Signed by:** Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 27, 1994.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 26th pick (27th round) in 1994 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Sulphur H.S. (Sulphur, LA) in 1994...All-District All-Star...Basketball Guard, All-District in 1993-94...Hit .429 and stole 10 bases in 18 games before being promoted to Utica...Was a combined 20-22 SB (.909) in 1995...On D.L. June 24, 1996 to end of season.  
**Posltions played:** 1994 (OF-24); 1995 Fort Myers (OF-15), Utica (OF-36); 1996 (OF-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.337	25	89	9	30	3	1	1	9	4	7	1
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.429	18	63	15	27	2	0	0	11	3	8	10
	Utica	Mid	.260	39	146	26	38	4	1	2	16	14	22	10
96	Michigan	Mid	.273	66	238	40	65	18	0	1	28	25	52	11

**GRUBER, Nicholas Ross** C

**Age:** 20; **Born:** October 14, 1976, Westmont , NJ  
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Westmont, NJ

**Signed by:** Matthew Sczesny (Red Sox), June 27, 1995.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 36th pick (35th round) in 1995 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Haddon Township (NJ) in 1995...Played on two (15-18) NJ State Championship baseball teams (1992, 1994)...Participated on the 1995 Colonial Conference Championship team in Westmont, NJ...Played soccer and hockey in H.S...Was once NJ Player of the Year (South Region)...Enjoys fishing, hockey, and exercising.  
**Positions played:** 1995 (C-13); 1996 (C-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.111	13	27	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	0
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.167	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

\* led league †tied for league lead



Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1969, Melrose Park, IL  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Chicago, IL

**Signed by:** Giants 53rd rd. selection in 1991 June draft.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 9, 1995.  
**Notable:** Attended Missouri Southern St. U...4-5, 2.33 w/Everett in 1st pro season in 1991...6-3, 0.72 in 51 apps. overall in 1992 w/Clinton & San Jose (75.1 IP, 48 H, 14 R, 6 ER, 18 BB, 76 K)...Led Clinton w/0.62 ERA, 16 saves and 40 G...Made only 4 apps. in 1993 w/Scottsdale...3-3, 1.64 w/ 2 saves in 26 G w/Sioux Falls in Northern L. in 1994 (44 IP, 44 H, 15 R, 8 ER, 21 BB, 35 K)...Signed by Rockies as a free agent Jan. 23, 1995...2-2, 1.58 w/4 saves in 57 G overall for 3 teams in Rockies' system in 1995 (74 IP, 53 H, 20 R, 13 ER, 21 BB, 70 K)...1.58 ERA was lowest in Rockies' system among pitchers w/at least 70 IP...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 9, 1995...1-0, 0.00 in 12 G w/Trenton to start 1996...Prom. to Pawt. May 20...17.1 scoreless IP to begin season (12.2 IP w/Trent., 4.2 w/Pawt.)...4 wins in 5 G, June 9-17 (13.2 IP, 13 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 9 K)...10.1 scoreless IP over 7 G July 14-25...Prom. to Bos. Aug. 5 and made M.L. debut Aug. 8 vs. Tor. (0.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Opt. back to Pawt. Aug. 12...7.2 scoreless IP over 6 G Aug. 15-25...2-1, 3.08 w/1 save in last 22 reg. season G (26.1 IP, 9 ER)...0-0, 0.00 w/1 save in 2 G in Int. L. playoffs vs. Rochester (0.2 IP, 2 BF).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Everett	Nwst	4 - 5	2.33	29	0	0	0	4	54.0	55	57	14	16	58
92	Clinton	Mid	5 - 3	.062	40	0	0	0	16	57.2	39	11	4	11	59
	San Jose	Cal	1 - 0	1.02	11	0	0	0	3	17.2	9	3	2	7	17
93	Scottsdale	Ariz	0 - 0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	2
95	Asheville	SAL	0 - 0	0.30	20	0	0	0	1	30.1	18	1	1	7	38
	New Haven	East	2 - 2	2.13	28	0	0	0	3	38.0	26	14	9	10	27
	Col. Springs	PCL	0 - 0	4.76	9	0	0	0	0	5.2	9	5	3	4	5
96	Trenton	East	1 - 0	0.00	12	0	0	0	0	12.2	6	0	0	6	13
	Pawtucket	Int	9 - 4	4.20	44	0	0	0	2	64.1	72	32	30	16	46
	Boston	A.L.	0 - 0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0
M.L. Totals			0 - 0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0

HALE, Jr., Charles Dow (Chad)

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1971, Newark, OH  
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Thornville, OH

**Signed by:** Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 16, 1994.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Sheridan H.S. (Thornville, OH) in 1989 and from Ohio State Univ. (Columbus, OH) in 1994...Substitute teacher...H.S. League Champions 1989...1st Team All-District, 1989...Big Ten Champs, 1991-94...2nd Team All-Big Ten, 1993-94...H.S. basketball guard, 1989...In 1995 led the Michigan club in appearances (42), was 4th in GF (14), and was tied for 4th in W (6)...Ranked 3rd amongst Midwest L. relievers allowing 1.56 BB/9IP...Led Sarasota w/42 apps. in 1996; 1st w/7 saves.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 3	3.70	20	0	0	0	1	24.1	28	12	10	9	15
95	Michigan	Mid	6 - 3	2.48	42	0	0	0	2	69.0	68	27	19	13	49
96	Sarasota	FSL	3 - 0	3.12	42	0	0	0	7	60.2	56	33	21	17	37

HAMILTON, Joseph Edward (Joe)

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 12; Born: July 12, 1974, Attleboro, MA  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Rehoboth, MA

**Signed by:** Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 1992 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Dighton-Rehoboth H.S. in 1992...Batted .415 with 7 HR, 28 RBI, 23 BB & .556 OBP in his senior year...1992 Boston Herald All-Scholastic...All South Coast Conference, 1991 & 1992...1992 South Coast Conference Rep. for Eastern Mass. All-Star team...Also played basketball & football in H.S...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...In 1995 with Michigan was tied for 1st in HR (16), 2nd in G (119) and BB (73)...Was 4th in AB (405) and RBI (59)...Hit a grand slam HR May 12 vs Kane County...Played for the Hilo club in the 1995 Hawaiian Winter L. (37 G, 6 2B, 3 HR, 16 RBI)...Led Michigan in 1996 w/58 RBI; 2nd w/13 HR...Went 7-8 w/1 2B, 1 3B and 5 RBI Apr. 28 & 29 vs. Rockford...Hit safely in 6 str. G May 28-June 5 (9-24 .375, 3 2B, 1 3B, 4 RBI).  
**Positions played:** 1992 (2B-1, 3B-19); 1993 (3B-2; 1994); 1994 (OF-32); 1995 (OF-115); 1996 Ft. Myers (OF-1), Michigan (OF-102).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.215	23	65	6	14	2	0	0	6	8	18	1
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.170	15	47	3	8	0	0	1	2	8	13	0
94	Utica	NYP	.259	52	166	23	43	7	2	3	21	32	41	3
95	Michigan	Mid	.217	119	405	65	88	15	2	16	59	73	124	8
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Michigan	Mid	.262	108	389	54	102	20	2	13	58	45	117	3

\* led league †tied for league lead

**HANSELL, Greg** Spring Training Invitee - see page 59.

RHP

**HANSEN, Brent Eric**

RHP

Age: 26 Turns 27 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1970, La Jolla, CA

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlsbad, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.

Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1992 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from San Dieguito H.S. (Encinitas, CA) in 1988...Graduated from Mira Costa College (Oceanside, CA) in 1990...Attended the Univ. of California at San Diego (La Jolla) 1991-1992...Named 1992 UC San Diego Athlete of the Year...1992 NCAA Div. III All-American...Set UC San Diego records for best 1-year record (10-0), most K in a gm. (14) & most consec. W (11)...Finished season 10-0 w/1.98 ERA, 86.1 IP and 83 K...4th highest SO/9 IP Ratio (9.83) as a starter in NYP in '92...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992 and 1994...In 1995 at Trenton was 2nd in CG (3), 4th in GS (11), and IP (77.1), and was tied for 4th in W (4)...His 3 CG tied him for 5th in the Eastern L...At Pawtucket was tied for 1st in CG (2), 2nd in GS (14), tied for 2nd in W (7), and 4th in IP (92.1)...Combined at Trenton and Pawtucket, tied for 1st in W (11) in the Red Sox organization...Pitched a 2-hit, 3-0 SHO w/Sarasota vs. Ft. Myers Miracle June 29, 1996 (9 IP, 1 BB, 4 K)...Placed on disabled list Aug. 15.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.90	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	4	1	1	4	5
	Elmira	NYP	3 - 5	4.27	13	11	1	1	0	59.0	59	33	28	21	65
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	4 - 6	2.63	14	14	4	2	0	102.2	94	37	30	37	59
	New Britain	East	2 - 11	4.92	15	15	1	0	0	93.1	99	55	51	30	56
94	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 2	2.90	8	7	0	0	0	40.1	37	15	13	15	27
95	Trenton	East	4 - 5	3.26	11	11	3	1	0	77.1	70	32	28	17	52
	Pawtucket	Int	7 - 5	4.29	14	14	2	0	0	92.1	90	48	44	23	50
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 4	5.51	8	8	1	1	0	47.1	54	36	29	21	25
	Pawtucket	Int	1 - 0	6.23	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	8	6	6	8	3

**HARTGROVE, Lyle Geoffrey**

RHP

Age: 25; Born: February 2, 1972, Wilmington, NC

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dunn, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 19, 1994.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Asheboro H.S. (Asheboro, NC) in 1990...Attends East Carolina Univ. (Greenville, NC) majoring in communications...American Legion MVP, 1988...All-Conference H.S. pitcher, 1989-90; All-State 1990...1993 College CAA Tournament MVP...1992 Waynesboro Generals (Valley League), Team MVP Pitcher...1993 Hyannis Mets (Cape Cod League), All-Star team...In 1995 with Sarasota was 3rd in appearances (47) and tied for 3rd in GF (15).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 2	3.30	18	0	0	0	3	30.0	34	12	11	3	18
	Utica	NYP	1 - 1	2.03	6	0	0	0	1	13.1	11	3	3	5	11
95	Sarasota	FSL	3 - 1	3.98	47	1	0	0	2	74.2	73	36	33	21	52
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 0	4.66	15	0	0	0	0	19.1	30	12	10	3	7

**HAYNES, Heath Burnett (Heath)**

RHP

Age: 28; Born: November 30, 1968, Wheeling, WV

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wheeling, WV

Signed by: Montreal Expos as an undrafted free agent, June 10, 1991.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 20, 1996.

Notable: Graduated from Linsly H.S. (Wheeler, WV) in 1987...27-4 over high school career w/3 no-hitters and school record 323 K...Was also a member of the golf team...Attended Western Kentucky (Bowling Green, KY) and majored in recreation...Was a 4-year starter and left as the school's career leader in wins (24), GS (49), IP (325) and K (253)...10-1, 2.08 in 29 G w/Jamestown in NY-Penn L. in first pro season...Got W or save in 21 of his 29 G...Led NYPL in wins (10) and win. pct. (.909); 3rd w/11 saves...24 consec. scoreless IP over 13 G June 21-July 20 (5 H, 42 K)...Named NYPL post season all-star...Led Rockford w/15 saves in 1992...Pitched full season w/Eastern L. champion Harrisburg in 1993...Pitched at Ottawa (AAA) in Int. L. for most of 1994...Spent 10 days w/Montreal after being called up June 1st...Made M.L. debut June 1st at Cin., allowing 1 R (0 ER) over 1.1 IP...Made 3 more apps. before returning to Ottawa June 10...Claimed on waivers by Red Sox Nov. 17, 1994 but was claimed on waivers by Oakland A's Dec. 9, 1994...Spent 1995 w/Edmonton (AAA) in PCL, appearing in only 12 G before going on D.L. July 14 for rest of season...Signed with California Angels system May 21, 1996 and spent 1996 w/Lake Elsinore (A) in Cal. L.



# Haynes cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Jamestown	NYP*	10 - 1	2.08	29	0	0	0	11	56.1	31	15	13	18	93
92	Rockford	Mid	3 - 1	1.89	45	0	0	0	15	57.0	49	19	12	15	78
	Harrisburg	East	2 - 0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	1	6
93	Harrisburg	East	8 - 0	2.59	57	0	0	0	5	66.0	46	27	19	19	78
94	Ottawa	IL	6 - 7	2.38	56	0	0	0	4	87.0	72	32	23	15	75
	Montreal	N.L.	0 - 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	0	3	1
95	Edmonton	PCL	2 - 0	6.27	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	21	14	13	11	13
96	Lake Elsinore	Cal	5 - 1	1.64	31	0	0	0	2	38.1	29	9	7	2	44
M.L. Totals			0 - 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	0	3	1

## HECKER, Douglas

RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 21, 1971, Syosset, NY

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wantaugh, NY

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 17, 1992.

Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 1992 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Douglas MacArthur H.S. (Levittown, NY) in 1989...Voted 1989 Long Island Player of the Year...Attended the Univ. of Tennessee (Knoxville) 1989-92...Played at the 1989 Junior Olympic Festival...Played for the Hyannis Mets of the Cape Cod Baseball L. in 1991...Participated in the Olympic Trials in Florida, 1992...Rated one of the top three two-way players in the nation by Baseball America in 1992...Hit a grand slam vs. Osceola, Aug. 19, 1992...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led the Instructional L. in 2B (9) and XBH (10)...In 1993 led Lynchburg in HR, XBH and RBI...Led Sarasota in HR in 1994 and had best pro year...Became a full-time pitcher with the Sarasota club in 1995...Allowed 0 R in 5 consec. G July 11-23, 1996 w/Sarasota (9.1 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 10 K) and picked up 3 saves...Retired both BF in 1996 East. L. playoffs w/Trenton.

Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (1B-7), Winter Haven (1B-39); 1993 (1B-110); 1994 (1B-71); 1995 Trenton (1B-30, OF-18), Visalia (1B-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.214	8	28	1	6	1	0	0	1	5	3	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.239	59	209	22	50	12	0	6	32	18	47	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.237	127	490	57	116	23	3	21	73	36	149	0
94	Sarasota	FSL	.276	115	431	53	119	28	1	13	70	29	95	2
95	Trenton	East	.204	61	221	20	45	16	0	5	32	18	43	2
	Visalia	Cal	.071	8	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Visalia	Cal	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	0	1	2
	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	1	0	4
	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 2	3.43	10	1	0	0	1	21.0	24	9	8	7	16
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 2	4.97	26	3	0	0	6	41.2	46	25	23	12	39
	Trenton	East	0 - 1	2.25	13	0	0	0	2	20.0	18	5	5	5	12

## HILLENBRAND, Shea Matthew (Hildy)

INF

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 27; Born: July 27, 1975, Mesa, AZ

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mesa, AZ

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 6, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Mt. View H.S. (Mesa) in 1993...Played baseball (SS) and soccer (F)...Named player of the year in soccer in 1993...Attended Mesa C.C. 1994-96 and was named League MVP for baseball...2nd in NYPL in 1996 w/88 H; 3rd w/.315 BA...Led Lowell w/72 G, 279 AB, 33 R, 88 H, 116 TB, 18 2B, 38 RBI; 2nd w/8 HBP, .416 slugg. pct., .371 OBP...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Enjoys weight lifting.

Positions played: 1996 (1B-52, 3B-4, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	18	32	4

## HINE, Steven M.

INF

Age: 23; Born: February 6, 1974, Milford, CT

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Milford, CT

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox) June 24, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Joseph A. Foran H.S. (Milford, CT) in 1992...Played soccer, baseball, basketball, and ice hockey...Named to All-League team in soccer and baseball 1990-92...Named to All-State team for baseball in 1992...Hit .517 as a senior, and selected to the H.S. All-Star team...Attended Univ. of New Haven and played baseball...Named to All-Regional team and team MVP in 1996.

\* led league †tied for league lead

Hine cont. next page

Hine cont.  
Positions played: 1996 (2B-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.274	27	73	5	20	2	0	0	3	10	6	0

HOLLIS Jr., Ronald Floyd (Ron) RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1973, Howell, MI  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Brighton, MI

Signed by: Dale McReynolds, Dodgers' 10th pick in 1994 June draft.  
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 1996 Rule V minor league draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Brighton (MI) H.S. in 1991...Drafted by the Yankees in the 37th rd. of 1991 June draft, but did not sign...Led Vero Beach w/11 saves in 1996...Avg. 11.39 K/9 IP and had 3.86 K/BB ratio w/Vero before being promoted to San Antonio...Overall averaged 9.35 K/9 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Yakima	Nwst	4 - 2	3.96	15	9	0	0	1	61.1	63	34	27	23	52
95	Vero Beach	FSL	2 - 5	2.47	43	0	0	0	0	73.0	55	22	20	38	56
96	San Antonio	Tex	0 - 3	3.43	25	0	0	0	1	39.1	38	21	15	19	36
	Vero Beach	FSL	0 - 1	2.95	19	0	0	0	11	21.1	20	10	7	7	27

HOSEY, Steven Bernard (Steve) OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 2; Born: April 2, 1969, Oakland, CA  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Inglewood, CA

Signed by: Jack Uhey (Giants), 1st rd. selection (14th overall) in 1989 June draft.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 1, 1997.  
Notable: Graduated from Fremont H.S. (Oakland, CA) in 1986...Set school career records for HR (11), RBI (58) and SB (56)...Named 1st team all-city and All-East Bay as a senior...Attended Fresno St. U. (CA) and played baseball for 3 years...Hit .336 w/21 HR, 123 RBI and 30 SB overall...Named 3rd team All-American after sophomore season in 1988 (13 HR, 73 RBI in 68 G)...Played 72 G w Everett in 1st pro season in 1989...Named to TOPPS/National Assoc. short-season A-League All-Star team and to Northwest L. All-Star team...1st in Nwst L. w/84 K; 4th w/ 13 HR...1st in Cal. L. in 1990 w/ 139 K; T1st w/139 G; T5th w/71 BB...Had 11 OF assists...2nd on Shreveport in 1991 w/17 HR...Named Tex. L. Player of the Week for Aug. 12-18...4 H w/1 HR, 5 RBI in 2nd G of Tex. L. Championship Series...Named to Tex. L. midseason and postseason All-Star teams...Led Phoenix w/462 AB, 132 H and 28 2B in 1992; T1st w/7 3B and 10 HR...Led PCL w/12 E...Named PCL Player of the Week May 17-23 (.364, 1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR) and May 31-June 6 (.560) 3 2B, 1 3B)...Rec. to S.F. and made M.L. debut as PH (K'd) Aug. 29 at Chi. Cubs...3-4 w/a pair of 2-out RBI singles Sept. 21 at S.D...1st M.L. HR (G. Swindell) Sept. 26 vs. Cin...Hit .286 (.14-49) in 14 starts...Played 47 G w/Scottsdale in 1992 Arizona Fall L. (.210, 2 HR, 14 RBI)...2nd in PCL in 1993 w/40 2B; 5th w/66 BB; 5th w/60 XBH...Led Pho. w/.503 slugg. pct.; T1st w/133 H; 2nd w/.292 BA, 16 HR and 85 RBI...Rec. to S.F. Sept. 7 and made 3 apps. (2 as PH, 1 as RF def. repl.)...Acquired by Angels in exchange for P Bob Gamez, Mar. 25, 1994 and assigned to Vancouver...Led Vanc. in 1994 w/17 HR; 2nd w/60 RBI; 3rd w/67 R and 22 2B...Split 1995 between Vanc. and Midland...Beg. w/Mid. and was prom. to Vanc. Aug. 7...Signed by Royals as a free agent, Jan. 29, 1996, but was released Mar. 29...Played 84 G w/Sioux Falls in Northern L. (independent) in 1996 (99-325 .305, 26 2B, 17 HR, 69 RBI, 49 BB, 79 K, 11 SB).  
Positions played: 1989 (OF-73); 1990 (OF-135); 1991 (OF-121); 1992 Phoenix (OF-123), San Francisco (OF-18); 1993 Phoenix (OF-109), San Francisco (OF-1); 1994 Vancouver (OF-105); 1995 Vancouver (OF-16), Midland (OF-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Everett	Nwst	.288	73	288	44	83	14	3	13	59	27	*84	15
90	San Jose	Cal	.232	†139	479	85	111	13	6	16	78	71	*139	16
91	Shreveport	Tex	.293	126	409	79	120	21	5	17	74	56	88	26
92	Phoenix	PCL	.286	125	462	64	132	28	7	10	65	39	98	15
	San Francisco	N.L.	.250	21	56	6	14	1	0	1	6	0	15	1
93	Phoenix	PCL	.292	129	455	70	133	40	4	16	85	66	129	16
	San Francisco	N.L.	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
94	Vancouver	PCL	.259	112	374	67	97	22	2	17	60	47	113	9
95	Vancouver	PCL	.271	16	59	10	16	3	0	2	6	7	16	2
	Midland	Tex	.239	30	88	16	21	4	0	2	16	12	31	5
M.L. Totals			.259	24	58	6	15	2	0	1	7	1	16	1

HOWARD, Chris Spring Training Invitee - see page 69. C

HOWARD, Marcus A. RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 13, 1975, Dayton, OH  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Toledo, OH

Signed by: (Red Sox), January 5, 1997.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 5, 1997.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.  
\* led league †tied for league lead



HUDSON, Joseph Paul (Joe) Spring Training Invitee - see page 72.

RHP

HUNTER, Germaine D

RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 9, 1974, Paducah, KY

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Paducah, KY

Signed by: Red Sox, August 28, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

HURST, Jonathan

RHP

Age: 30; Born: October 20, 1966, New York, NY

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Spartanburg, SC

Signed by: Andy Hancock (Rangers), 4th rd. selection in 1987 June draft.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 14, 1996.

Notable: Graduated from Spartanburg (SC) H.S. in 1985...Attended Spartanburg Methodist U...Led team in wins (4), IP (57.1) and ERA (1.88) in 1987...Pitched in 1990 SAL All-Star Game...Traded by Rangers to Montreal w/Ps Joey Eischen and Travis Buckley for Oil Can Boyd July 21, 1991...Assigned to Harrisburg (AA) and went 5-0 in 6 GS...Named Expos' org. Pitcher of the Month for Aug., going 4-0, 0.77...Made M.L. debut June 9, 1992 vs. NY Mets (ND in 6-5 loss, 4.1 IP, 5 ER)...Lost next GS, June 16 at NY Mets, 5-2 (4.2 IP, 5 ER)...Got 1st M.L. win, July 7 (2nd G) at LA, 4-0 (7.1 IP, 5 H, 1 BB)...Finished the season on the D.L., Aug. 27-Sept. 10 w/right bicep strain...Began 1993 w/Ottawa (AAA) but was claimed by LA on waivers June 2, 1993 and assigned to Albuquerque (AAA) in PCL...4-0, 3.55 in 6 July GS w/Albuquerque...Released by LA Nov. 30, 1993 and was signed by NY Mets Dec. 16, 1993...Began 1994 w/NYM before being optioned to Norfolk (AAA) Apr. 25...2nd on team w/41 G...Released by Mets Apr. 4, 1995...Pitched for Monterrey Sultans (AAA) in Mexican L. 1995-96.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Rangers	GCL	4 - 3	1.88	12	12	0	0	0	57.1	34	19	12	32	59
88	Charlotte	FSL	1 - 0	1.69	7	2	0	0	0	16.0	8	4	3	6	20
	Rangers	GCL	1 - 0	0.59	5	1	0	0	0	15.1	5	1	1	4	13
	Okla. City	AmAs	0 - 0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	2	2	5	2
89	Charlotte	FSL	4 - 6	4.45	19	11	0	0	1	58.2	67	44	29	32	37
90	Gastonia	SAL	8 - 1	2.64	15	7	0	0	1	61.1	48	21	18	19	49
	Tulsa	Tex	0 - 2	9.47	8	3	0	0	0	25.2	29	30	27	17	23
	Charlotte	FSL	0 - 1	2.19	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	8	3	3	5	8
91	Miami	FSL	8 - 2	2.90	15	15	0	0	0	99.1	89	41	32	31	91
	Tulsa	Tex	2 - 1	2.16	5	2	1	0	1	25.0	18	6	6	6	17
	Harrisburg	East	5 - 0	0.86	6	6	1	0	0	42.0	26	4	4	12	34
92	Indianapolis	AmAs	4 - 8	3.77	23	23	2	0	0	119.1	135	59	50	29	70
	Montreal	N.L.	1 - 1	5.51	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	18	10	10	7	4
93	Ottawa	Int	1 - 5	6.63	8	8	0	0	0	36.2	44	31	27	17	28
	Albuquerque	PCL	7 - 2	4.15	18	15	0	0	0	86.2	101	47	40	29	62
94	New York	N.L.	0 - 1	12.60	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	15	14	14	5	6
	Norfolk	Int	5 - 4	3.78	41	1	0	0	1	66.2	63	30	28	27	48
95	Monterrey	Mex	4 - 1	2.16	28	1	0	0	9	50.0	40	12	12	13	49
96	Monterrey	Mex	4 - 2	2.28	45	0	0	0	18	55.1	41	20	14	28	42
M.L. Totals			1 - 2	8.20	10	3	0	0	0	26.1	33	24	24	12	10

IDDON, Brent

RHP

Age: 21; Born: February 4, 1976, Sydney, Australia

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Forestville, Australia

Signed by: Gordon Blakeley (Mariners), April 15, 1994.

Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox from Seattle for OF Lee Tinsley, Dec. 10, 1996.

Notable: Graduated from Killarney H.S. (Forestville, Australia) in 1993...Was a member of the Australian National Baseball Team...P for Sydney in Australian Winter L. 1993-94 (1-0, 2.79 in 4 G) and 1994-95...2nd on Everett in 1995 w/14 GS...1st on Wisconsin in 1996 w/11 W; 2nd w/114 K, 11 saves...1-0, 9.82 w/1 save in 6 G w/Sydney in 1996 Austr. Winter L. (7.1 IP, 15 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 8 BB, 6 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Peoria	Ariz	2 - 2	3.47	11	8	0	0	0	36.1	32	18	14	10	34
95	Everett	Nwst	3 - 5	4.36	14	14	1	0	0	74.1	86	49	36	25	67
96	Wisconsin	Mid	11 - 4	2.78	50	0	0	0	11	97.0	82	32	30	41	114

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 19; Born: July 19, 1973, Sylvester, GA  
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sylvester, GA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1993.

Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick (36th round) in 1993 June draft.

Notable: All-Star GCL SS...Led team in avg., R and SB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993...Was a 1995 FSL All-Star selection...Led Sarasota in R (61), was 4th in AB (342), H (91), and in SB (11)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Played 44 G w/Hilo in Hawaiian Winter L. in 1996 (.185, 135 AB, 19 R, 25 H, 2 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 7 RBI, 19 BB, 24 K, 2 SB).

Positions played: 1993 (SS-40); 1994 (2B-17, SS-89); 1995 (3B-1, SS-94); 1996 Trenton (SS-6), Pawtucket (SS-15), Sarasota (2B-10, SS-78).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.313	42	160	29	50	7	2	0	11	14	18	11
94	Sarasota	FSL	.240	108	321	46	77	6	1	0	27	33	40	9
95	Sarasota	FSL	.266	100	342	61	91	19	1	0	36	40	43	11
96	Trenton	East	.250	6	20	2	5	2	0	0	3	2	3	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.250	15	44	5	11	2	0	0	1	3	8	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.239	87	276	26	66	13	2	0	24	33	47	4

## JENKINS, Corey LaVester

OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1976, Columbia, SC  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbia, SC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 30, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1st round (24th choice overall) in 1995 June draft (obt. from Cin. for signing of free agent D. Berryhill).

Notable: Graduated from Dreher H.S. (SC) in 1995...Played football, basketball, and baseball...Played QB/LB and was a 1st Team All-American and the 3A Back of the Year...Played power forward on the basketball team and won an MVP award...Won the 3A Baseball Player of the Year award, made the All State Team, and was a 2nd Team All-American...Hit .403 with 4 HR and 21 RBI in his senior season at Dreher H.S... Was the most valuable hitter of his Post 6 American Legion Baseball team...Has both a brother and a cousin (Dee Jenkins, Pokey Reese) who play in the Cincinnati Reds farm system...Led Lowell in 1996 w/37 R, 8 HR; 2nd w/86 TB, 29 RBI, 28 BB...Hit safely in 10 str. G June 27-July 8 (12-37 .324, 3 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 1 SB) and scored a run in 7 str. G...Hit safely in 8 str. G Aug. 8-18 (9-24 .375, 1 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI) and his 9th-inng. grand slam Aug. 17 beat Vermont, 4-3...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

Positions played: 1995 (OF-32); 1996 (OF-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.145	35	124	12	18	1	0	1	6	11	43	5
96	Lowell	NYP	.224	65	228	37	51	7	2	8	29	28	81	5

## JOHNSON, Rontrez DeMon

OF

Age: 20; Born: December 8, 1976, Marshall, TX  
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marshall, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 7, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (16th round) in 1995 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Marshall H.S (TX) in 1995...Played DB on the football team and was First Team All-State...Participated on the Dixie League Little League and Mickey Mantle Youth State Championship teams...Participated on the Marshall H.S. District 5A Championship team...In 1995 led Fort Myers in G (52) and in SB (25)...Was (25-30) in SB attempts...His .833 percentage ranked 2nd, and his 25 SB ranked 5th in the GCL...Homed Aug. 9 & 10, 1996 w/Lowell as part of a 6-game hitting streak (9-22)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Enjoys horseback riding and fishing.

Positions played: 1995 (OF-49); 1996 Ft. Myers (OF-25), Lowell (OF-35).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.254	52	193	37	49	4	2	0	11	30	30	25
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.294	28	85	20	25	6	0	0	9	17	11	6
	Lowell	NYP	.222	35	135	27	30	4	0	4	12	21	30	7

## JONES, Matthew Scott (Scott)

RHP

Age: 24; Born: March 1, 1973, New Orleans, LA  
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Union, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 8, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 26th pick (25th round) in 1995 June draft.



Jones cont.

**Notable:** Graduated from Northmont H.S. (OH) in 1991..Played baseball for 4 years at Northmont, and was All Area his senior season...Attended Miami University (OH)...Was Pitcher of the Year in the Great Lakes Collegiate Summer L. in 1993...Set the single season SO record for the Great Lakes L. with 93...In 1995 at Utica led team in GF (20), and SV (13)...Was tied for 2nd in appearances (20)...His 13 saves tied for 4th in the NY-Penn L..Was 5th in the NY-Penn L. amongst relievers allowing the opposition to hit .167...Averaged 11.70 K/9IP before being promoted to Michigan...Averaged 18.47 K/9IP at Michigan...Overall averaged 13.33 K/9IP...Ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization in SV (13)...18 saves in 1996 led Red Sox minor league system...Led Michigan in 1996 w/48 G.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	1 - 3	4.73	16	6	0	0	1	53.1	58	33	28	21	50
95	Utica	NYP	0 - 1	1.35	20	0	0	0	13	20.0	11	3	3	9	26
	Michigan	Mid	2 - 0	5.68	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	5	4	8	13
96	Michigan	Mid	0 - 3	5.44	48	0	0	0	18	44.2	32	33	27	45	41

**KATO, Takayasu Spring Training Invitee - see page 79.** **LHP**

**KEAVENEY, Jeff Ryan (Keav)** **LF**

**Age: 21; Born: October 7, 1975, Newton, MA**  
**Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 242; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Framingham, MA**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 12, 1996.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 18th pick (16th round) in 1996 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Framingham (MA) H.S. in 1993...Won H.S. league title in 1992 & 93...Named MVP of team and league All-Star in 1992...Also played H.S. hockey (LW)...Attended U. of Southern Maine (Gorham, ME) and U. of Mass. (Amherst, MA)...T2nd on Lowell in 1996 w/ 4 HR; 3rd w/13 2B, .408 slugg. pct.  
**Positions played:** 1996 (OF-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.249	49	169	15	42	13	1	4	20	10	65	1

**KINGSBURY, Willy J.** **C**

**Age: 22; Born: January 5, 1975, Woodsville, NH**  
**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 218; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: East Corinth, VT**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 18, 1996.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent June 1996.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Oxbo (VT) H.S. in 1992...Attended Campbell Univ. (NC)...1-0, 0.00 in 1 G as a P w/Fort Myers in 1996 (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Named GCL Player of the Week for July 15-21.  
**Positions played:** 1996 Ft. Myers (C-17, 1B-7, P-1), Lowell (C-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.333	28	93	7	31	9	0	2	22	10	18	3
	Lowell	NYP	.159	19	63	3	10	1	0	1	5	2	28	0

**KINNEY, Matthew John (Matt)** **RHP**

**Age: 20; Born: December 16, 1976, Bangor, ME**  
**Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bangor, ME**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 30, 1995.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 7th pick (6th round) in 1995 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Bangor H.S. (ME) in 1995...Participated on the Bangor West State All-Star Championship team in 1989...Was an All-Zone All-Star for his American Legion team...Made the All-State team and was voted Mr. Baseball while playing for Bangor H.S...Was All -State and participated on the Bangor State Basketball Championship team...Was 24-2 in his four seasons at Bangor H.S...H.S. team won back-to-back state baseball titles...Led Lowell in 1996 w/15 GS; 2nd w/72 K...Had 10 K in 4-2 loss vs. Pittsfield Aug. 20 (7 IP, 4 H, 4 R)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Enjoys playing golf.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 3	2.93	8	2	0	0	2	27.2	29	13	9	10	11
96	Lowell	NYP	3 - 9	2.68	15	15	0	0	0	87.1	68	51	26	44	72

**KRATOCHVIL, Timothy Roger (Kratz)** **1B**

**Age: 23; Born: April 2, 1974, Litchfield, IL**  
**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mt. Olive, IL**

**Signed by:** Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 1996.  
**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Kratochvil cont.**

**Notable:** Graduated from Mt. Olive (IL) H.S. in 1992... Won Prairie State Conference championship twice and named All-Conference and All-Area all 4 years... Named 1991 & 92 All-State and 1992 All-American... Also played football (LB/TE) and basketball (F/C)... Graduated from S. Illinois U. at Carbondale in 1996 w/a BS in education... Two-time Missouri Valley Conference All-Conference selection... Led Lowell in 1996 w/.430 slugg. pct.; 2nd w/.304 BA.

**Positions played:** 1996 (1B-18, OF-1, C-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.304	44	158	20	48	11	0	3	19	8	31	1

**LEBRON, Ruben****2B**

**Age:** 21, **Turns** 22 Aug. 10; **Born:** August 10, 1975, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 140; **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**Signed by:** Rafael Batista (Red Sox), December 20, 1991.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** In 1995 at Utica hit .287, was 2nd in SB (16), and 4th in R (30)... Led Lowell w/11 SB in 1996.

**Positions played:** 1992 (SS-5); 1993 (1B-1, 2B-6); 1994 (2B-38, OF-1); 1995 (2B-48, SS-1); 1996 Michigan (2B-33), Lowell (2B-38, SS-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.111	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.294	14	34	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	7	0
94	Fort Myers	GCL	.271	42	144	27	39	8	0	0	14	10	18	15
95	Utica	NYP	.287	52	150	30	43	6	3	1	15	11	28	16
96	Michigan	Mid	.178	38	107	17	19	5	0	0	6	7	18	3
	Lowell	NYP	.220	46	159	24	35	5	1	0	7	7	31	11

**LINIAK, Cole Edward****3B**

**Age:** 20, **Turns** 21 Aug. 23; **Born:** August 23, 1976, Encinitas, CA

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 182; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Encinitas, CA

**Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), July 22, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 8th pick (7th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from San Dieguito H.S. (CA) in 1995... Played Little League, Youth League, and American Legion baseball in Encinitas, CA... Participated in the 1995 Florida Instructional L... Was a 1995 Tony Latham Memorial Award co-winner, see page 184... Led Michigan w/65 R, 8 SF in 1996... Hit .632 (12-19) in 5 G Apr. 18-23 (2 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI)... Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L... Enjoys surfing.

**Positions played:** 1995 (3B-21); 1996 (2B-1, 3B-116, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.266	23	79	9	21	7	0	1	8	4	8	2
96	Michigan	Mid	.263	121	437	65	115	26	2	3	46	59	59	7

**LOCURTO, GARY****1B**

**Age:** 18, **Turns** 19 May 25; **Born:** May 25, 1978, Los Angeles, CA

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** San Diego, CA

**Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), July 8, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from University of San Diego H.S. (CA) in 1996... Played 1B and was named to 1st Team All-Conference junior and senior years and 1st Team All-State as a senior... Played San Diego Little Lg. Baseball... Led Fort Myers w/25 R, 4 HR, 18 BB in 1996; T1st w/22 RBI; 2nd w/63 TB... Hit .327 (18-55) in 14 G July 20--Aug. 13 (3 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI, 2 SB)... Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Player of the Year for Fort Myers... Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1996.

**Positions played:** 1996 (1B-19, 3B-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.314	36	137	25	43	8	0	4	22	18	44	5

**LOMASNEY, Steven James (Steve)****C**

**Age:** 19, **Turns** 20 Aug. 9; **Born:** August 29, 1977, Melrose, MA

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Peabody, MA

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 29, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 6th pick (5th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Peabody H.S. in 1995... Played QB for H.S. football team & led them to back-to-back Super Bowls... Was Greater Boston L. (MA) MVP, All-Star & Player of the Year... Helped H.S. baseball team win Greater Boston L. Champ... Made Boston Globe/Herald All-Scholastic Team in football & baseball... Named to 3 AAU (13,15,16) All-America teams... Led Lowell w/42 BB in 1996... 3-R HR beat Batavia 3-2 June 26... Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L... Enjoys fishing.

\* led league † tied for league lead

Lomasney cont. next page.



Lomasney cont.  
Positions played: 1995 (C-23); 1996 (C-54).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.163	29	92	10	15	6	0	0	7	8	16	2
96	Lowell	NYP	.139	59	173	26	24	10	0	4	21	42	63	2

LYONS, Jonathan Edward RHP

Age: 22; Born: January 13, 1975, Memphis, TN  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Olive Branch, MS

Signed by: Buzz Bowers and Bill Enos (Red Sox) August, 1996.  
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, August, 1996.  
Notable: Graduated from Christian Brothers H.S. (Memphis, TN)...Played football and baseball...Named to All-Metro & All-District football teams soph., jr., and sr. years...Named Memphis' National College Football Hall of Fame Player of the Year...Played baseball for Orleans in the Cape Cod Lg. in 1996...0-0, 0.00 with 1 save in 17 G (20.1 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 6 BB, 28 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

MACDONALD, Robert Joseph (Bob) LHP

Age: 31, Turns 32 Apr. 27; Born: April 27, 1965, East Orange, NJ  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 204; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Safety Harbor, FL

Signed by: Ben McLure (Blue Jays), 19th round pick in 1987 June draft.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Jan. 28, 1997.  
Notable: Graduated from Point Pleasant (NJ) H.S. in 1983...Attended Rutgers (NJ) U...Began pro career w/St. Catharines in NYPL in 1987...Led SAL in games finished (48) in 1988; 2nd in G (52); 4th in saves (15)...Led Knoxville in 1989 in G (43) and saves (9)...Led Knoxville in 1990 w/15 saves...Recalled to Toronto and made M.L. debut Aug. 13 vs. Chi. (1 IP, 1 BB)...Spent 1991 up and down between Syracuse and Toronto...Had 0.83 ERA w/Tor. at All-Star break (21.2 IP, 2 ER)...1st M.L. win June 23, 1991 vs. Clev., retiring all 7 BF in relief...18.1 consec. scoreless IP May 16-July 19, 1991...Was on Blue Jays' 1992 Opening Day roster...LH hitters were 9-63 (.143) against in 1992...Sold to Detroit March 30, 1993...10th in A.L. in 1993 w/68 G...Won 1st 3 dec. w/Det. and earned 1st M.L. save May 29, 1993 vs. Sea., retiring the game's final batter...Set career-highs w/65.2 IP...Went to spring training in 1994 w/Astros as a non-roster invitee...Released Apr. 1 but signed by Seattle Apr. 8...Released by Mariners June 12 and signed by White Sox June 19...Signed by Yankees as a free agent Feb. 15, 1995...Began 1995 w/Columbus...Made debut w/Yankees May 11 in Tor.; his 1st M.L. app. since Oct. 1, 1993...Ret. 14 str. BF July 25-Aug. 9, 1995...Signed by Mets as a free agent Jan. 13, 1996...Appeared in 20 G w/Mets before being outrighted to Norfolk June 13 for season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	St. Catharines	NYP	0 - 0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	4	2	0	4
	Medicine Hat	Pio	3 - 1	2.92	13	0	0	0	2	24.2	22	13	8	12	26
	Myrtle Beach	SAL	2 - 1	5.66	10	0	0	0	0	20.2	24	18	13	7	12
88	Myrtle Beach	SAL	3 - 4	1.69	52	0	0	0	15	53.1	42	13	10	18	43
89	Knoxville	Sou	3 - 5	3.29	43	0	0	0	9	63.0	52	27	23	23	58
	Syracuse	Int	2 - 0	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16.0	16	10	10	6	12
90	Knoxville	Sou	1 - 2	1.89	36	0	0	0	15	57.0	37	17	12	29	54
	Syracuse	Int	0 - 2	5.40	9	0	0	0	2	8.1	4	5	5	9	6
	Toronto	A.L.	0 - 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	2	0
91	Syracuse	Int	1 - 0	4.50	7	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	3	3	5	8
	Toronto	A.L.	3 - 3	2.85	45	0	0	0	0	53.2	51	19	17	25	24
92	Syracuse	Int	2 - 3	4.63	17	0	0	0	2	23.1	25	13	12	12	14
	Toronto	A.L.	1 - 0	4.37	27	0	0	0	0	47.1	50	24	23	16	26
93	Detroit	A.L.	3 - 3	5.35	68	0	0	0	3	65.2	60	42	39	33	39
94	Calgary	PCL	2 - 2	7.55	25	0	0	0	1	31.0	39	28	26	14	26
	Birmingham	Sou	4 - 4	1.78	23	3	0	0	2	55.2	40	16	11	6	38
	Nashville	AmAs	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0
95	Columbus	Int	2 - 1	2.33	13	0	0	0	0	19.1	22	7	5	5	13
	New York	A.L.	1 - 1	4.86	33	0	0	0	0	46.1	50	25	25	22	41
96	Norfolk	Int	4 - 1	3.13	27	0	0	0	0	31.2	27	14	11	12	36
	New York	N.L.	0 - 2	4.26	20	0	0	0	0	19.0	16	10	9	9	12
M.L. Totals			8 - 9	4.34	197	0	0	0	3	234.1	234	120	113	107	142

MADONNA, Christopher A. (Chris) 3B-C

Age: 24; Born: March 13, 1973, Smithtown, NY  
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Smithtown, NY

Signed by: Marlin McPhail (Mets) as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 6, 1995.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 16, 1996.  
Notable: Attended Univ. of North Carolina (Chapel Hill)...Played 49 G w/Zanesville Greys in Frontier L. in 1994 (29-139 .209, 20 R, 5 2 B, 1 HR, 22 RBI, 33 BB, 26 K, 12 SB)...Signed by NY Mets Feb. 6, 1995 but released after playing 3 G w/St. Lucie...Signed by NY Yankees Feb. 16, 1996 but released Apr. 1, 1996...Played 63 G w/Tri-City Posse in Western L. (independent) in 1996 (41-150 .273, 21 R, 11 2 B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 22 RBI, 17 BB, 36 K, 1 SB).

Madonna cont. next page.

\* led league †tied for league lead

Madonna cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	St. Lucie	FSL	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

**MAMOTT, Joseph Richard**

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1973, Buffalo, NY  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 262; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, NY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant and Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 7, 1994.

Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (6th round) in 1994 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Lancaster Central H.S. in 1991...Attended Erie CC and Canisius College...Played baseball 1 year at Erie and 2 years at Canisius and was N.Y. State All-Star in jr. year and set school single-season records in K, apps. and CG...Was All-Star in NCBL in summer of 1993...Led NYP in BB in 1994...Co-winner of 1994 Tony Latham Award, see page 184...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...In 1995 at Michigan was tied for 5th in GS (13).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	3 - 7	4.43	16	12	0	0	0	67.0	61	43	33	45	46
95	Michigan	Mid	3 - 6	5.96	14	13	1	0	0	77.0	76	56	51	56	66
	Utica	NYP	0 - 4	6.68	9	6	0	0	0	32.1	40	35	24	28	36
96															Out of pro baseball

**MARSH, Roy L., III**

OF

Age: 24; Born: November 6, 1972, Cincinnati, OH

Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 191; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Baltimore, MD

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Aug. 1996.

Notable: Graduated from Perry Hall H.S. (Baltimore, MD) in 1991...Played baseball and football and ran track...1990 County Champions in baseball...Named to All-Metro team in 1990 and 1991 for baseball...Attended Ohio St. Univ. for 3 years and played baseball...Won Big Ten Championship 3 straight years...Named 3rd team All-American in 1994...5th in NYPL in 1994 w/52 R...1st on team w/.419 OBP and 49 BB...2nd on team in 1995 w/22 SB...Played CF for Massachusetts Mad Dogs in the North Atlantic L. (independent) in 1996...Led NAL w/107 H, 7 3B, 87 R; T1st w/45 SB, 2nd w/.364 BA; 3rd w/.453 on-base pct.; 4th w/.466 slugg. pct..

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Auburn	NYP	.257	55	187	52	48	7	0	2	13	49	39	15
95	Kissimmee	FSL	.218	114	394	51	86	18	3	4	23	38	95	22

**MARTINEZ, Cesar, L.**

LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 29; Born: April 29, 1973, Tijuana, Mex.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: San Diego, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 14, 1991.

Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (20th round) in 1991 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Chula Vista (CA) H.S. in 1991...Lettered in H.S. basketball...3rd in GCL in ERA in 1991...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...Pitched for Mexicali in the Mexican Winter L. in 1994-95 (0-0, 3.1 IP)...In 1995 with Sarasota was 3rd in IP (110.1), 4th in apps. (34) and 5th in GS (10)...Played for the Navojoa club in the 1995 Mexican Winter L. (1-1, 2.75, 25 G, 39.1 IP, 30 H, 14 R, 24 BB, 31 K)...2nd on Sarasota in 1996 w/35 G...Pitched for Navojoa in 1996 Mexican Winter L. (2-1-1, 1.80, 34 G, 30 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 19 BB, 20 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 2	1.33	13	8	1	0	0	54.0	50	19	8	16	32
92	Elmira	NYP	3 - 7	4.11	17	13	2	0	1	87.2	97	51	40	25	56
93	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	3
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	3 - 11	5.47	18	16	2	0	0	97.0	124	65	59	44	45
94	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 0	6.28	6	1	0	0	0	14.1	20	11	10	7	10
	High Desert	Cal	3 - 8	5.29	15	15	1	0	0	85.0	103	63	50	30	52
95	Sarasota	FSL	6 - 6	3.75	34	10	0	0	0	110.1	108	62	46	40	61
96	Sarasota	FSL	3 - 4	4.72	35	0	0	0	1	68.2	82	40	36	40	50

**MATTSON, Donald Robert (Rob)**

RHP

Age: 30; Born: November 18, 1966, West Palm Beach, FL

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Canoga Park, FL

Signed by: Bobby Dews (Braves), as a non-drafted free agent Oct. 10, 1990.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Jan. 28, 1997.

Notable: Graduated from Palm Beach Gardens (FL) H.S. in 1985...Attended Palm Beach JC (Lake Worth, FL) and played baseball for 2 seasons...Attended Arizona St. U and played baseball in 1988...1-0, 5.91 in 9 G (21.3 IP, 26 H, 20 R, 14 ER, 6 BB, 10 K)...Played in Netherlands in 1994...Signed by Padres as a free agent, Feb. 1, 1995...Led Sou. L. in 1995 in CG (11), IP (201.2), H (199) and losses (13); T1st in SHO (3); T2nd in GS (28); 4th in K (139).

\* led league †tied for league lead

Mattson cont. next page.



Mattson cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Macon	SAL	5 - 2	2.82	23	7	3	1	0	76.2	61	29	24	17	51
	Durham	Caro	1 - 4	4.34	9	8	2	0	1	45.2	48	23	22	9	32
92	Beloit	Mid	1 - 0	4.15	8	1	0	0	0	17.1	15	8	8	7	16
93															
94															
95	Memphis	Sou	12-13*	4.11	30	28	*11	†3	0	*201.2	*199	109	92	73	139
96	Memphis	Sou	13 - 8	4.33	27	27	3	1	0	164.1	172	87	79	54	88

**MCKINLEY, Michael Vincent**

**2B**

**Age: 22; Born: November 30, 1974, Phoenix, AZ**

**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mesa, AZ**

**Signed by:** Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 11, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 20th pick (18th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Dobson H.S. (Mesa, AZ) in 1993...Played H.S. baseball (OF) and basketball (PG)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

**Positions played:** 1996 (OF-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.188	30	64	10	12	4	0	0	6	9	22	1

**MCLAUGHLIN, Denis Joseph**

**RHP**

**Age: 24; Born: November 19, 1972, Queens, NY**

**Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 212; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Warwick, NY**

**Signed by:** Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 7, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Warwick H.S. in 1991...Attended Old Dominion Univ. (Norfolk, VA) 1991-94...H.S. All-Star (2), Player of the Year (3)...Pitcher in Colonial Athletic Association...All-League, 1994...CAA Regional Champs...Football kicker and basketball forward in H.S. 1989-90...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...In 1995 at Sarasota led team in apps. (54) and in SO (79)...Was 2nd in GF (30) and SV (6)...Ranked 5th in the FSL amongst relievers averaging 10.72 K/9IP...Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...3rd on Michigan in 1996 w/39 apps.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	3 - 1	2.36	25	0	0	0	3	34.1	37	9	9	14	37
95	Sarasota	FSL	3 - 2	3.26	54	0	0	0	6	66.1	57	31	24	46	79
96	Michigan	Mid	2 - 4	6.25	39	0	0	0	0	59.0	59	47	41	43	45

**MCMULLEN, Jeremy S.**

**LHP**

**Age: 23; Born: October 13, 1973, Lewiston, ID**

**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Redmond, OR**

**Signed by:** Butch Baccala (Braves), 26th rd. pick in 1995 June draft.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Dec. 18, 1996.

**Notable:** Attended Portland St. U...Began pro career w/Eugene in Northwest L. in 1995...Released by Braves March 30, 1996...Pitched in 32 G w/Tri-City Posse in Western L. (independent) in 1996 (1-2, 2.61, 48.1 IP, 41 H, 18 R, 14 ER, 24 BB, 46 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Eugene	Nwst	1 - 1	1.47	22	0	0	0	1	30.2	28	7	5	8	31

**MENDOZA, Angel**

**SS**

**Age: 18; Born: November 30, 1978, San Pedro, D.R.**

**Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro, D.R.**

**Signed by:** John Candelaria (Red Sox), September 22, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Escuela Primaria Angeliana (D.R.)...Led Fort Myers in 1996 w/66 TB, 13 2B; 2nd w/160 AB...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

**Positions played:** 1996 (3B-22, SS-31).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.269	49	160	17	43	13	2	2	13	9	42	3

**MERLONI, Louis William (Lou)**

**INF**

**Age: 25, Turns 26 April 6; Born: April 6, 1971, Framingham, MA**

**Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 194; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Framingham, MA**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1993 June draft.

\* led league †tied for league lead

**Merloni cont. next page.**

**Merloni cont.**

**Notable:** Graduated from Framingham South H.S. in 1989...Attended Providence College where he hit .420 with 10 HR...Received Big East Co-Player of the Year honors...College career avg. was .333...Hit 13 HR in his senior year...Selected Male Athlete of the Year...In 1992 hit .324 for Cotuit in the Cape L. and won batting title...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...In 1995 at Trenton was 4th in hitting (.277), 5th in AB (318), and was tied for 5th in G (93)...Played for the Phoenix club in the 1995 Arizona Fall L. (36 G, .217, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 16 RBI)...Homered in consec. G Apr. 19-20, 1996 w/Trenton.

**Positions played:** 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (3B-20, SS-18), Gulf Coast (SS-4); 1994 (2B-87, 3B-23, SS-3); 1995 (2B-72, 3B-20, SS-1); 1996 Ft. Myers (2B-1), Trenton (1B-1, 2B-8, 3B-20, SS-2), Pawtucket (2B-11, 3B-17, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	13	26	1
94	Sarasota	FSL	.286	113	419	59	120	16	2	1	63	36	57	5
95	Trenton	East	.277	93	318	42	88	16	1	1	30	39	50	7
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Trenton	East	.232	28	95	11	22	6	1	3	16	9	18	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.252	38	115	19	29	6	0	1	12	10	20	0

**MERRILL, Ethan Coolidge**

**LHP**

**Age:** 24, **Turns** 25 **April 21;** **Born:** April 21, 1972, Burlington, VT  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 198; **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Resides:** So. Burlington, VT

**Signed by:** Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 30, 1994.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from So. Burlington H.S. (VT) in 1990...Graduated from Univ. of Vermont (Burlington) in 1994...Majored in civil environmental engineering...Off-season auction runner...Pitcher in North Atlantic Conference...DE/C in H.S. football...In 1995 led Sarasota in W (11), GS (25), and IP (150.0), and was 2nd in SO (78)...Tied for 1st in the Red Sox organization in W (11)...Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...4th on Sarasota in 1996 w/14 GS despite splitting year between Sarasota and Trenton.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Utica	NYP	2 - 3	1.41	13	4	0	0	1	44.2	36	16	7	11	35
95	Sarasota	FSL	11 - 7	3.78	27	25	1	1	0	150.0	155	86	63	67	78
96	Sarasota	FSL	5 - 6	4.31	14	14	0	0	0	87.2	96	50	42	26	54
	Trenton	East	3 - 6	7.05	13	10	1	0	0	60.0	71	55	47	26	42

**METZGER, Erik Franklin**

**C**

**Age:** 22, **Turns** 23 **Aug. 27;** **Born:** August 27, 1974, Jackson, MS  
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Brentwood, TN

**Signed by:** Kevin Burrell (Red Sox), June 6, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 30th pick (28th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Briarwood H.S. (Birmingham) in 1993...Attended Aquinas Jr. College (Nashville, TN), Samford U. (Birmingham, AL) and Western Kentucky U.

**Positlons played:** 1996 Lowell (C-7), Ft. Myers (1B-1, C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Lowell	NYP	.115	9	26	2	3	1	0	2	3	4	6	0
	Fort Myers	GCL	.232	19	56	4	13	3	0	0	5	4	14	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

**MIMBS, Mark Ivey (Mark) Spring Training Invltee - see page 97.**

**LHP**

**MONTANEZ, Jorge Luis**

**RHP**

**Age:** 19, **Turns** 20 **June 18;** **Born:** June 18, 1977, Venezuela  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Venezuela

**Signed by:** Alexis Salcedo (Red Sox), December 12, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Jose A. Paez H.S. (Venezuela) in 1994.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	2.03	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	15	12	3	5	7

**MONTEMAYOR, Humberto**

**RHP**

**Age:** 19; **Born:** October 12, 1977, Monterrey, Mex.  
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 183; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Reslides:** Monterrey, Mex.

**Signed by:** Lee Sigman (Red Sox).

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Jesus Montemayor (Monterrey, Mex.) H.S. in 1993...Attended Preparatorio #2 (Monterrey, Mex.) Jr. College.

\* led league †tied for league lead

Montemayor cont. next page.



Montemayor cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	4 - 3	2.78	10	2	0	0	0	32.1	30	14	10	11	19
	Lowell	NYP	1 - 2	6.20	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	30	20	17	6	19

~~MORGAN, Steven Richard (Scooby)~~

~~LHP~~

~~Age: 22; Born: November 23, 1974, Ft. Lauderdale, FL~~

~~Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Lake Placid, FL~~

~~Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 15, 1996.~~

~~Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.~~

~~Notable: Graduated from J.P. Taravella H.S. (Coral Springs, FL)... Played 2 G as OF w/Mich. and was 1-7 .143 w/1 R, 2 K in 7 G as a hitter.~~

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	1 - 1	4.76	13	1	0	0	0	22.2	25	18	12	20	19
	Michigan	Mid	0 - 1	5.87	5	1	0	0	0	15.1	16	13	10	12	3

~~MUNRO, Peter Daniel (Munro)~~

~~RHP~~

~~Age: 21, Turns 22 June 14; Born: June 14, 1975, Flushing, NY~~

~~Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Little Neck, NY~~

~~Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 25, 1994.~~

~~Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.~~

~~Notable: Graduated from Cardozo H.S. (Bayside, NY) in 1993... Attended Okaloosa Walton JC (Niceville, FL) 1 yr... Off-season construction worker... H.S. Player of the Year, MVP of Monroe Tournament... JC pitcher in Panhandle Conference... In 1995 led Utica in GS (14), IP (90.0), SO (74), and was 2nd in W (5)... Pitched in 1995 Florida Instructional L... Tied for 1st in FSL in 1996 w/2 SHO... Led Sarasota w/11 W, 25 GS, 155 IP, 115 K... Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for August... Ranked 8th in Red Sox minor league system w/3.60 ERA... 2 scoreless IP in 1 G in 1996 East. L. Playoffs w/Trenton (1 H, 1 BB, 1 K)... Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.~~

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Utica	NYP	5 - 4	2.60	14	14	0	0	0	90.0	79	38	26	33	74
96	Sarasota	FSL	11 - 6	3.60	27	25	2	2	1	155.0	153	76	62	62	115

~~MURPHY, John Joseph Jr. (Jay)~~

~~RHP~~

~~Age: 23; Born: November 30, 1973, Lynn, MA~~

~~Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lynn, MA~~

~~Signed by: Ray Fagnant and Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June, 1996.~~

~~Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent June, 1996.~~

~~Notable: Graduated from Lynn Tech H.S. (MA) in 1991... Played baseball (P, 2 B, SS)... Named Commonwealth Athletic Conf. All-Star 1990 and 1991, Conf. MVP 1991 and Eastern MA All-Star 1991... Attended Univ. of Massachusetts/Amherst for 5 years and played baseball... Won 1995 Atlantic-10 Championship... Named 1995 All A-10 1st team and A-10 Pitcher of the Year... Pitched for the Massachusetts Mad Dogs in North Atlantic L. (independent) in 1996... Led NAL w/1.11 ERA, 9 CG; 1st w/12 wins; 2nd w/108 K, 121.2 IP.~~

~~1997 will be first year in pro ball.~~

~~MUSGRAVE, Brian Scott (Scott)~~

~~LHP~~

~~Age: 22, Turns 23 April 24; Born: April 24, 1974, Raleigh, NC~~

~~Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Princeton, NC~~

~~Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 7, 1996.~~

~~Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round) in June 1996 draft.~~

~~Notable: Graduated from Princeton (NC) H.S. in 1992... Won state H.S. baseball championship in 1992... Also played H.S. football (LB/FB) and basketball (F)... Attended Appalachian St. U. (NC) 1992-1996... Went on D.L. for season July 3, 1996.~~

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	0	2	7

~~NARCISSE, Tyrone Davis (Ty) Spring Training Invitee - see page 103.~~

~~RHP~~

~~NOFFKE, Andrew P. (Andy)~~

~~RHP~~

~~Age: 23, Turns 24 June 19; Born: June 19, 1973, Xenia, OH~~

~~Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Springfield, OH~~

~~Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1995.~~

~~Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (13th round) in 1995 June draft.~~

\* led league † tied for league lead

Noffke cont. next page.

Noffke cont.

**Notable:** Graduated from Springfield Northwestern H.S. in 1991...Played baseball and basketball in H.S...Was All-State, All-County, and All-District in basketball...Attended Ohio State University ...Played on four Big Ten Conference Championship teams, and made four NCAA regional appearances...Pitched in the Florida Instructional L. in 1995...Enjoys movies, music, running, and collecting baseball cards.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Utica	NYP	0 - 2	7.71	23	0	0	0	0	25.2	34	30	22	24	24
96	Michigan	Mid	5 - 3	4.86	28	7	0	0	3	74.0	74	51	40	57	34

**NOVA, Geraldo Antonlo**

**INF**

**Age:** 19; **Born:** March 1, 1978, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 168; **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

**Signed by:** Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), February 10, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Maria de Hosto H.S. (Santo Domingo, D.R.)...Enjoys dancing, rap music, and mechanics.

**Positions played:** 1995 ( 2B-12, SS-1); 1996 (2B-25, 3B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.077	16	26	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	7	0
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.190	33	84	15	16	3	2	0	10	17	32	3

**OLMEDA, Jose C.**

**SS**

**Age:** 19, Turns 20 July 7; **Born:** July 7, 1977, Fajardo, P.R.

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Fajardo, P.R.

**Signed by:** Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 14, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Dr. Santiago Veve Calzada H.S. (Fajardo, P.R.) in 1995....Played L.L., Youth League, and American Legion baseball in Puerto Rico...In 1995 led Fort Myers in HR and was 5th in RBI...Participated in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...Homered in consec. G July 25 & 26, 1996 w/Fort Myers...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Enjoys dancing and volleyball.

**Positions played:** 1995 (SS-42); 1996 Lowell (SS-26), Ft. Myers (SS-14).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.217	42	129	15	28	4	1	4	14	11	42	3
96	Lowell	NYP	.225	27	89	6	20	2	0	2	10	12	27	1
	Fort Myers	GCL	.291	15	55	8	16	4	0	2	5	3	13	1

**ORTIZ, Nicolas Y. (Nick)**

**SS**

**Age:** 23, Turns 24 July 9; **Born:** July 9, 1973, Cidra, P.R.

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 186; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Cidra, P.R.

**Signed by:** Felix Delgado (Red Sox), December 17, 1990.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Candela H.S. (Cidra, P.R.) in 1991...In 1992 led Gulf Coast team in H ...In 1995 led the Sarasota club in 2B (20), was 4th in HR (5), and 5th in RBI (38)...Played for the Arecibo club in the 1995 Puerto Rican Winter L. (36 G, .280, 5 2B, 1 HR, 9 RBI)...2nd on Michigan in 1996 w/.302 BA...Hit safely in 7 str. G July 2-8 w/Michigan (10-26 .385, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI)...Played 25 G for Arecibo in 1996 Puerto Rican Winter L. (.146, 41 AB, 4 R, 6 H, 3 2B, 2 RBI, 4 BB, 13 K)

**Positions played:** 1991 (3B-12, SS-21); 1992 Gulf Coast (2B-7, SS-45), Elmira (3B-3, SS-5); 1993 Utica (1B-4, 3B-40, SS-19), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-9, 3B-16, SS-12); 1994 (2B-5, 3B-61, SS-14); 1995 (2B-1, 3B-76, SS-13); 1996 Michigan (2B-43, 3B-5, SS-21), Trenton (2B-20, 3B-10, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.260	35	100	16	26	3	1	0	13	22	24	1
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.264	51	163	25	43	9	3	0	15	28	36	3
	Elmira	NYP	.179	9	28	2	5	3	0	0	1	5	13	0
93	Utica	NYP	.269	63	197	31	53	14	1	2	26	19	56	4
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.205	36	112	9	23	9	1	1	14	9	39	2
94	Sarasota	FSL	.269	81	283	34	76	18	3	2	40	21	57	7
95	Sarasota	FSL	.247	91	304	38	75	20	1	5	38	27	68	6
96	Michigan	Mid	.302	73	242	37	73	14	4	2	25	20	44	1
	Trenton	East	.223	38	130	20	29	4	0	3	13	13	28	2

**OSUNA, Alfonso (Al)** Spring Training Invitee - see page 109.

**LHP**

\* led league †tied for league lead



**PARRA, Franklin Paulino**

INF

Age: 25; Turns 26 July 8; Born: July 8, 1971, Puerto Plata, D.R.

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Puerto Plata, D.R.

Signed by: Omar Minaya (Rangers) as a non-drafted free agent, Nov. 23, 1988.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Jan. 18, 1997.

Notable: Combined at Gastonia and Butte in 1992 to steal 37 bases in 52 attempts (.712 pct.)...Set career highs in 1993 in G (125), AB (446) and BB (37) at Charleston...Led Charlotte in 1994 w/6 HR; 3rd w/.267 BA...Hit safely in 12 str. G June 30-July 13 (19-49 .388)...Released by Rangers Oct. 16, 1995.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Rangers	GCL	.259	37	116	11	30	2	1	0	9	4	28	8
91	Butte	Pio	.253	61	221	27	56	10	2	4	29	7	61	9
92	Gastonia	SAL	.210	45	157	15	33	7	1	1	7	9	40	13
	Butte	Pio	.277	73	300	58	83	16	4	2	27	23	67	24
93	Charleston	SAL	.213	125	446	52	95	13	6	5	25	37	99	18
94	Charlotte	FSL	.267	106	431	61	115	19	8	6	35	16	68	10
95	Oklahoma City	AmAs	.167	6	18	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	4	1
	Tulsa	Tex	.245	71	261	27	64	9	2	2	26	12	51	7

**PATTON, Gregory Stuart**

SS

Age: 25; Born: March 8, 1972, Orange, CA

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Springfield, VA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.

Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (17th round) in 1993 June draft.

Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993...Was 5th on the Michigan club in HR (9) in 1995.

Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (SS-4), Utica (SS-54); 1994 (3B-31, SS-19); 1995 Sarasota (1B-2, 3B-1, SS-4), Michigan (1B-2, 2B-7, 3B-24, SS-19); 1996 Trenton (1B-1, 2B-1, 3B-3), Sarasota (1B-2, 3B-42, SS-30, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.563	4	16	6	9	2	0	0	5	2	2	0
	Utica	NYP	.225	54	169	22	38	8	1	3	24	23	45	0
94	Lynchburg	Caro	.222	63	26	30	48	8	3	6	21	27	49	0
95	Sarasota	FSL	.217	8	23	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
	Michigan	Mid	.248	69	226	34	56	13	0	9	27	31	58	4
96	Trenton	East	.188	6	16	3	3	1	0	0	1	4	4	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.244	80	275	31	67	16	2	3	24	35	64	2

**PAVANO, Carl Anthony Spring Training Invitee - see page 112.**

RHP

**PENA, Juan Francisco**

RHP

Age: 19; Turns 20 June 27; Born: June 27, 1977, Santo Domingo, D.R.

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 211; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL

Signed: Ray Blanco (Red Sox), June 3, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (27th round) in 1995 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Miami H.S. (FL) in 1994...Attended Wolfson Center JC (FL)...Was the Southwest League Pitcher of the Year at Miami H.S...Won a Pitcher of the Month Award at Wolfson Center JC...In 1995 at Fort Myers was 2nd in W (3), appearances (13), CG (2), and IP (55.1)...Was 3rd in SO (47)...Ranked 2nd in the GCL amongst relievers allowing 0.34 BB/9IP, and was 2nd allowing 6.93 baserunners/9IP...Was 4th in pitching in the GCL, and his 2 CG tied for 2nd in the league...Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...Led Midwest L in 1996 w/187.2 IP; 2nd w/156 K (1st in Red Sox system); 5th in Midw. L. w/2.97 ERA (3rd in Sox system)...T3rd in Sox system w/12 W...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Michigan...Selected to 1996 Midwest L. All-Star Game...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May & June...Had a 1-hit, CG win May 26 vs. South Bend (9 IP, 0 BB, 8 K)...Had a 3-hit, 2-1 CG win at Lansing May 31 (9 IP, 0 BB, 7 K), capping a span of 3 starts in which he had 22 K in 25 IP, going 2-1 (7 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 4 consec. GS June 22-July 8 (30.1 IP, 22 H, 10 R, 8 ER, 5 BB, 23 K)...Had 11 K in a 3-2 loss July 23 vs. South Bend (8 IP, 4 H, 2 R)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	3 - 2	1.95	13	4	2	1	1	55.1	41	17	12	6	47
	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	3	5
96	Michigan	Mid	12 - 10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	187.2*	149	70	62	34	156

**PENA, Rodolfo M.**

C

Age: 18; Born: March 7, 1979, Montecristi, D.R.

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Momtechristi, D.R.

Signed: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), July 2, 1996.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Notable: Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 18; Born: March 18, 1979, Santiago, D.R.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox) January 15, 1996.  
Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.  
Notable: Attended Bachillerato H. S. (D.R.).  
Positions played: 1996 (OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.233	15	43	6	10	3	1	0	3	1	10	1

PERINI, Michael Desmond

Age: 18, Turns 19 Apr. 27; Born: April 27, 1978, Carlsbad, NM  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Carlsbad, NM

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 8, 1996.  
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick (6th round) in 1996 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Carlsbad (NM) H.S. in 1996...Played baseball (CF) and basketball (G)...Won State Championship in 1996 in baseball...Played CF for Carlsbad AAU baseball team and finished 7th in national tournament...Enjoys golfing and water-skiing...2-3 w/a 3B, 2 R and 2 RBI in pro debut on Opening Day June 19, 1996 vs. Pirates.  
Positions played: 1996 (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.170	34	94	8	16	1	1	0	7	13	27	3

PETERSON, Jr., Dean Wilson

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1972, Peru, IN  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cortland, OH

Signed: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.  
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round) in 1993 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Mathews H.S. (Viena, OH) in 1990...Played baseball (P, SS), basketball (F), and football (TE)...Trumbull Interscholastic Conf. Champions in baseball in 1989 and 1990... Attended Allegheny Col. (Meadville, PA) 1990-93...Led NCAA in saves in 1992 & 1993...1-1, 2.49 in 6 gms. (25.1 IP, 22 H, 3 BB, 19 K) in 1993 Florida Instructional L...Named Pitcher of the Week for June 13-19, 1994 (1-0, 0.00, 9 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 7 K) and June 20-26, 1994 (1-0, 0.00, 9 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 6 K)...T1st in GCL in CG and SHO...In 1995 with the Trenton club was 4th in GS (14) and 5th in IP (88.2)...Won a 6-2, 1-hitter April 24 vs Bowie...T3rd on Sarasota in 1996 w/7 wins.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 0	3.60	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	8	6	4	10
	Utica	NYP	1 - 4	5.36	16	5	0	0	2	42.0	45	28	25	7	26
94	Sarasota	FSL	9 - 7	3.64	21	20	†6	†3	0	141.0	141	65	57	26	94
95	Trenton	East	4 - 8	5.38	20	14	1	0	0	88.2	96	57	53	27	47
	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 3	6.75	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	25	17	13	10	15
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	7
	Sarasota	FSL	7 - 2	3.05	26	3	0	0	3	62.0	45	30	21	21	58

PIERCE, Jeff

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 7; Born: June 7, 1969, Poughkeepsie, NY  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Staatsburg, NY

Signed: Chicago White Sox, June 6, 1991.  
Obtained: Claimed off waivers from the Cincinnati Reds March 18, 1994.  
Notable: In 1995 made his first ML appearance April 26 vs Minnesota (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 SO)...In 12 apps. with Boston was 0-3-0 w/a 6.60 ERA...Was optioned to Pawtucket on May 27...In 1995 w/Pawtucket was 4-2-0 w/a 4.14 ERA...Was 3rd in the International L. amongst relievers in K/9IP (10.47), and was 4th allowing 9.64 baserunners/9 IP...Pitched for the Caguas club in the 1995 Puerto Rican Winter L. (1-0, 1.93, 4.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 6 K)...In 1994 at Trenton and Pawtucket combined was 7-3-12 w/111 K...Won Game 2 of the International L. East Playoffs vs Syracuse September 6... Pitched 3.1 scoreless innings (2 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...Was 2nd in the Eastern L. amongst relievers in K/9IP (12.36), and was 5th allowing 10.30 baserunners/9IP...Pitched for the Caguas club in the 1994 Puerto Rican Winter L. (3-0, 2.63 ERA, 23 G, 15 BB, 35 K)...In 1993 w/ Birmingham and Chattanooga led Southern L. relievers allowing 8.14 baserunners/9IP...Was 3rd in S (22), batting average against (.198), 4th in GF (34), and 4th in BB/9IP (1.29)...In 1992 at South Bend made the conversion from OF to RHP and had 30 saves...Was ranked 2nd in the Midwest L. in saves (30) and was tied for 3rd in GF (46)...Named South Bend MYP, and averaged 11.37 K/9IP.



Pierce cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
91	Utica	NYP	.241	50	158	22	38	10	4	0	24	25	26	4	
93	Chattanooga	Sou	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	South Bend	Mid	3 - 5	2.07	52	0	0	0	30	69.2	46	22	16	18	88
93	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
93	Birmingham	Sou	3 - 4	2.59	33	0	0	0	18	48.2	34	16	14	7	45
	Chattanooga	Sou	0 - 0	2.61	13	0	0	0	4	20.2	17	6	6	9	22
94	New Britain	East	1 - 2	2.29	29	0	0	0	10	39.1	31	13	10	12	54
	Pawtucket	Int	6 - 1	3.43	32	0	0	0	2	60.1	53	27	23	21	57
95	Pawtucket	Int	4 - 2	4.14	23	3	0	0	0	41.1	34	21	19	16	43
	Boston	A.L.	0 - 3	6.60	12	0	0	0	0	15.0	16	12	11	14	12
96	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 0	0.79	5	4	0	0	1	11.1	12	1	1	1	10
	Trenton	East	0 - 0	1.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	1	1	4	5
	Pawtucket	Int	2 - 1	4.94	12	3	0	0	0	31.0	37	18	17	8	22
M.L. Totals			0 - 3	6.60	12	0	0	0	0	15.0	16	12	11	14	12

**PRODANOV, Peter J.**

**INF**

**Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1973, New Brunswick, NJ**

**Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stillwater, OK**

**Signed by:** Steve McAllister (Red Sox) June 5, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 23rd pick (22nd round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Trenton, NJ) in 1991...Won 1991 State Championship in baseball...Named 1989, 90, 91 All-County and 1991 First Team All-State...Attended Oklahoma State University 1992-95...Won Big 8 Conference Championship in baseball all 4 years...Named 1994 Big 8 tournament MVP...1994 3rd team All-American 1994 & 95 College World Series Midwest Regional All-Tournament team...1995 East Regional All-Tournament team.

**Positions played:** 1995 (1B-4, 2B-1, 3B-22, OF-14); 1996 Fort Myers (1B-4, 3B-3, OF-3), Michigan (1B-2, 2B-5, 3B-13, SS-1, OF-24, C-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	NYP	.244	55	172	26	42	10	0	3	22	16	31	12
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.120	9	25	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	0
	Michigan	Mid	.231	44	147	21	34	7	1	3	14	18	23	2

**RAIFSTANGER, John Thomas (Raif)**

**INF**

**Age: 23, Turns 24 June 2; Born: June 2, 1973, Great Barrington, MA**

**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Great Barrington, MA**

**Signed by:** Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 6, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 32nd pick (33rd round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Monument Mountain Regional H.S. (Great Barrington, MA) in 1991...Attended Springfield College (MA) 3 yrs. and compiled .298 avg. with 12 HR and 82 RBI...Went to NCAA Division II College World Series, 1994...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...In 1995 at Sarasota was tied for 2nd in 2B (19), 5th in AB (326) and G (102)...Led Michigan in 1996 w/62 BB...Named Mid. L. Player of the Week July 21-27 and Aug. 11-17...Hit safely in 10 str. G Aug. 9-20 (17-37 .459, 2 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI).

**Positions played:** 1994 Sarasota (2B-4, 3B-2), Utica (2B-33, 3B-6, SS-1); 1995 (1B-49, 2B-33, 3B-8, OF-10); 1996 1B-8, 2B-54, 3B-5, OF-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Sarasota	FSL	.000	8	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
	Utica	NYP	.238	40	130	20	31	5	0	1	10	16	20	1
95	Sarasota	FSL	.270	102	326	52	88	19	1	2	24	34	63	6
96	Michigan	Mid	.290	111	345	55	100	17	1	5	41	62	48	5

**RAMIREZ, Felix Antonio (Felix)**

**LHP**

**Age: 21; Born: January 7, 1976, Via Mella, DR**

**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 196; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR**

**Signed by:** Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), June, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 1996.

**Notable:** Graduated from Via Mella (DR) H.S. in 1994...Pitched for Hiroshima Karp (Japanese Central L.) at their Dominican Academy 1993-94...6-6, 4.42 in 21 apps. (18 GS) for Karp's farm team in Japan in 1995 (109 IP, 107 H, 62 R, 53 ER, 73 BB, 86 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	1	2	1
	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 0	3.27	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	8	4	8	7

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 23; Born: December 3, 1973, Vancouver, WA  
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Washougal, WA

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June, 1996.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June, 1996.  
Notable: Graduated from Mountain View H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1992...Played basketball (F) and baseball (P, 1B)...Won Sr. Babe Ruth World Series in 1992...Attended Washington St. U. and won Pac-10 North Championship in 1995 in baseball...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 1	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	3	5
	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 2	6.09	12	7	0	0	0	34.0	42	23	23	27	32

REID, Derek Lamar OF

Age: 27; Born: February 4, 1970, Cincinnati, OH  
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: Bob Cummings (Giants), June 1990.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 28, 1997.  
Notable: Graduated from Princeton (OH) H.S. in 1988 and Triton (OH) CC in 1990...Had 21 SB in 24 attempts (88 %) in 62 G w/Everett in 1990...Set career highs w/23 2B, 6 3B, 27 SB and 36 attempts in 121 G 1991 w/San Jose...Limited to just 46 G during 1992-93 seasons due to shoulder injuries...15 SB in 16 attempts (94 %) in 59 G w/San Bernardino in 1994...22 SB in 26 attempts (85 %) and .460 slugg. pct. in 95 G w/Burlington in 1995...Set career highs w/San Jose in 1996 w/.343 BA, 14 HR, 185 TB and .529 slugg. pct.  
Positions played: 1996 San Jose (OF-88), Shreveport (OF-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Everett	Nwst	.288	62	215	35	62	15	1	5	40	20	49	21
91	San Jose	Cal	.269	121	454	72	122	23	6	4	65	37	91	27
92	Shreveport	Tex	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
93	Clinton	Mid	.298	15	57	5	17	2	0	0	7	1	6	3
	San Jose	Cal	.188	29	80	9	15	1	1	0	8	6	16	5
94	San Bernardino	Cal	.294	59	238	34	70	18	1	6	38	21	60	15
	Shreveport	Tex	.219	51	137	11	30	4	0	4	9	4	36	5
95	Burlington	Mid	.285	95	354	74	101	15	4	13	55	31	55	22
	Shreveport	Tex	.143	8	14	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
96	San Jose	Cal	.343	88	350	71	120	15	4	14	58	35	68	23
	Shreveport	Tex	.246	30	118	16	29	4	0	4	18	11	18	2

REITSMA, Chris Michael RHP

Age: 19; Born: December 31, 1977, Minneapolis, MN  
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June, 1996.  
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (34th overall) in 1996 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Calgary Christian H.S. in 1996...Earned 3 varsity letters in basketball...6-0 in 7 G w/2 no-hitters in Calgary Babe Ruth L...Pitched on Canadian Junior National Team...In 1996 at Ft. Myers was 3rd on team w/10.8 K/9 IP, 6th w/32 K...Won 3 str. GS Aug. 7-19 (15.2 IP, 15 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 18 K)...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Fort Myers...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	3 - 1	1.35	7	6	0	0	0	26.2	24	7	4	1	32

RIVERA, Wilfredo Mejias (Willie) RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 12; Born: May 12, 1974, Catano, P.R.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vega Alta, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.  
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (13th round) in 1993 June draft.  
Notable: 1st among NYP OF in field. pct. (1.000) in 1994...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...Was tied for 2nd in 3B (3) w/Utica in 1995...Became full-time P in 1996 w/Michigan.  
Positions played: 1993 (OF-51); 1994 (OF-55); 1995 (OF-43); 1996 (OF-41, P-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.268	53	183	17	49	15	1	0	21	19	29	2
94	Utica	NYP	.258	56	186	25	48	11	2	0	20	9	33	1
95	Utica	NYP	.210	44	138	14	29	2	3	1	15	5	35	3
96	Michigan	Mid	.248	65	149	17	37	9	2	2	18	7	32	1

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Michigan	Mid	1 - 4	4.86	16	5	0	0	0	46.1	42	27	25	36	28

\* led league †tied for league lead



**Age:** 26, **Turns** 27 **Aug. 15;** **Born:** August 15, 1970, Rio Piedras, P.R.  
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 178; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Cidra, P.R.

**Signed by:** Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 10, 1991.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 13th pick (10th round) in 1991 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Ana J. Candelas H.S. (Cidra) in 1988...Twice was named Puerto Rico's H.S. MVP...Was RHP and 3B as junior and senior...Attended Univ. of Charleston (Charleston, WV) 1989-1991 majoring in phys. ed...Was captain of baseball team in soph. and junior years and was All-Conference (WV Conf.) 3 years...As a junior had All-American honorable mention as a SS...Played in the Summer Intercollegiate L. (Bowling Green, OH)...Led 1991 NYP 3B in fielding pct., (.929) and gms. (63)...T1st in league in gms. and 3rd in SB...Led Elmira in R and H in 1991...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...2nd in Caro. L. in AB in 1992...Led Caro L. SS in PO (196) & DP (63) in 1992...Played for Ponce in the Puerto Rican Winter L. in 1994-95 (.242 16-66, 34 G, 3 2B, 3 RBI)...In 1995 at Pawtucket was 2nd in SB (11); T2nd in 3B (2); 3rd in G (96) and H (85); 5th in AB (317)...Played for the San Juan club in the 1995 Puerto Rican Winter L. (.34 G, .205, 5 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI) ...Prom. to Pawt. April 19, 1996 after 8 G w/Sarasota...Led Int. L. SS in field. pct. (.978) in 66 G before being acq. by Boston July 2...M.L. debut July 6 in Balt. as PR...Made 1st M.L. start (SS) July 30 in K.C., going 0-3...Started at SS in 19 of 20 G July 30-Aug. 17 and made 2 starts at 3B (Aug. 18 vs. Cal., Aug. 28 in Cal.)...1st M.L. HR (Hentgen) w/career-high 3 RBI Aug. 7 vs. Tor...Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 30; Rec. Sept. 11...Made only 2 apps. rest of season...21 starts overall w/Bos. (19 SS, 2 3B)...Enjoys basketball, fishing, and music.

**Positions played:** 1991 (2B-4, 3B-63, SS-15); 1992 (SS-123); 1993 (SS-96); 1994 Sarasota (2B-12, SS-2), New Britain (2B-2, 3B-3, SS-1), Pawt. (1B-1, 3B-11, SS-46); 1995 (1B-1, 2B-33, 3B-59, SS-12); 1996 Sara. (2B-3, 3B-2, SS-1, OF-1), Pawt. (2B-5, 3B-1, SS-69); Bost. (3B-5, SS-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.257	†77	272	48	70	10	2	1	23	32	45	29
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.223	128	516	59	115	14	4	1	27	25	84	11
93	New Britain	East	.228	99	355	37	81	16	4	0	31	16	52	7
94	Sarasota	FSL	.224	15	49	4	11	0	0	0	5	4	9	1
	New Britain	East	.150	6	20	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.254	64	169	16	43	4	1	4	18	5	22	3
95	Pawtucket	Int	.268	96	317	37	85	15	2	0	21	15	39	11
96	Sarasota	FSL	.286	8	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.245	72	265	37	65	14	1	3	28	15	32	3
	Boston	A.L.	.239	27	67	7	16	1	0	1	9	4	8	0
M.L. Totals			.239	27	67	7	16	1	0	1	9	4	8	0

## ROJAS, Moises

OF

**Age:** 20; **Born:** November 25, 1976, Hialeah, FL  
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Hialeah, FL

**Signed by:** Ray Blanco (Red Sox), June 18, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 27th pick (26th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Brito Miami Private School (FL) in 1995...Was All-County, made the All-State team twice, & participated on the state runner-up team at Brito Miami Private School...In 1995 w/Fort Myers was 2nd in R, 3rd in RBI, & tied for 3rd in G...0-0 in 1 G as P in 1996 w/Fort Myers (1.1 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 K)...Enjoys scuba diving and surfing.

**Positions played:** 1995 (OF-37); 1996 Sarasota (OF-1), Fort Myers (1B-1, OF-34, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.207	42	140	22	29	5	0	1	16	20	34	5
96	Sarasota	FSL	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Fort Myers	GCL	.228	39	114	21	26	4	1	3	9	9	17	3

## ROMAN, Felipe C.

1B

**Age:** 20; **Born:** December 17, 1976, Hato Rey, P.R.  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 198; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Trujillo Alto, P.R.

**Signed by:** Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 7, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 19th pick (18th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Medardo Carazo H.S. (P.R.) in 1994...Attended Universidad Metropolitana (P.R.) in 1995...Was the Adefayco Little League and AA-Juvenile Youth League Batting Champion...Led the Fort Myers club in 2B (8) and 3B (2)...Was 2nd in G (50), AB (176), RBI (17), and 3rd in H (39)...Participated in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...Led Fort Myers in 1996 w/162 AB and 44 H...0-0 in 1 G as P (0.2 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB).

**Positions played:** 1995 (1B-48), 1996 (1B-33, 3B-16, OF-1, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.227	50	176	14	40	8	2	1	17	7	38	1
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.272	47	162	15	44	7	1	1	17	7	35	2

\* led league †tied for league lead

Age: 24; Born: February 7, 1973, Boston, MA

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Randolph, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers, June 4, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (21st round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Randolph H.S. in 1991 and from Boston College in 1995...Played baseball, basketball, and football in H.S...Was All-League in all 3 sports in his jr. and sr. years...Made the Brockton Enterprise All-Scholastic Football team...Was First Team All Big East in baseball...Set a Big East single-season record for SO (65) and IP (59.1)...2nd on team in 1996 w/ 41 G...Allowed 0 ER in 11 consec. G Apr. 7-May 19 (17.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 15 BB, 25 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Utica	NYP	2 - 3	4.56	14	6	2	0	0	51.1	60	32	26	16	34
96	Michigan	Mid	3 - 5	4.22	41	2	0	0	0	79.0	78	43	37	45	75

ROSE, Brian K.

RHP

Age: 24; Born: October 7, 1972, Malone, NY

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Potsdam, NY

Signed by: Rockies' 26th rd. selection in 1994 June draft.

Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in Dec. 1996 Rule V minor league draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Norwood-Norfolk (NY) H.S. in 1990...Attended Jefferson CC (Watertown (NY) 1991-92...Attended Cortland St. U (NY) 1993-94...Pitched no-hitter May 2, 1993 and a 1-hitter in NCAA Div. 3 tourn. May 20, 1993...5-3, 2.34 w/68 K in 68.2 IP in 1993 as a junior; 9-1, 2.52 w/school record 88 K in 75 IP as a senior...Drafted by Rockies in 26th round of 1994 June draft...Averaged 9.61 K/9 IP and had a 4.56 K/BB ratio with Asheville in 1996...Overall in 1996, averaged 8.92 K/9 IP and had a 4.17 K/BB ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Bend	Nwst	2 - 3	3.60	24	4	0	0	5	60.0	49	28	24	26	75
95	Portland	Nwst	1 - 1	5.19	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	5	5	6	11
	Asheville	SAL	1 - 0	4.91	10	1	0	0	0	14.2	14	8	8	2	15
96	Asheville	SAL	4 - 5	3.56	38	1	0	0	3	68.1	53	30	27	16	73
	Salem	Caro	0 - 0	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	7	5	2	2

ROSE, Brian Leonard (Rosle) Spring Training Invitee - see page 118.

RHP

~~ROSSELLI, Joseph Donald (Joe) Spring Training Invitee - see page 119.~~

LHP

RUECKER, Dion Craig

SS

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1973, Vancouver, WA

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vancouver, WA

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 8, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (12th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Battleground H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1991...Named MVP of H.S. baseball team and named All-League and All-State...Attended Green River CC (Auburn, WA) for 2 yrs...Led the lg. w/10 HR as a freshman...Named All-Conference, All-League and League MVP as a sophomore after hitting .422 w/9 HR and 58 RBI...Attended Texas Tech U...Hit .276 (71-257) w/13 2B, 2 3B, 17 HR (T3rd in SWC) and 68 RBI as a jr...Named to SWC Post-Season and NCAA Midwest I Regional final All-Tournament teams...Named Honorable Mention All-American...Hit .350 (91-260) w/22 2B, 3 3B, 20 HR and 82 RBI as a sr...Named All-SWC Post-Season Tourn. SS...Fractured left ring finger in last collegiate game, missing NCAA Tourn. and all of 1996 season.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

~~RUEFFIN, Johnny Spring Training Invitee - see page 121.~~

RHP

RUPP, Michael Brian (Mike)

RHP

Age: 19; Born: February 21, 1978, San Diego, CA

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Spring Valley, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), Aug. 19, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Monte Vista H.S. (Spring Valley, CA) in 1996...Played football (WR) and baseball (P, LF)...Grossmont Lg. Champions in baseball 1994-96...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L.

1997 will be first year in pro ball.

SABERHAGEN, Bret Spring Training Invitee - see page 123.

RHP

SADLER, Donnie Lamont (Dude) Spring Training Invitee - see page 127.

SS

\* led league †tied for league lead



**SANCHEZ, Orlando ( El Toro)****SS**

**Age:** 18, **Turns** 19 **July 19;** **Born:** July 19, 1978, Sinaloa, Mexico  
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Sinaloa, Mexico

**Signed by:** Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), September 15, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Preparatorio U.A.S. School (Mexico)...Enjoys music, dancing, and horseback riding.

**Positions played:** 1996 Ft. Myers (2B-13, 3B-4, SS-1), Lowell (SS-79, OF-30), Sarasota (2B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.268	16	56	8	15	1	1	0	3	6	9	2
	Lowell	NYP	.183	33	115	15	21	2	0	0	5	10	29	3
	Sarasota	FSL	.333	5	15	2	5	2	0	0	4	1	3	0

**SANTANA, Pedro Jr. (Junior)****RHP**

**Age:** 19; **Born:** November 22, 1977, Santo Domingo, DR  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

**Signed by:** Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), February 9, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Attended Liceo Gastou Fernando H.S. (D.R.)...In 1995 at Fort Myers was 4th in GS (6), and 5th in IP (39.1)...4th in GCL in 1996 w/1.89 ERA...Led Fort Myers in W (5) and IP (71.1)...Allowed just 2 ER in 1st 15.1 IP (16 H, 5 R, 3 BB, 8 K)...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 4 consec. GS July 4-23 (27.2 IP, 18 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 6 BB, 13 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	2 - 4	6.41	12	6	0	0	0	39.1	51	40	28	20	14
96	Fort Myers	GCL	5 - 3	1.89	13	8	0	0	0	71.1	59	24	15	12	33

**SAPP, Shon Damian (Durwood)****C**

**Age:** 20, **Turns** 21 **May 20;** **Born:** May 20, 1976, Murray, UT  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 219; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Pleasant Grove, UT

**Signed by:** Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 6, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Pleasant Grove Senior H.S. (Pleasant Grove, UT) in 1994...All-State, All-Region 2 yrs...State MVP...State Champions...DE/TE in football and forward on basketball team...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1994 and 1995...2nd in Midwest L. in 1996 w/.570 slugg. pct.; 3rd w/.322 BA (4th in Red Sox minor lg. system)...Led Michigan in HR (18)...Hit safely in 9 str. G June 23-July 2 (15-39 .385, 2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Hit safely in 8 str. G July 24-31 (15-32 .469, 1 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 7 RBI)...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Player of the Year for Michigan...Played 1 G for Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Winter L. (2 AB, 1 K).

**Positions played:** 1994 (C-16); 1995 (1B-1, C-35); 1996 (1B-9, C-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
94	Fort Myers	FSL	.180	19	50	3	9	2	0	1	3	9	16	1
95	Utica	NYP	.198	37	111	19	22	5	1	1	14	14	34	0
96	Michigan	Mid	.322	90	335	55	108	21	4	18	52	38	88	3

**SAUVE, Jeffrey D.****RHP**

**Age:** 23, **Turns** 24 **June 27;** **Born:** June 27, 1973, Camphill, PA  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Camphill, PA

**Signed by:** Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 28, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 12th pick (11th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Cumberland Valley (PA) H.S. in 1990...Played baseball and football and wrestled...Attended Clemson U. and played football and baseball...Co-captain of baseball team as a sr...5-0, 4.05 in 23 G as a sr., 18-7, 4.10 in 73 G over 4-year career...Place kicker on football team...Allowed 0 ER in 4 G May 25-June 7, 1996 w/Michigan (12.1 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Utica	NYP	1 - 1	4.70	11	0	0	0	1	15.1	19	12	8	8	16
96	Michigan	Mid	0 - 3	4.09	36	0	0	0	0	61.2	51	34	28	26	55

**SCHULLSTROM, Erik Paul****RHP**

**Age:** 27; **Born:** March 25, 1969, San Diego, CA  
**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 235; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Alameda, CA

**Signed by:** Baltimore Orioles' 2nd rd. selection in 1990 June draft.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent, February 16, 1996.

Schullstrom cont.

**Notable:** Graduated from Alameda H.S. in 1987...Played baseball and football...Attended Fresno St. and earned All-America honors as a freshman setting school records for W (14), CG (11), and K (146)...Posted a 2.40 ERA and pitched in College W.S. as a freshman...Balt. O's 2nd rd. pick in 1990 June draft...Drafted by Blue Jays in the 24th round in June, 1987, but did not sign...Traded by Balt. to the Twins for 3B Mike Pagliarulo, Aug. 15, 1993...Beg. 1994 at Nashville...1-1-4 with a 1.59 ERA in 10 games in May...Prom. to Salt Lake June 24...1-3-10 w/ 3.19 ERA at Nash. and Salt Lake comb... 4th in org. with 10 SV...Contract was purch. by Minn. July 16...2.2 scoreless IP in his M.L. debut July 18 at Tor...Earned his first M.L. save July 24 vs. Milw...Allowed 1 ER in his first 7 apps. (11.2 IP, 0.77 ERA)...Allowed only 2 HR (both at Nash.) in 65.1 relief IP...Pitched for the La Guaira in the 1994 Venez. Winter L...5th on Pawt. in 1996 w/62 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Wausau	Mid	0 - 2	4.66	5	5	0	0	0	19.1	20	12	10	7	21
	Frederick	Caro	2 - 0	3.46	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	5	5	6	8
91	Frederick	Caro	5 - 6	3.03	19	17	1	1	0	86.0	70	32	29	45	73
	Hagerstown	East	1 - 0	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	5	4	3	9
92	Hagerstown	East	5 - 9	3.61	23	22	2	0	0	127.0	120	66	51	63	128
	Las Vegas	PCL	1 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	3	4
93	Bowie	East	5 - 10	3.61	23	22	2	0	0	127.0	120	66	51	63	128
	Nashville	Sou	1 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	3	4
94	Nashville	Sou	1 - 2	2.63	26	0	0	0	8	41.0	36	14	12	6	43
	Salt Lake	PCL	0 - 1	3.97	8	0	0	0	2	11.1	12	5	5	3	8
	Minnesota	A.L.	0 - 0	2.77	9	0	0	0	1	13.0	13	7	4	5	13
95	Salt Lake	PCL	2 - 0	4.66	10	0	0	0	2	9.2	12	5	5	4	8
	Minnesota	A.L.	0 - 0	6.89	37	0	0	0	0	47.0	66	36	36	22	21
96	Trenton	East	3 - 0	2.54	19	0	0	0	1	28.1	23	11	8	13	22
	Pawtucket	Int	1 - 4	5.01	15	10	0	0	0	55.2	57	37	31	28	62
M.L. Totals			0 - 0	6.00	46	0	0	0	1	60.0	79	43	40	27	34

SEKANY, Jason David

RHP

Age; 21, Turns 22 July 20; Born: July 20, 1975, Walnut Creek, CA  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220, Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fort Myers, FL

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), July 18, 1996.  
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round) in 1996 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Granada H.S. (Livermore, CA) in 1993...Played baseball (P), basketball (F) and football (QB)...E.B.A.L. League Champions in baseball in 1992...Graduated from Modesto (CA) Junior Coll. in 1995...Named conference Pitcher of the Year in 1995 after going 5-2, 2.52...Attended Univ. of Virginia and played baseball...6-4, 3.86 w/5 saves in 28 G in 1996 (77 IP, 67 H, 40 R, 33 ER, 41 BB, 79 K)...Atlantic Coast Conference Champions and finished 2nd in NCAA South 1 region in 1996...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	2.31	5	2	0	0	1	11.2	14	3	3	3	16

SERNA, Joseph Patrick (Joe)

RHP

Age; 23; Born: December 18, 1973, West Covlina, CA  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230, Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Vallinda, CA

Signed by: Michael Williams (Pirates), 12th rd. selection in 1993 June draft.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 27, 1996.  
**Notable:** Attended Mt. San Antonio (CA) JC...Pitched 15 G (9 GS) for Regina in Prairie L. (independent) in 1994 (3-3, 3.26, 69 IP, 52 H, 36 R, 25 ER, 32 BB, 64 K)...Finished 1995 w/15 G (4 GS) w/Sonoma County in Western L. (indep.) (3-3-1, 4.96, 45.1 IP, 43 H, 27 R, 25 ER, 17 BB, 49 K)...Began 1996 w/11 G (2 GS) w/St. Paul in Northern L. (1-1, 10.80, 21.2 IP, 35 H, 29 R, 26 ER, 11 BB, 14 K)...Finished 1996 w/8 G (3 GS) w/Regina in Prarie L. (0-1, 4.34, 18.2 IP, 21 H, 13 R, 9 ER, 8 BB, 14 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Pirates	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	9.0	2	0	0	7	15
95	Lakeland	FSL	0 - 1	2.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.0	10	4	2	5	3
	Fayetteville	SAL	4 - 0	2.36	12	0	0	0	0	26.2	14	13	7	10	21

SHEFFIELD, Antonio Cortez (Tony)

OF

Age; 23; Born: February 17, 1974, Tullahoma, TN  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Tullahoma, TN

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.  
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) in 1992 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Tullahoma H.S. in 1992...Three-sport athlete in H.S. (football, baseball & track)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led Utica in 3B in 1994...In 1995 at Sarasota was 3rd in 2B (17), 3B (3), 4th in G (103), and 5th in R (45).  
Positions played: 1992 (OF-44); 1993 (OF-43); 1994 (OF-60); 1995 (OF-95); 1996 (OF-48).



Sheffield cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.190	48	153	11	29	6	0	0	14	13	50	2
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.177	43	130	11	23	3	2	1	17	17	47	6
94	Utica	NYP	.263	62	213	29	56	11	5	0	14	25	71	6
95	Sarasota	FSL	.238	103	315	45	75	17	3	1	25	28	109	9
96	Michigan	Mid	.233	48	133	20	31	10	1	5	31	12	38	3

**SILVA, Juan Alberto (Chito)**

**LHP**

**Age; 19; Born: November 30, 1977, Bolivar, Ven.**

**Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Guayana, Ven.**

**Signed by:** Alexis Salcedo (Red Sox), January 15, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from J.G. Hernandez H.S. (Guayana, Ven.) in 1995.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 3	5.26	14	0	0	0	2	25.2	34	16	15	12	31

**SMETANA, Steven (Steve)**

**LHP**

**Age; 23, Turns 24 Apr. 14; Born: April 14, 1973, Chardon, OH**

**Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Chardon, OH**

**Signed by:** Red Sox, July 5, 1996.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Cardinal H.S. (Huntsburg, OH) in 1991...5-1, 1.19 and hit .545 w/6 HR and 54 RBI as a sr...Attended Kent St. U (OH)...77-194 .397 w/school-record 27 2B, 5 HR and 50 RBI as a jr...77 H is 3rd highest in school history...Named to All-MAC 1st Team, MAC All-Tournament Team and All-Mideast Region 1st Team and named MAC Hitter of the Week twice in 1995...63-177 .356 in 47 G as a sr...Named to MAC All-Tournament Team in 1996...6-4-1, 3.33 in 19 G overall as a P (54 IP, 16 ER, 14 BB, 44 K)...Began pro career w/Lowell in 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	5 - 0	1.45	19	0	0	0	2	31.0	22	5	5	3	33

**SMITH, David Allan**

**INF**

**Age: 25; Born: February 18, 1972, Buffalo, NY**

**Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cheektowaga, NY**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round) in 1993 June draft.

**Notable:** Missed most of 1994 season due to right knee surgery...Had 4 RBI (3-4, 1 3B, 1 SB) July 5, 1996 w/Sarasota at West Palm Beach.

**Positions Played:** 1993 Gulf Coast (2B-2, SS-1), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-22, SS-2), Lynchburg (2B-4); 1994 (2B-1); 1995 Sarasota (2B-19, SS-2), Michigan (2B-36, 3B-2, SS-12); 1996 Ft. Myers (2B-3), Sarasota (2B-24, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.225	36	120	22	27	2	1	0	8	17	31	7
	Lynchburg	Caro	.308	4	13	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
94	Sarasota	FSL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
95	Sarasota	FSL	.299	23	67	12	20	5	1	0	6	9	10	1
	Michigan	Mid	.219	61	187	18	41	11	0	1	23	20	46	1
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.333	3	9	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.250	45	124	24	45	3	1	3	12	23	27	6

**SPEHR, Tim Spring Training Invitee - see page 134.**

**C**

**SPINELLI, Michael (Spina)**

**LHP**

**Age: 20; Born: October 5, 1976, Malden, MA**

**Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Revere, MA**

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 21, 1995.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 5th pick (4th round) in 1995 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Revere H.S. (MA) in 1995...Played baseball, football, and hockey in H.S. ...Played on 3 consecutive Revere Little L. City Championship teams, and 1 Greater Boston League Championship team at Revere H.S...In his sr. season at Revere H.S. was 8-1 w/a 0.31 ERA, and 134 K...Hit .386 w/ 5 HR and 23 RBI...For his career was 26-2 w/306 K...Earned Most Valuable Pitcher honors in the 1995 Mass.-Conn. All-Star game...Named the Gatorade Circle of Champions Massachusetts H.S. Baseball Player of the Year in 1995...Went on D.L. for season, July 23, 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	2
	Michigan	Mid	3 - 4	5.25	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	58	43	35	39	41

\* led league †tied for league lead

**STALLINGS, Benjamin Scott (Ben)****RHP**

Age; 20, Turns 21 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1976, Owensboro, KY  
 Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200, Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Owensboro, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 26, 1995.

Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (19th round) in 1995 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Apollo H.S. (KY) in 1995...Played baseball, basketball, and football at Apollo H.S...Was tied for 3rd in GF (4) with the Fort Myers club in 1995...T4th on Fort Myers in 1996 w/6 GS.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 1	7.82	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	11	11	11	7
96	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 4	4.89	11	6	0	0	0	42.1	45	33	23	22	36

**STENSON, Dernel Renauld (Dernel)****OF**

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 17; Born: June 17, 1978, LaGrange, GA  
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: LaGrange, GA

Signed by: Kevin Burrell (Red Sox), June 10, 1996.

Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) in 1996 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from LaGrange (GA) H.S. in 1996...Played football (DE, LB) and baseball (OF, P)...Named Georgia 4A Player of the Year in baseball for 1996...Named Defensive Lineman of the Year for football team in 1994 and 1995...Played 1B and OF for Troup County (GA) Little League...Played in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

Positions played: 1996 (OF-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
96	Gulf Coast	GCL	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	16	26	4

**SYMMONDS, Maika Brady (Mike)****LHP**

Age: 24; Born: March 13, 1973, Honolulu, HI  
 Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Bellefonte, PA

Signed by: Steve Fleming (Pirates), 19th rd. selection in 1995 June draft.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June, 1996.

Notable: Graduated from Bellefonte (PA) Area H.S. in 1991...Won 2 Central Penn. Baseball Lg. Championships...Named All-League...Graduated from Old Dominion U. (Norfolk, VA) in 1995 with a degree in recreation...Won 1994-95 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Tournament championship...Named 1995 CAA Tournament MVP and CAA 1st team as an OF...Played for Palolo Little Lg. in Hawaii...Loaned to Bakersfield (Cal. L.) Aug. 9, 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Bradenton	GCL	1 - 1	4.70	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	5	4	9	9
96	Lowell	NYP	1 - 0	10.45	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	12	12	15	10
	Michigan	Mid	0 - 0	11.88	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	12	11	11	10	4
	Bakersfield	Cal	0 - 2	8.88	7	2	1	0	0	24.1	34	32	24	21	3

**TALANOA, Scott Thomas (Scott)****1B**

Age: 27; Born: November 12, 1969, Inglewood, CA  
 Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lawndale, CA

Signed by: Roland LeBlanc and Art Schuerman (Brewers), 15th rd. selection in 1991 June draft.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Graduated from El Segundo (CA) H.S. in 1987...Lettered in baseball, basketball and football and was named All-Pioneer L., All-CIF and All-Southern Cal. for all 3...Attended Orange Coast JC for 1 year...Named All-American JC player and All-Orange Empire and All-Southern Cal...Attended Long Beach St. and played baseball in 1991...Led team w/80 RBI; T1st w/84 H, 2nd w/12 HR...Hit .382 (84-220) w/13 2B, 3 3B, .632 slugg. pct. and was 7-7 in SB attempts...Teammate was Oakland A's INF Jason Giambi...Signed w/Brewers after junior season...Appeared in 21 G as DH w/New Orleans in 1996...Was 0-0 in 2 apps. as P w/New Orleans (3.1 IP, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB)...Retired all 3 BF as P w/Harrisburg in 1996.

Positions played: 1996 New Orleans (1B-1, P-2), Harrisburg (1B-42, P-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Helena	Pio	.291	37	127	24	37	10	0	6	29	29	32	1
92	Beloit	Mid	.230	106	357	57	82	18	0	13	56	49	109	7
93	Beloit	Mid	.287	87	258	55	74	12	0	25	66	71	86	5
94	El Paso	Tex	.259	127	429	89	111	20	1	28	88	77	138	1
95	El Paso	Tex	.222	2	9	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
	New Orleans	AmAs	.143	31	98	9	14	4	0	1	3	6	26	0
96	New Orleans	AmAs	.188	32	80	9	15	1	0	2	11	8	26	2
	Harrisburg	East	.210	50	138	20	29	5	0	11	23	31	50	0

\* led league †tied for league lead



**Age:** 24; **Born:** December 14, 1972, Salt Lake City, UT

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Riverton, UT

**Signed by:** Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round) in 1993 June draft.

**Notable:** Played second base in the Florida Instructional L. in 1993...1995 FSL All-Star game selection (2B)...Led the Sarasota club in G (118), AB (440), H (128), RBI (52), and SB (25)...Was 2nd in R (58), and tied for 2nd in 3B (4)...Ranked 4th in the Red Sox organization in hitting .291 (min. 308 PA)...Led Sarasota in 1996 w/10 SH.

**Positions played:** 1993 (2B-38, 3B-2, SS-4); 1994 (2B-3, 3B-2, SS-64); 1995 (2B-71, 3B-16, SS-23, OF-2); 1996 (2B-88, SS-25, OF-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.260	43	146	21	38	4	1	0	4	15	16	7
94	Utica	Caro	.201	70	219	18	44	5	0	0	23	11	34	9
95	Sarasota	FSL	.291	118	440	58	128	15	4	2	52	39	80	25
96	Sarasota	FSL	.250	116	420	44	105	11	2	1	34	24	68	17

**THOMPSON, Christopher Michael (Chris)**

RHP

**Age:** 24, **Turns** 25 **September 29;** **Born:** September 29, 1972, Elyria, OH

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 202; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Elyria, OH

**Signed by:** Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 10, 1996.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 28th pick (26th round) in 1996 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Elyria (OH) H.S. in 1990...Named Eire Shore Conference MVP and Player of the Year for baseball...Attended Cuyahoga CC (Parma, OH) 1990-93...Named 1st team All-Conference, 1st team All-Region and honorable mention All-American...Attended St. Leo (FL) College 1994-96...Named Sunshine State Conference 1st team All-Conference and 1st team All-Region...3rd on Lowell in 1996 w/25 G; 4th w/51 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Lowell	NYP	2 - 5	4.40	25	0	0	0	0	47.0	43	34	23	2051	

**TILLMON, Darrell Donyl**

LHP

**Age:** 24; **Born:** March 30, 1973, Monroe, NC

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 171; **Bats:** and **Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Wadesboro, NC

**Signed by:** Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 17, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Anson Senior H.S. (NC) in 1991...Attended the University of North Carolina Greensboro...In 1995 with Michigan was tied for 1st in CG (2), tied for 4th in W (6), and had a 4.42 SO/BB ratio...Threw a 2-hitter August 4th vs South Bend and won 2-1...Also won a 3-1, 3-hitter July 30 vs Wisconsin...Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...3rd on Sarasota in 1996 w/18 GS, 112.1 IP; T3rd w/7 W...3.71 ERA combined was 9th in Red Sox minor lg. system.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	1 - 0	1.13	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	1	0	5
	Michigan	Mid	6 - 3	2.24	13	10	2	0	0	76.1	56	25	19	12	53
96	Michigan	Mid	4 - 3	5.21	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	38	25	22	17	27
	Sarasota	FSL	7 - 6	3.20	18	18	1	1	0	112.1	104	41	40	28	59

**TIPPIN, Greg P.**

1B

**Age:** 23; **Born:** March 4, 1974, Anaheim, CA

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** and **Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Anaheim Hills, CA

**Signed by:** Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 12, 1995.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Canyon H.S. (CA) in 1991...Attended Pepperdine University (CA)...In 1995 at Utica was 2nd in G (68), 4th in H (53) and RBI (27)...T3rd on Michigan in 1996 w/.424 slugg. pct...Did not commit an E in 79 str. G from Apr. 6-July 31, finishing w/3 E in 93 G...1 IP (1 H) as a P w/Michigan.

**Positions played:** 1995 (1B-56, OF-6); 1996 (1B-39, 2B-1, OF-22, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Utica	NYP	.228	68	232	20	53	7	1	2	27	16	68	12
96	Michigan	Mid	.271	93	229	29	62	12	1	7	31	16	62	1

**TRLICEK, Richard Alan (Rick) Spring Training Invitee - see page 145.**

RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 8, 1971, Long Beach, CA  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats: and Throws: Right. Resides: Agawam, MA

Signed by: Paul Faulk (Cincinnati Reds), 3rd rd. selection in 1993 June draft.  
Obtained: Acquired from Reds w/INF Roberto Mejia for OF Kevin Mitchell July 30, 1996.  
Notable: Graduated from Enfield (CT) H.S. in 1990...Played baseball (P) and football (WR/CB)...Attended Western Carolina Univ. (Cullowhee, NC)...Won Southern Conference Champion 1991-92...Reds' 3rd round draft pick in 1993 June draft...T1st on Sarasota w/7 saves...0-1, 0.00 in 1 G w/Trenton in 1996 East. L. playoffs (1 IP, 2 H)...Pitched in the 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Billings	Pio	3 - 3	4.30	11	8	0	0	1	44.0	28	22	21	31	31
94	Winst.-Salem	Caro	1 - 4	12.27	10	5	0	0	0	29.1	48	47	40	19	18
	Chrlstn (WV)	SAL	3 - 4	5.68	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	42	27	24	20	30
95	Chrlstn (WV)	SAL	2 - 4	6.16	19	7	0	0	0	49.2	46	36	34	34	40
96	Winst.-Salem	Caro	1 - 5	6.67	33	0	0	0	11	29.2	35	23	22	22	22
	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 0	0.79	11	0	0	0	7	11.1	6	1	1	3	9

TYRELL, James F. (Jim)

LHP

Age: 24; Born: October 14, 1972, Framingham, MA  
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Poughkeepsie, NY

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), July 11, 1992.  
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round) in 1992 June draft.  
Notable: Graduated from Spackenkill H.S. (Poughkeepsie) in 1990...Batted .518 as a senior w/ 6-2 record as a P...Attended Dutchess C.C. (Poughkeepsie) and Old Dominion Univ. (Norfolk, VA)...Was 4-0 in 1991 w/19 K in 37.1 IP...T4th in GF (20) in NYP in 1994...Led Utica in saves, games and BA allowed (.182)...In 1995 at Michigan was tied for 3rd in S (4) and averaged 13.32 K/9IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	3.09	7	5	0	0	0	23.1	24	16	8	10	19
93	Utica	NYP	3 - 2	3.38	28	0	0	0	3	34.2	27	17	13	18	25
94	Sarasota	FSL	0 - 1	15.00	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	16	15	10	6	4
	Utica	NYP	3 - 1	1.83	27	0	0	0	7	39.1	25	14	8	18	37
95	Michigan	Mid	2 - 3	3.60	16	0	0	0	4	25.0	17	17	10	15	37
96	Sarasota	FSL	1 - 2	5.27	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	9	8	8	14
	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	6	2	1

UNDERWOOD, Devin J.

C

Age: 22; Turns 23 April 22; Born: April 22, 1974, Cypress, CA  
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 191; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Cypress, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), October 1, 1993.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Graduated from Kennedy H.S. (LaPalma, CA)...3rd place American Legion World Championship...DE in HS (2 yrs)...In 1995 was 2nd on the Butte club in 2B (12)...Participated in the 1995 Florida Instructional L...0-0, 7.71 in 3 apps. as P in 1996 w/Pawt. (2.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K).  
Positions played: 1994 (3B-1, OF-1, C-20); 1995 (C-54); 1996 (C-20, P-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SOSB	
94	Fort Myers	FSL	.299	24	67	8	20	1	0	1	6	3	12	0
95	Butte	PIO	.237	55	190	22	45	12	0	0	17	30	31	0
96	Sarasota	FSL	.269	27	67	12	18	3	0	1	13	8	9	0

VERAS, Wilton A.

3B

Age: 19; Born: January 19, 1978, Monte Cristy, D.R.  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 186; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Danny Monzon (Red Sox), February 9, 1995.  
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.  
Notable: Attended Monte Cristy H.S. (D.R.)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L.  
Positions played: 1995 (1B-9, 3B-22); 1996 (3B-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
95	Fort Myers	GCL	.264	31	91	7	24	1	0	0	5	7	9	1
96	Lowell	NYP	.240	67	250	22	60	15	0	0	19	13	292	

\* led league    †tied for league lead



**WALLACE, Billy Lyle (B.J.)****LHP**

**Age:** 25, **Turns** 26 **May** 18; **Born:** May 18, 1971, **Mobile, AL**  
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Monroeville, AL

**Signed by:** Montreal Expos' 1st rd. (3rd overall) selection in 1992 June draft.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

**Notable:** Graduated from Monroe Academy (AL) in 1989...Drafted by Red Sox in 16th rd. of 1989 June draft but chose to attend Mississippi St. U...Set school record w/145 K in 1992...Named to the All SEC, All Southern, All SEC Tournament and All-American teams in 1992...21-9 w/271 K in 265 IP overall in 3 seasons...1-1, 2.87 in 3 apps. w/U.S. Olympic Team in Barcelona in 1992, defeating Italy 10-0 w/14 K in 8 IP...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. w/Expos in 1992...4th in FSL in 1993 w/126 K; T5th w/11 wins; 9th w/3.28 ERA...Expos minor league Pitcher of the Month for July, 1993, going 4-1, 2.25...Named FSL All-Star...Made 1 start w/Harrisburg (AA) in 1994, before going on D.L. Apr. 13-30 w/tendinitis in left bicep...Named East. L. Pitcher of the Week May 22-29, pitching 14 scoreless innings...Returned to D.L. June 4 and underwent arthroscopic surgery for partial rotator cuff tear in left shoulder, Aug. 2...Began 1995 rehabbing left shoulder...Had arthroscopic surgery on left shoulder, June 23 by Dr. James Andrews...Missed remainder of season...Selected by Phillies in 1995 Rule V draft, Dec. 4, 1995...Released by Phillies March 11, 1996, but resigned March 15, 1996...Pitched for Clearwater (A) in FSL in 1996.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	W. Palm Bch	FSL	11 - 8	3.28	25	24	0	0	0	137.1	112	61	50	65	126
94	Harrisburg	East	1 - 3	4.81	8	8	1	1	0	43.1	34	27	23	27	30
95					DNP due to injury										
96	Clearwater	FSL	3 - 4	5.83	15	12	0	0	0	63.1	71	47	41	41	37

**WELCH, Robert R. (Robb)****RHP**

**Age:** 21; **Born:** December 30, 1975, **Burley, ID**  
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 201; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Twin Falls, ID

**Signed by:** Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 21, 1994.

**Obtained:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 1994 June draft.

**Notable:** Graduated from Twin Falls H.S. in 1994...Played baseball (P/1B), basketball (F), cross-country and track...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1994...T2nd on Lowell in 1996 w/14 GS...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Fort Myers	GCL	2 - 1	2.45	6	2	0	0	0	14.2	10	5	4	7	20
95	Utica	NYP	4 - 4	5.68	12	12	1	0	0	65.0	76	45	41	39	35
96	Lowell	NYP	2 - 7	5.09	14	14	1	1	0	81.1	85	50	46	37	63

**WILLIAMS, Juan** Spring Training Invitee - see page 166.

**INF****WIMBERLY, Larry Keith****LHP**

**Age:** 21, **Turns** 22 **Aug. 22;** **Born:** August 22, 1975, **Winter Garden, FL**  
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Resides:** Winter Garden, FL

**Signed by:** Philadelphia Phillies' 3rd rd. selection in 1994 June draft.

**Obtained:** Acquired from the Phillies as part of a six-player deal January 29, 1996.

**Notable:** Graduated from W. Orange H. S. (FL)...In 1994 at Martinsville led club in K (67), and was T2nd in W (3)...In 1995 at Piedmont shared the team lead for W (10), was 2nd in K (139), T 2nd in GS (24), and was 3rd in IP (135.0)...Struck out 10 or more batters 3 times during the season, his high being 13. Was an SAL All-Star game selection, and made the SAL post-season All-Star team...Won the SAL Most Outstanding Pitcher Award...Averaged 9.27 K/9 IP, and had a 3.16 K/BB ratio...Had 2 stints on D.L. in 1996: June 28-July 19 w/shoulder strain; Aug. 5-20 w/sore elbow.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
94	Martinsville	Appy	3 - 2	2.58	13	13	0	0	0	69.2	55	24	20	25	67
95	Piedmont	SAL	10 - 3	2.67	24	24	0	0	0	135.0	99	48	40	44	139
96	Sarasota	FSL	2 - 4	6.90	6	6	0	0	0	30.0	38	26	23	16	16
	Michigan	Mid	3 - 4	2.85	14	14	2	1	0	66.1	58	27	21	24	41

**WOODS, Tyrone (Ty)****OF**

**Age:** 27, **Turns** 28 **Aug. 16;** **Born:** August 16, 1969, **Dade City, FL**  
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Brooksville, FL

**Signed by:** Pat Daugherty (Expos), 6th rd. selection in 1988 June draft.

**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent April 22, 1996.

Woods cont.

**Notable:** Graduated from Hernando (FL) H.S. in 1988... Played H.S. football and baseball... Named Midwest L. All-Star in 1990... Led Rockford in 1990 w/22 2B, 8 HR and 171 TB... Named East. L Player of the Week Aug. 22-29, 1993... Played for Tempe in 1993 Arizona Fall L and set AFL record w/3 3B in 1 G... Combined in 1994 for .253 BA (108-427) in 126 G w/28 2B, 2 3B, 11 HR and 58 RBI... Named to 1994 Venezuelan Winter L. post-season All-Star team as a DH... Named Balt. organization's Player of the Month for April, 1995 (30-73 .411, 9 2B, 4 HR, 13 RBI in 20 G)... Hit safely in 14 str. G Apr. 14-30 (25-52 .481)... Named I.L. Batter of the Week for Apr. 16-22 (13-22 .591 in 6 G w/1.045 slugg. pct. and .615 OBP)... On D.L. May 26-June 6 w/tendinitis in left knee and season ended July 15 w/separated shoulder... 6th in East. L and in Red Sox minor leagues in 1996 w/.312 BA... T3rd in Sox sytem w/25 HR (T1st on Trenton)... 3rd on team w/75 R; 4th w/ 111 H, 206 TB, 71 RBI... Played 54 G w/Navjoa in 1996 Mexican Pacific Winter L. (.237, 198 AB, 24 R, 47 H, 7 2B, 3 3B, 11 HR, 37 RBI, 34 BB, 53 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Expos	GCL	.121	43	149	12	18	2	0	2	12	7	47	2
89	Jamestown	NYP	.263	36	209	23	55	6	4	9	29	20	59	8
90	Rockford	Mid	.242	123	455	50	110	27	5	8	46	45	121	5
91	W. Palm Beach	FSL	.220	96	295	34	65	15	3	5	31	28	85	4
92	Rockford	Mid	.291	101	374	54	109	22	3	12	47	34	83	15
	W. Palm Beach	FSL	.286	15	56	7	16	1	2	1	7	6	15	2
	Harrisburg	East	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
93	Harrisburg	East	.252	106	318	51	80	15	1	16	59	35	77	4
94	Ottawa	Int	.224	88	294	34	66	12	0	6	30	26	76	2
	Harrisburg	East	.316	38	133	23	42	16	2	5	28	13	29	2
95	Rochester	Int	.261	70	238	30	62	17	1	8	31	24	68	2
96	Trenton	East	.312	99	356	75	111	16	2	25	71	56	66	5

YENNACO, Jay Robert RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 17, 1975, Lawrence, MA  
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 238; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Windham, NH

**Signed by:** Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 21, 1995.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round) in 1995 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Pinkerton Academy H.S. (NH) in 1995... In 1995 at Pinkerton Academy was 7-5 with a 1.42 ERA... Struck out 134 batters, and averaged 12.68 K/7IP... Had a career record of 29-8 with a 1.05 ERA and 469 K... Won the Lawrence Eagle Tribune (MA) Player of the Year Award in '94 and '95... Made the Boston Herald All Scholastic Team 1993-95... Played on the Derry (NH) Legion Championship club... Was the New Hampshire Gatorade Circle of Champions Player of the Year '94-'95... Was the New England Gatorade Circle of Champions Player of the Year in '95... Named Midwest L. Pitcher of the Week 3 times in 1996: Apr. 28-May 4, June 16-22, Aug. 25-31... 2nd on Michigan w/10 W, 117 K... 5th in Red Sox minor leagues w/117 K... Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L... Enjoys playing golf, waterskiing, snowmobiling and public speaking.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
96	Michigan	Mid	10 - 10	4.61	28	28	4	1	0	169.2	195	112	87	68	117

YOUNT, Andrew Douglas RHP

Age: 20; Born: February 14, 1977, St. Louis, MO  
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bat and Throws: Right. Resides: Kingwood, TX

**Signed by:** Ray Crone (Red Sox), July 17, 1995.  
**Obtained:** Red Sox 1st pick (15th choice overall) in 1995 June draft.  
**Notable:** Graduated from Kingwood H.S. (TX) in 1995... 10-0, 2.41 w/124 K as a sr. and avgd. 11.47 K/7IP... Co-MVP of his District Championship team and a 1995 Consensus All-American... Pitched in the 1995 Florida Instructional L... Went on D.L. for season Aug. 6, 1996 w/ an arm injury.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
95	Fort Myers	GCL	0 - 1	2.76	5	5	0	0	0	16.1	13	8	5	6	17
96	Lowell	NYP	1 - 2	6.29	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	38	30	24	38	30

\* led league †tied for league lead



## RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

- Baltimore — July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
- California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
- Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
- Cleveland — July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
- Detroit — Mar. 31, 1994 got C Rich Rowland for C John Flaherty...Aug. 21, 1993 got OF Rob Deer for a player-to-be-named-later (cash transaction)...May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham.
- Kansas City — Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration...Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a player-to-be-named-later...June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
- Milwaukee — June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.
- Minnesota — Aug. 27, 1996 got RHP Pat Mahomes for player-to-be-named-later (minor league LHP Brian Looney, Dec. 16)...July 6, 1995 got RHP Rick Aguilera for RHP Frank Rodriguez and a player-to-be-named-later (minor league OF J.J. Johnson, Oct. 11, 1995)...Aug. 31, 1987 traded DH Don Baylor for player-to-be-named-later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).
- New York — Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and player-to-be-named-later...Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
- Oakland — Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
- Seattle — Nov. 27, 1996 got player-to-be-named-later (minor league LHP Brent Iddon) for OF Lee Tinsley...July 30, 1996 got OF Darren Bragg for LHP Jamie Moyer...Apr. 1, 1991 got RHP Mike Gardiner for LHP Rob Murphy.
- Texas — July 31, 1996 got RHPs Mark Brandenburg and Kerry Lacy for LHP Mike Stanton and player-to-be-named-later (OF Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4)...July 23, 1996 got INF Jeff Manto for INF Arquimede Pozo...Aug. 31, 1995 got OF Jack Voigt for minor league LHP Chris Howard...Dec. 9, 1994 got OF-DH Jose Canseco for CF Otis Nixon and 3B Luis Ortiz.
- Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

- Atlanta — Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor leaguers, OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs. (This also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for player-to-be-named-later (completed Aug. 31).
- Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
- Cincinnati — July 30, 1996 got 2B Roberto Mejia and minor league RHP Brad Tweedie for OF Kevin Mitchell...July 9, 1992 got OF Billy Hatcher for LHP Tom Bolton.
- Colorado — No major league deals...June 3, 1994 got RHP Keith Shepherd for RHP Brian Conroy.
- Florida — Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a player-to-be-named-later (minor league RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).
- Houston — June 10, 1995 got INF Chris Donnels for player-to-be-named-later (cash transaction)...Aug. 31, 1990 got RHP Larry Andersen for minor league 3B Jeff Bagwell.
- Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player-to-be-named-later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
- Montreal — Jan. 10, 1996 got INF/OF Wil Cordero and LHP Bryan Eversgerd for LHP Rheel Cormier and minor leaguers RHP Shayne Bennett and 1B Ryan McGuire...Nov. 9, 1994 got LHP Brian Looney for a player-to-be-named-later...Dec. 8, 1992 got LF-DH Ivan Calderon for RHP Mike Gardiner and minor league RHP Terry Powers.
- New York — July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor leaguers, OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and player-to-be-named-later (minor league C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).
- Philadelphia — Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray...July 24, 1995 got 3B Dave Hollins for OF Mark Whiten...May 31, 1994 got OF Wes Chamberlain and minor league RHP Mike Sullivan (moved from AA Reading to AA New Britain) for OF Billy Hatcher and RHP Paul Quantrill.
- Pittsburgh — April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.
- St. Louis — Dec. 7, 1994 got 2B Luis Alicea for OF Jeff McNeely and RHP Nate Minchey...May 4, 1990 got OF Tom Brunansky for RHP Lee Smith.
- San Diego — Dec. 10, 1992 got RHP Jose Melendez for OF Phil Plantier...Dec. 15, 1990 traded RHP Wes Gardner for minor leaguers 1B-OF Steve Hendricks and LHP Brad Hoyer.
- San Francisco — Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for player-to-be-named-later (OF-INF Randy Kutcher Dec. 9, 1987).

(Through February 5, 1997.)

### RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1996 — 12-17	1988 — 17-15	1980 — 11-9
1995 — 5-7	1987 — 16-13-1	1979 — 15-11
1994 — 15-13-2	1986 — 12-16	1978 — 15-11
1993 — 11-20	1985 — 12-16-1	1977 — 17-10
1992 — 16-13-2	1984 — 15-11	1976 — 9-5-1
1991 — 22-11	1983 — 9-16	1975 — 11-20
1990 — 9-8-1	1982 — 11-16	1974 — 18-8
1989 — 12-19-1	1981 — 15-14	1973 — 13-14

**1996 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS  
RECORD: 12-17**

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Alicea	.267	6	15	3	4	0	1	1	2	1	7	1	1
Bell	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beltre	.261	25	46	9	12	1	1	0	5	4	10	1	3
Brown	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Canseco	.274	22	73	11	20	2	0	4	14	6	18	0	2
Clark	.268	20	41	4	11	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	3
Cole	.225	20	40	8	9	3	0	0	3	3	5	5	0
Cookson	.200	6	10	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Cordero	.308	24	78	10	24	5	0	4	21	2	14	1	1
Cuyler	.282	22	39	13	11	3	0	1	1	4	9	6	1
Delgado	.412	15	17	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1
Dodson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia-parra	.393	13	28	13	11	2	1	2	5	6	2	1	7
Greenwell	.156	22	64	5	10	0	0	0	3	3	7	0	0
Haselman	.261	20	46	5	12	3	0	0	6	2	7	0	2
Hatteberg	.400	9	10	1	4	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Holifield	.250	5	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hosey	.316	18	57	7	18	5	1	1	7	4	5	4	2
Jefferson	.255	20	51	6	13	3	0	1	5	1	13	0	1
Jose	.314	21	35	5	11	1	1	1	10	1	5	1	0
Levangie	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malave	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Manning	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell	.263	10	38	7	10	1	0	4	10	0	11	0	0
Naehring	.300	22	60	11	18	4	0	2	10	5	7	0	3
Nixon	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.365	22	63	14	23	4	2	5	13	7	12	2	0
Pough	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romano	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sadler	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Selby	.400	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stanley	.355	11	31	9	11	3	0	5	7	4	4	0	0
Tatum	.348	16	23	3	8	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	2
Valentin	.226	16	53	7	12	3	0	2	4	5	8	1	5
Vaughn	.366	24	71	8	26	7	0	3	13	8	13	1	1
Zinter	.529	11	17	2	9	2	0	1	9	1	2	0	0
Team	.288	29	1050	165	302	60	8	38	159	74	25	8	42
Opponents	.294	29	1036	187	305	40	6	29	174	102	180	24	32

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Bark	13.50	0-0	3	1	0	4.0	6	7	6	3	3	2
Belinda	9.53	0-0	6	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	2	3	1
Betti	67.50	0-0	1	0	0	0.2	4	5	5	2	0	1
Clemens	3.18	3-1	5	4	0	22.2	22	10	8	10	17	2
Crawford	3.86	0-1	6	0	0	7.0	7	3	3	5	5	1
Doherty	4.91	0-0	2	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1
Eshelman	7.30	1-1	4	4	0	12.1	20	10	10	6	5	0
Eversgerd	12.15	0-1	7	0	1	6.2	9	9	9	7	5	2
Finnvold	27.00	0-1	1	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Garces	8.00	1-0	8	0	0	9.0	12	11	8	3	6	3
Gordon	4.24	2-1	4	4	0	17.0	14	8	8	4	13	1
Grundt	4.50	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	1	0
Gunderson	8.53	0-1	5	0	0	6.1	12	8	6	0	5	1
Hernandez	27.00	0-1	1	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	1	0	0
Hudson	6.94	1-1	12	0	1	11.2	18	9	9	4	7	1
Knackert	7.71	0-0	2	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	1	0
Looney	27.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	1	1	0
Maddux	4.40	0-0	11	0	1	14.1	14	7	7	4	14	1
Martinez	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Minchey	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moyer	3.44	1-0	4	3	0	18.1	16	9	7	3	18	1
Murray	14.54	0-2	2	2	0	4.1	10	10	7	3	1	1
Orellano	4.50	0-1	1	1	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	1
Pennington	0.00	2-0	12	0	0	11.0	3	3	0	6	11	0
Ricci	3.00	0-0	3	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	3	1
Rose	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sele	3.71	0-1	4	3	0	17.0	16	7	7	3	13	2
Slocumb	5.56	1-0	12	0	2	11.1	16	8	7	8	10	1
Stanton	0.00	0-0	13	0	2	13.0	13	1	0	3	10	0
Suppan	4.58	0-2	11	2	0	17.2	21	15	9	8	13	0
Tomlin	27.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	5	3	3	1	1	0
VanEgmond	10.13	0-0	2	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	3	2	0
Wakefield	7.33	0-2	5	5	0	23.1	33	20	19	8	11	4
Team	5.41	12-17	29	29	7	256.1	305	187	154	102	180	29
Opponents	5.30	17-12	29	29	6	259.2	302	165	153	74	183	38

**1996 ATTENDANCE**

HOME — 77,077 — 5,929 avg — 13 dates  
ROAD — 113,551 — 7,097 avg — 16 dates  
TOTAL — 190,628 — 6,573 avg — 29 dates  
HOME '96 HIGH — 6,824 vs. Baltimore, March 6  
Home Total Record — 96,135 — 15 dates — 1994  
Home Avg. Record — 6,409 — 15 dates — 1994  
City of Palms Park Record — 6,824 vs. Baltimore, March 6, 1996

**RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES**

1901 .....	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929 .....	Bradenton, FL
1902 .....	Augusta, GA	1930-1931 .....	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906 .....	Macon, GA	1932 .....	Savannah, GA
1907-1908 .....	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942 .....	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910 .....	Hot Springs, AR	1943* .....	Medford, MA
1911 .....	Redondo Beach, CA	1944* .....	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918 .....	Hot Springs, AR	1945* .....	Pleasantville, NJ
1919 .....	Tampa, FL	1946-1958 .....	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923 .....	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965 .....	Scottsdale, AZ
1924 .....	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992 .....	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927 .....	New Orleans, LA	1993-1997 .....	Fort Myers, FL
		*—War Years	



# 1997 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE *ATT*

SCORE  
Bos.-Opp.

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE
<b>February</b>					
	TR28	Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	<u>3,068</u>
<b>March</b>					
	NR1	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>W 3,970 H</u>
	NR2	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	<u>W 5,832 A</u>
	3	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>W 4,470 H</u>
	N4	Texas	7:05	Fort Myers	<u>W 4,663 H</u>
	R5	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	<u>W 4,636 A</u>
	N6	Cleveland	1:05	Winter Haven	<u>L 6,127 A</u>
	N7	Florida	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 3,899 H</u>
	7	Phillies	1:05	Clearwater	<u>L 4,641 A</u>
	NR8	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 4,988 H</u>
	N9	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>W 3,646 H</u>
	9	White Sox	1:05	Sarasota	<u>L 5,445 A</u>
	R10	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	<u>L 5,588 A</u>
	NR11	Texas	1:05	Port Charlotte	<u>W 3,740 A</u>
	NR12	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 6,066 H</u>
	N13	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 5,118 H</u>
	14	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	<u>          </u>
	TR15	St. Louis	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 6,004 H</u>
	N16	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	<u>L 4,700 A</u>
	16	MLB Alumni	6:05	Fort Myers	<u>          </u>
	NR17	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>W 6,670 H</u>
	NR18	White Sox	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>Tie 6,595 H</u>
	N19	Texas	1:05	Port Charlotte	<u>L 4,818 A</u>
	T21	White Sox	7:05	Sarasota	<u>L 6,402 A</u>
	TR22	St. Louis	1:05	St. Petersburg	<u>L 5,666 A</u>
	N23	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 5,522 H</u>
	N24	Montreal	1:05	West Palm Bch	<u>L 5,219 A</u>
	NR25	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 4,696 H</u>
	NR26	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	<u>W 5,679 A</u>
	N27	White Sox	1:05	Fort Myers	<u>L 6,400 H</u>
	TR28	Seattle	10:05	Las Vegas	<u>W 12,852</u>
	NR <del>29</del> 30	Mets	3:05	Las Vegas	<u>W 7,546</u>
	NR <del>30</del> 29	San Diego	10:05	Las Vegas	<u>L 8,133</u>
	NR31	Mets	4:05	Las Vegas	<u>L 6,131</u>

R = WEEI Radio      T = WABU-TV      N = NESN

All times are Boston times.

## SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

SHERATON HARBORPLACE HOTEL      FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901  
Telephone: (941) 337-0300

CITY OF PALMS PARK      Seating: 6,990  
2201 EDISON AVENUE  
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869

Administration: (941) 334-4799

Communications and  
Baseball Information: (941) 332-8101

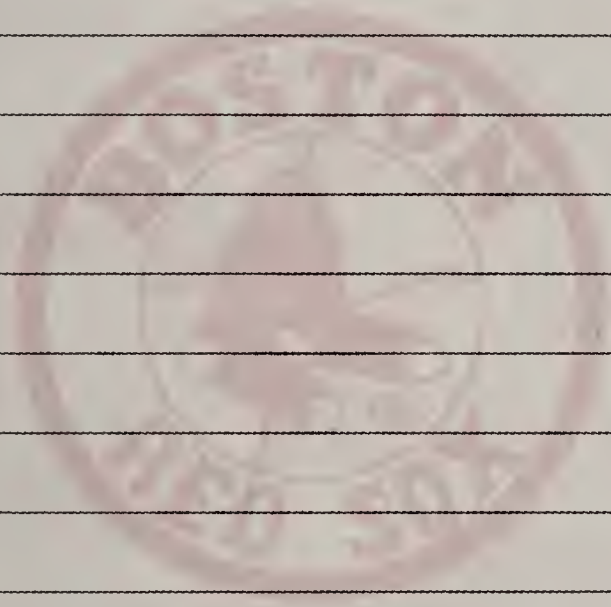
Tickets: (941) 334-4700

## NOTES





# NOTES



# RED SOX 1997 SCHEDULE

## APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
			N 10:35 ANA	N 10:05 ANA	T 10:05 SEA	T 10:05 SEA
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
T 4:35 SEA	N 10:05 OAK	N 10:05 OAK	N 3:15 OAK		T 1:00 SEA	N 1:00 SEA
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
T 1:00 SEA	N 6:05 OAK	N 6:05 OAK	N 8:05 CLE	N 8:05 CLE	T 8:05 BAL	N 8:05 BAL
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
T 1:00 BAL	T 11:05 BAL	T 7:05 CLE	N 1:05 CLE	T 7:35 BAL	T 7:35 BAL	T 1:35 BAL
27	28	29	30			
T 1:35 BAL		N 8:05 ANA	N 8:05 ANA			

## MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
				N 8:05 ANA	T 8:35 TEX	T 8:35 TEX
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
T 3:05 TEX	N 7:05 KC	N 7:05 KC	N 7:05 MIN	N 7:05 MIN	T 7:05 TEX	N 7:05 TEX
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
T 7:05 TEX	T 6:05 PAW	N 8:05 KC	N 8:05 KC		T 8:05 MIN	T 8:05 MIN
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
T 2:05 MIN		N 8:05 CWS	N 8:05 CWS	N 1:05 NYY	T 7:35 NYY	T 1:35 NYY
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
E 8:05 NYY	N 7:05 SEA	N 7:05 SEA	N 7:05 CWS	N 7:05 CWS	T 7:05 NYY	N 7:05 NYY

## JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
T 7:05 NYY	N 8:05 NYY	N 8:05 MIL	N 8:05 MIL	N 2:05 MIL	T 7:05 CLE	T 8:05 CLE
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
T 7:05 CLE		N 7:05 BAL	N 7:05 BAL		T 7:40 NYM	F 1:15 NYM
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
E 8:05 NYM	T 7:05 SEA	T 7:05 SEA	T 7:05 SEA		T 7:05 DET	N 7:05 DET
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
T 1:05 DET	T 7:35 TOR	N 7:35 TOR	N 7:05 TOR	T 7:05 DET	T 7:05 DET	N 7:05 DET
29	30					
T 7:05 DET	N 7:05 SEA					

## JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
		T 7:05 SEA	N 7:05 FLA	T 8:05 CWS	T 7:05 CWS	F 1:05 CWS
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
T 2:05 CWS		ALL- STAR GAME		T 7:05 TOR	T 7:05 TOR	N 7:05 TOR
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
T 7:05 TOR	N 7:05 DET	N 7:05 DET	N 7:35 BAL	T 7:35 BAL	T 7:05 CLE	N 1:05 CLE
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
T 1:05 CLE	N 7:05 CLE	T 7:05 OAK	T 7:05 OAK	T 7:05 OAK	T 7:05 ANA	N 8:05 ANA
27	28	29	30	31		
T 7:05 ANA		T 7:05 SEA	N 1:05 SEA	T 8:05 KC		

## AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
					T 8:05 KC	F 1:05 KC
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T 2:05 KC	N 8:35 TEX	N 8:35 TEX	N 8:05 MIN	T 8:05 MIN	T 7:05 SEA	N 8:05 SEA
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
T 7:05 KC	N 7:05 TEX	N 7:05 TEX	N 7:05 TEX	T 7:05 MIN	T 7:05 MIN	N 7:05 MIN
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
T 1:00 MIN		N 10:05 OAK	N 10:05 OAK	N 3:15 OAK	T 10:05 ANA	T 10:05 ANA
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
T 4:05 ANA	N 10:05 SEA	N 10:05 SEA	N 6:35 SEA		T 7:05 ATL	F 7:05 ATL
31						
E 8:05 ATL						

## SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	T 1:35 MON	T 7:35 MON	N 7:35 MON		T 7:05 MIL	F 7:05 MIL
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
T 1:05 MIL		T 7:05 NYY	N 7:05 NYY		T 8:05 MIL	N 8:05 MIL
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
T 2:05 MIL	N 7:35 NYY	T 7:35 NYY	N 7:05 TOR	T 7:05 TOR	T 7:05 CWS	N 8:05 CWS
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
T 1:05 CWS		N 7:05 DET	N 7:05 DET	N 1:05 DET	T 7:35 TOR	T 1:05 TOR
28						
T 1:05 TOR						

T=WABU-TV

N=NESN Cable Network

F=FOX

E=ESPN

Times stated are Boston times

Home Games in red



**BOSTON'S**

# **Sports POWER house**

Sports Radio 850 WEEI, the home of Boston Red Sox Baseball, is packed with sports power. WEEI is the home of The Boston Celtics, Patriots Monday, Boston College Football & Basketball, Imus in the Morning, The Sports Babe, The A-Team with Eddie Andelman and Dale Arnold, The Big Show in the afternoon, and evenings with Ted Nation.

**WEEI**   
SPORTS RADIO **850AM**

Boston Red Sox Baseball is sponsored by: Amalie, Arbella, Bay State Computer, CIC Systems, Dairy Queen, Enterprise Rent-A-Car, Friendly's, Hannoush Jewlers, Texaco, Novartis, Suffolk Downs, Accountemps, AAMCO, Amtrack, BankBoston, Christy's, Dunkin Donuts, Miller Brewing, Giant Glass, New England Ford, Sears, Sunoco, NYNEX, USAir, Sullivan Tire, NYNEX Bell Atlantic, Citgo, Bob's Stores, Boston Globe, True Value Hardware.



# FRIENDLY FENWAY PARK™

*Home of the Red Sox  
Since 1912*

